

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

SECOND SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT  
*which opened the seventh day of November, 1940, and was prorogued  
the twenty-first day of January, 1942.*

---

4-5-6 GEORGE VI, 1940-1942

---

IN FOUR VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1064;      Volume II: Pages 1065-2193  
Volume III: Pages 2195-3256      Volume IV: Pages 3257-4482

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1942



**MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT**  
**OF THE**  
**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING**

(January 21, 1942)

Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs....	Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING
Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio.....	Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND
Minister of Mines and Resources.....	Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR
Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada.....	<sup>1</sup> Right Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE <sup>2</sup> Hon. LOUIS STEPHEN ST. LAURENT
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY
Minister of Pensions and National Health....	Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE
Postmaster General.....	Hon. WILLIAM PATE MULOCK
Minister of National Revenue.....	Hon. COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE GIBSON
Minister of Fisheries.....	Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD
Minister of National Defence.....	Hon. JAMES LAYTON RALSTON
Minister of Transport.....	Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER
Minister of Labour.....	<sup>3</sup> Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER McLARTY <sup>4</sup> Hon. HUMPHREY MITCHELL
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES A. MACKINNON
Secretary of State.....	<sup>5</sup> Hon. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN <sup>6</sup> Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER McLARTY
Minister of Munitions and Supply.....	Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE
Associate Minister of National Defence and Minister of National Defence for Air.....	Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER
Minister of National Defence for Naval Services.....	Hon. ANGUS LEWIS MACDONALD
Minister of National War Services.....	<sup>7</sup> Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER <sup>8</sup> Hon. JOSEPH THORARINN THORSON

<sup>1</sup> Died, November 26, 1941.

<sup>2</sup> Appointed, December 10, 1941. Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

<sup>3</sup> Appointed Secretary of State, December 15, 1941.

<sup>4</sup> Appointed, December 15, 1941. Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

<sup>5</sup> Resigned, and appointed to Quebec Superior Court Bench, December 15, 1941.

<sup>6</sup> Appointed, December 15, 1941.

<sup>7</sup> Resigned, June 11, 1941.

<sup>8</sup> Appointed, June 11, 1941.

# HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

Speaker. . . . . Hon. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, K.C.  
Deputy Speaker. . . . . THOMAS VIEN, B.A., LL.L., M.S.C., K.C.

---

Clerk of the House. . . . . ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,  
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant. . . . . <sup>1</sup>THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.  
<sup>2</sup>CHARLES WALTER BOYCE

---

Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.  
and Bar, M.A.

Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . JOHN LAUNDY.

---

Editor of Debates. . . . . EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates. . . . . FREDERIC W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates. . . . . J. HENRI MACKAY.

---

## Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H. Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

Assistants to the Editors: Miss L. A. Kearns, Miss I. A. Boyce.

French: Hector Benoit.

---

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Blanchette, Claxton, Esling, Hlynka, Pinard, Ross (Middlesex East), Ross (Moose Jaw), Rowe, Shaw, Sinclair, Ward.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

---

<sup>1</sup> Retired, January 21, 1942.

<sup>2</sup> Appointed to act as Clerk Assistant, pending a permanent appointment, January 22, 1942.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## Members of the House of Commons

*Second Session—Nineteenth Parliament*

HON. JAMES ALLISON GLEN, Speaker

- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES—St. Antoine-Westmount.<br/>ALAMSON, AGAR RODNEY—York West.<br/>ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.<br/>AUTHIER, HECTOR—Chapleau.<br/>AYLESWORTH, WILBERT ROSS—Frontenac-Ad-dington.</p> <p>BENCE, ALFRED HENRY—Saskatoon City<br/>BERCOVITCH, PETER—Cartier.<br/>BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.<br/>BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.<br/>BERTRAND, LIONEL—Terrebonne.<br/>BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay—Hunt-ington.<br/>BLACK, GEORGE—Yukon.<br/>BLACK, PERCY CHAPMAN—Cumberland.<br/>BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.<br/>BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.<br/>BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.<br/>BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry.<br/>BOOTH, CHARLES STEPHEN—Winnipeg North.<br/>BOUCHER, GEORGE RUSSELL—Carleton.<br/>BOURGET, MAURICE—Levis.<br/>BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.<br/>BREITHAUP, LOUIS ORVILLE—Waterloo North.<br/>BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.<br/>BRUCE, HON. HERBERT ALEXANDER—Parkdale.<br/>BRUNELLE, HÉRVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.</p> <p>CARDIFF, LEWIS ELSTON—Huron North.<br/>CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver-chères.<br/><sup>1</sup>CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix-Saguenay.<br/>CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.<br/><sup>2</sup>CASSELMAN, FREDERICK CLAYTON—Edmonton East.<br/><sup>3</sup>CASSELMAN, MRS. CORA T.—Edmonton East.<br/>CASTLEDEN, GEORGE HUGH—Yorkton.<br/>CHAMBERS, ALAN—Nanaimo.</p> | <p>CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.<br/>CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.<br/>CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.<br/>CLAXTON, BROOKE—St. Lawrence-St. George.<br/>CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.<br/>CLOUTIER, ARMAND—Drummond-Arthabaska.<br/><sup>4</sup>COCKERAM, ALAN—York South.<br/>COLDWELL, M. J.—Rosetown-Biggarr.<br/>CORMAN, ELLIS HOPKINS—Wentworth.<br/>COTÉ, PAUL EMILE—Verdun.<br/>CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.<br/>CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafleche.<br/>CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Fraser Valley.</p> <p><sup>5</sup>DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.<br/>d'ANJOU, J. E. S. EMMANUEL—Rimouski.<br/>DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.<br/>DECHENE, JOSEPH MIVILLE—Athabaska.<br/>DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.<br/><sup>6</sup>DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.<br/>DESMOND, CLAYTON EARLE—Kent (Ont.).<br/>DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE—Lake Centre.<br/>DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.<br/>DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens.<br/>DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.<br/>DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.<br/>DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.<br/>DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.<br/>DUROCHER, EUGENE—St. James.</p> <p>EDWARDS, MANLEY JUSTIN—Calgary West.<br/>EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.<br/>ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.<br/>EUDES, RAYMOND—Hochelaga.<br/>EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.</p> <p>FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.<br/>FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.<br/>FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.<br/><sup>7</sup>FAUTEUX, GASPARD—St. Mary.</p> |
|--|--|
- 

<sup>1</sup> Resigned, appointed to Quebec Superior Court Bench, December 15, 1941.

<sup>2</sup> Died, March 20, 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, June 2, 1941.

<sup>4</sup> Resigned seat, November 27, 1941.

<sup>5</sup> Died, September 15, 1941.

<sup>6</sup> Died, May 28, 1941.

<sup>7</sup> Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

- FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm.  
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinonge.  
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.  
 RONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.  
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.  
 FOURNIER, SARTO—Maisonneuve-Rosemont.  
 FRASER, GEORGE KNAPMAN—Peterborough West.  
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).  
 FULFORD, GEORGE TAYLOR—Leeds.  
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.  
 GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Melville.  
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.  
 GERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.  
 GIBSON, COLIN WILLIAM GEORGE—Hamilton West.  
 GILLIS, CLARENCE—Cape Breton South.  
 GINGUES, MAURICE—Sherbrooke.  
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.  
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.  
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.  
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.  
 GRAHAM, ROY THEODORE—Swift Current.  
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.  
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRED—Lambton West.  
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.  
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.  
 GREGORY, JOHN ALBERT—The Battlefords.  
 HALLÉ, MAURICE—Brome-Missisquoi.  
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.  
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.  
 HANSON, HON. RICHARD BURPEE—York-Sunbury.  
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.  
 HARRIS, WALTER EDWARD—Grey-Bruce.  
 HATFIELD, HEBER HAROLD—Victoria-Carleton.  
 HAZEN, DOUGLAS KING—St. John-Albert.  
 HEALY, THOMAS PATRICK—St. Ann.  
 HENDERSON, CHARLES ALFRED—Kindersley.  
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.  
 HOBLITZELL, FREDERICK GEORGE—Eglington.  
 HOMUTH, KARL L.—Waterloo South.  
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.  
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.  
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.  
 HLYNKA, ANTHONY—Vegreville.  
 ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.  
 ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.  
 JACKMAN, HARRY R.—Rosedale.  
 JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin.  
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier.  
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River.  
 JOHNSTON, JOSEPH ALLAN—London.  
 JUTRAS, RENÉ—Provencher.  
 KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert.  
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg.  
 KIRK, JAMES RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.  
 KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson.  
 LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains.  
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce.  
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency.  
 LAFLAMME, J. LEO K.—Montmagny-L'Islet.  
 LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH—Megantic-Frontenac.  
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle.  
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH — Matapedia-Matane.  
<sup>1</sup>LAPINTE, RIGHT HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.  
 LAPOINTE, HUGUES—Lotbinière.  
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie.  
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford.  
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.  
 LEGER, AUREL D.—Kent (N.B.).  
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming.  
 LIZOTTE, LOUIS PHILIPPE—Kamouraska.  
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln.  
 MACDIARMID, WILLIAM B.—Glengarry.  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM CHISHOLM—Halifax.  
 MACDONALD, HON. ANGUS LEWIS—Kingston City.  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City.  
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East.  
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa.  
 MACKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent.  
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre.  
 MACKINNON, GEORGE ERNEST LAWSON—Kootenay East.  
 MACKINNON, HON. JAMES A.—Edmonton West.  
 MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.  
 MACMILLAN, HON. CYRUS—Queens.  
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport.  
 MCCANN, JAMES JOSEPH—Renfrew South.

<sup>1</sup> Died, November 26, 1941.

- McCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North.  
 McCUBBIN, ROBERT—Middlesex West.  
 McCULLOCH, HENRY BYRON—Pictou.  
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac.  
 McGARRY, MOSES ELIJAH—Inverness-Richmond.  
 McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN — Vancouver-Burrard.  
 McGIBBON, JAMES W.—Argenteuil.  
 MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East.  
 McLLRAITH, GEORGE JAMES—Ottawa West.  
 McIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William.  
 McKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River.  
 McLARTY, HON. NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West.  
 McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East.  
 McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.).  
 McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City.  
 MARIER, ELPHÈGE—Jacques Cartier.  
 MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose.  
 MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East.  
 MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood.  
 MATTHEWS, JAMES EWEN—Brandon.  
 MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre.  
 MAYHEW, ROBERT WELLINGTON — Victoria (B.C.).  
 MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.  
 MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.  
<sup>1</sup>MITCHELL, HON. HUMPHREY—Welland.  
 MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.  
 MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.  
 MULOCK, HON. WILLIAM PATE—York North.  
 MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.  
 NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.  
 NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER MALCOLM—Mackenzie.  
 NIELSEN, MRS. DORISE WINIFRED—North Battleford.  
 NIXON, GEORGE EWART—Algoma West.  
<sup>2</sup>NOSEWORTHY, JOSEPH WILLIAM—York South.  
 O'BRIEN, J. LEONARD—Northumberland (N.B.).  
 O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.  
 PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.  
 PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.  
 PICARD, L. PHILIPPE—Bellechasse.  
 PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—Ottawa East.  
 POIRIER, J. ALPHÉE—Bonaventure.  
 POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.  
 POULIOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.  
 POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.  
 PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.  
 QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.  
 RALSTON, HON. JAMES LAYTON—Prince.  
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.  
 REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.  
 RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.  
 RHÉAUME, MARTIAL — St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.  
 RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.  
 ROEBUCK, ARTHUR WENTWORTH—Trinity.  
 ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.  
 ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.  
 ROSS, GEORGE HENRY—Calgary East.  
 ROSS, JAMES ARTHUR—Souris.  
 ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.  
 ROSS, THOMAS HAMBLY—Hamilton East.  
 ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.  
 ROY, JOSEPH SASSEVILLE—Gaspé.  
 RYAN, ROBERT—Three Rivers.  
<sup>3</sup>ST. LAURENT, HON. LOUIS STEPHEN.  
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.  
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.  
 SHAW, FREDERICK DAVIS—Red Deer.  
 SINCLAIR, JAMES—Vancouver North.  
 SISSONS, JOHN HOWARD—Peace River.  
 SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Parry Sound.  
 SOPER, BERT H.—Lanark.  
 STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.  
 STOKES, GEORGE HENRY—Hastings South.  
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.  
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.  
 TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.  
 THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.  
 THORSON, HON. JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.  
 TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.  
 TREMBLAY, LEONARD DAVID—Dorchester.  
 TRIPP, JESSE PICKARD—Assiniboia.

<sup>1</sup> Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

<sup>2</sup> Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

---

TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.  
TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.  
TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.  
TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES — Prince Edward-  
Lennox.  
VENIOT, CLARENCE JOSEPH—Gloucester.  
VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.  
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.  
WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North.

WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.  
WHITE, GEORGE STANLEY—Hastings-Peter-  
borough.  
WHITMAN, FREDERICK PRIMROSE — Mount  
Royal.  
WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.  
WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.  
<sup>1</sup>WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North  
Centre.  
WRIGHT, PERCY ELLIS—Melfort.

---

<sup>1</sup> Died, March 21, 1942.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

## Constituencies of the House of Commons

*Second Session—Nineteenth Parliament*

ACADIA—Quelch, Victor.	CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON — Black, Donald Elmer.
ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred.
ALGOMA WEST—Nixon, George Ewart.	CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH — Kirk, James Ralph.	COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur.
ARGENTEUIL—McGibbon, James W.	COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin.
ASSINIBOIA—Tripp, Jesse Pickard.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
ATHABASKA—Dechene, Joseph Miville.	COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat.
BATTLE RIVER—Fair, Robert.	CUMBERLAND—Black, Percy Chapman.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard.	DANFORTH—Harris, Joseph Henry.
BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BELLECHASSE—Picard, L. Philippe.	DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ—Ferron, J. Emile.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer.
BONAVENTURE—Poirier, J. Alphée.	DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Leonard David.
BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Cloutier, Armand.
BRANDON—Matthews, James Ewen.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl.
BRANT—Wood, George Ernest.	DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.
BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross.	EDMONTON EAST — <sup>2</sup> Casselman, Frederick Clayton.
BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton.	<sup>3</sup> Casselman, Mrs. Cora
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Hallé, Maurice.	EDMONTON WEST—MacKinnon, Hon. James A.
BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.	EGLINTON—Hoblitzell, Frederick George.
CALGARY EAST—Ross, George Henry.	ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry.
CALGARY WEST—Edwards, Manley Justin.	ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul.
CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander.	ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA — MacLean, Matthew.	ESSEX WEST — McLarty, Hon. Norman Alexander.
CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Gillis, Clarence.	FORT WILLIAM—McIvor, Daniel.
CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray.	FRASER VALLEY — Cruickshank, George Alexander.
CARLETON—Boucher, George Russell.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON — Aylesworth, Wilbert Ross.
CARTIER—Bercovitch, Peter.	GASPÉ—Roy, Joseph Sasseville.
CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent.	GLENGARRY—MacDiarmid, William B.
CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar.	GLOUCESTER—Veniot, Clarence Joseph.
CHAPLEAU—Authier, Hector.	GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY— <sup>1</sup> Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François.	
CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell.	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned, December 15, 1941, and appointed to Quebec Superior Court Bench.

<sup>2</sup> Died, March 20, 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, June 2, 1941.

- GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselmann, Arza Clair.  
 GREY-BRUCE—Harris, Walter Edward.  
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.  
 HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.  
 HALIFAX—Isnor, Gordon B.  
     Macdonald, William Chisholm.  
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.  
 HAMILTON EAST—Ross, Thomas Hambly.  
 HAMILTON WEST—Gibson, Colin William  
     George.  
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH — White, George  
     Stanley.  
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Stokes, George Henry.  
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.  
 HOCHELAGA—Eudes, Raymond.  
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.  
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.  
 HURON NORTH—Cardiff, Lewis Elston.  
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.  
 INVERNESS-RICHMOND — McGarry, Moses  
     Elijah.  
 JACQUES CARTIER—Marier, Elphège.  
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.  
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,  
     Charles Edouard.  
 KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.  
 KAMOURASKA—Lizotte, Louis Philippe.  
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER — McKinnon, Hugh  
     Bathgate.  
 KENT (N.B.)—Leger, Aurel D.  
 KENT (ONT.)—Desmond, Clayton Earle.  
 KINDERSLEY—Henderson, Charles Alfred.  
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent.  
 KINGSTON CITY—Macdonald, Hon. Angus  
     Lewis.  
 KOOTENAY EAST—MacKinnon, George Ernest  
     Lawson.  
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble.  
 LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice.  
 LAKE CENTRE—Diefenbaker, John George.  
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand.  
 LAMBTON-KENT—MacKenzie, Hugh Alexander.  
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfred.  
 LANARK—Soper, Bert H.  
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest.  
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori.  
 LEEDS—Fulford, George Taylor.  
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne.  
 LÉVIS—Bourget, Maurice.  
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.  
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar.  
 LONDON—Johnston, Joseph Allan.  
 LOTBINIÈRE—Lapointe, Hugues.  
 MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert.  
 MACKENZIE—Nicholson, Alexander Malcolm.  
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George.  
 MAISON NEUVE-ROSEMONT—Fournier, Sarto.  
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert.  
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison.  
 MATAPEDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph.  
 MEDICINE HAT—Gershaw, Frederick William.  
 MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Lafontaine, Joseph.  
 MELFORT—Wright, Percy Ellis.  
 MELVILLE—Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield.  
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph.  
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham.  
 MIDDLESEX WEST—McCubbin, Robert.  
 MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Lafamme, J. Leo K.  
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon.  
 MOUNT ROYAL—Whitman, Frederick Primrose.  
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph.  
 NANAIMO—Chambers, Alan.  
 NEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald.  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas.  
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien.  
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul.  
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace.  
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise  
     Winifred.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.) — O'Brien, J.  
     Leonard.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (ONT.)—Fraser, William  
     Alexander.  
 ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry.  
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.  
 OTTAWA WEST—McIlraith, George James.  
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas.  
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord.  
 PARKDALE—Bruce, Hon. Herbert Alexander.  
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme.  
 PEACE RIVER—Sissons, John Howard.  
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon.  
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.  
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Fraser, George Knap-  
     man.



---

WELLINGTON SOUTH — Gladstone, Robert William.	WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.
WENTWORTH—Corman, Ellis Hopkins.	YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.
WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.
WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.	YORK SOUTH— <sup>2</sup> Cockeram, Alan.
WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.	<sup>3</sup> Noseworthy, J. W.
WINNIPEG NORTH—Booth, Charles Stephen.	YORK-SUNBURY — Hanson, Hon. Richard Burpee.
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE — <sup>1</sup> Woodsworth, James Shaver.	YORKTON—Castleden, George Hugh.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YORK WEST—Adamson, Agar Rodney.
WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.	YUKON—Black, George.

---

<sup>1</sup> Died, March 21, 1942.<sup>2</sup> Resigned, November 27, 1941.<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, February 9, 1942.

# INDEX

## SECOND SESSION—NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

1940-1942

(November 7, 1940—January 21, 1942)

*Abbreviations.*—1r., 2r., 3r. = First, second, third reading. Admn. = Administration.  
Amdt. = Amendment. Com. = Committee. Div. = Division. M. = Motion.  
Neg. = Negatived. Qu. = Question. Ref. = Referred. Res. = Resolution.

**Abbott, Mr. D. C.** (St. Antoine-Westmount)

Address in reply, 402-06  
Canada's war effort, 402-06  
Cowan divorce bill, 2701  
Ellison divorce bill, 2696  
Fox divorce bill, 2709  
Goulet divorce bill, 2699, 2715  
Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2883,  
2900-02, 3423  
Joseph divorce bill, 2699  
McKay divorce bill, 2699  
National defence tax, 2883  
Nelson divorce bill, 2700  
Stroud divorce bill, 2699  
Thornton divorce bill, 2701  
War expenditures committee, M. (Mr.  
Mackenzie King), 1264-66

**Aberhart, Premier.** *See* Alberta

**Abyssinia,** return of Emperor Haile Selassie  
to, and uprising against Italians, 807

**Accidents.** *See* Casualties and Accidents

**Accounting** in connection with war expendi-  
ture. *See* War Expenditures, and also  
*references in discussion on War Appro-*  
*riation Bills*

**Acreage Bonus.** *See* Wheat

**Acting Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House  
of Commons

**Active Service.** *See* National Defence, Cana-  
dian army

**Adamson, Mr. A. R.** (York West)

Address in reply, 159-64  
Aircraft production, 1128-29, 1511-14  
Alcohol and starch from wheat and potatoes,  
162-64  
Anaconda American Brass Company, tender  
for munitions contract, 1513  
Correspondence, 1761-65

**Adamson, Mr. A. R.—Con.**

Bell, Ralph P., suggested appointment as  
director of aircraft production, 1512  
Budget, 2687-92  
Cabinet ministers, allowance of \$2,000 a year  
for car, 881  
Canada's war effort, 159-64  
Canadian Pratt and Whitney, offer to build  
plant in Canada to produce Curtiss  
Wright planes, 1511  
Census cards for identification, suggested use  
of, 2690-91  
Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Cor-  
poration, return ordered in May, 1940,  
and not yet tabled, 1511  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2956  
Draftsmen, vocational training, 1828  
Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2941-42  
External Affairs estimates, 997-1008  
Free transportation for soldiers, 162-63, 1510-  
11, 2691  
Halifax billeting conditions, 1844-45  
Imperial war cabinet, 164, 1008  
Inflation, references to, 880-81  
Internment camps, administration, 163  
Justice estimates, 1088-1109  
Members, opportunity during recess to act as  
voluntary air raid precaution workers  
in England, suggested, 2692  
Military camps, fire protection, 1828  
Military system in Canada, 1509-14  
Minimum war effort, suggestions, 2687-91  
National defence estimates, 3964-67  
Naval officers, Halifax barracks, 1847  
Parliament buildings, presence of soldiers in  
uniform, 2963  
Plastic aeroplane frames, experiments in, 163  
Port Hope, Ont., federal building, qu., 1676  
Radio licences, prosecutions and convictions,  
return ordered, 1567  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1104-09  
St. Lawrence waterway, 997-98

**Volume I: 1-1064**

14873—A

**Volume II: 1065-2193**

**Volume IV: 3257-4482**

**Volume III: 2195-3256**

**Adamson, Mr. A. R.—*Con.***

## Soldiers

Fares, transportation tax, 2691

Leaves and transportation, 162-53, 1510-11

Special War Revenue bill, 2996, 3013

Succession Duty Act, 2956

Technical schools, assistance to, 1800

Transportation tax, 2691, 2996

War appropriation bills, 880-82, 1128, 1509-14, 1800, 1828, 1844-45

War savings certificates, 880-81

**Address in Reply to Governor-General's****Speech**, 3-12, 15-65, 65-88, 92-130,

136-57, 159-200, 202-40, 258-80, 280-332,

337-58, 358-401, 401-46, 463-76, 481-523,

526-43, 573-604, 605-46

Acknowledgment by Governor General, 788

## Divisions

Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury),  
35, neg.: years, 51; nays, 140, 639-40Amendment to amendment (Mr. Black-  
more), 68, neg.: yeas, 18; nays, 174,  
635-36Motion for consideration, 3; agreed to on  
division, 646Moved by Mr. Claxton, 3; seconded by  
Mr. Jutras, 9Motion. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for engross-  
ing and transmission to Governor  
General, agreed to, 646

Speakers, Messieurs: Abbott, 402-06; Adam-  
son, 159-64; Authier, 516-18; Bence,  
518-23; Blackmore, 67-72; amend-  
ment to amendment, 68, neg., 635-36;  
Blanchette, 229-33; Boucher, 540-43;  
Bourget, 591-94; Bradette, 84-88;  
Brooks, 153-57; Bruce, 345-47;  
Brunelle, 129-30; Cardiff, 472-76;  
Castleden, 417-22; Chambers, 183-87;  
Church, 272-78; Claxton (mover),  
3-9; Coldwell, 61-67, 619-24; Cruick-  
shank, 441-46; d'Anjou, 238-40;  
Dechene, 578-83; Diefenbaker, 224-29;  
Douglas (Weyburn), 497-504; Esling,  
463-68; Fair, 429-35; Farquhar, 510;  
Fraser (Peterborough West), 389-93;  
Furniss, 587-91; Gardiner, 92-105;  
Gauthier, 597-604; Gershaw, 110-13;  
Gillis, 177-83; Gladstone, 526-29;  
Graham, 347-54; Graydon, 105-10;  
Green, 289-95; Hansell, 529-36; Hanson  
(York-Sunbury), 12, 16-35, 605-19;  
amendment, 35, neg., 639-40; Hazen,  
504-10; Hlynka, 378-82; Homuth, 489-  
95; Howe, 258-72; Ilsley, 280-89;  
Jackman, 318-24; Jaques, 354-58;  
Johnston (Bow River), 368-74; Jutras  
(seconded), 9-12; King, Mackenzie,

**Address in Reply to Governor-General's  
Speech—*Con.***Speakers—*Con.*

35-61, 629-35; Kuhl, 510-16; LaCroix  
(Quebec-Montmorency), 330-32; La-  
pointe (Quebec East), 644-46; Leader,  
324-30; Little, 219; Lizotte, 495-97;  
Lockhart, 406-12; MacDiarmid, 422-25;  
Macdonald (Kingston City), 202-08;  
MacGarry, 399-401; MacInnis, 214-19;  
MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 337-  
45; MacNicol, 208-14; McIvor, 126-29;  
McLarty, 481-89; McNevin, 468-72;  
Martin, 412-17; Maybank, 363-68;  
Mayhew, 374-78; Nicholson, 301-07;  
Nielsen, Mrs., 187-92; O'Neill, 583-86;  
Perley, 192-98; Picard, 295-301; Pot-  
tier, 594-97; Pouliot, 624-29, 636-39;  
Power, 164-76; Quelch, 312-18; Ral-  
ston, 136-53; Reid, 219-23; Rickard,  
278-80; Ross (St. Paul's), 435-41; Ross  
(Souris), 122-26; Rowe, 573-78; Roy,  
640-44; amendment, 642; Shaw, 233-  
38; Sinclair (Vancouver North), 113-  
17; Slaght, 307-12; Stirling, 358-63;  
Thorson, 73-78; Tucker, 382-89;  
Turgeon, 425-29; Warren, 535-40;  
Weir, 394-99; White, 78-84; Whitman,  
198-200; Wright, 117-22.

**Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons**Advances** by Department of Munitions and  
Supply to private companies. *See*  
Munitions and Supply Department**Advertising.** *See* Bureau of Public Informa-  
tion; Publicity and Advertising**Advisory Committee.** *See* Canadian Wheat  
Board; Wheat**Advisory Committee on Agricultural Ser-  
vices**, 2783**Aeronautics Act** and regulations, administra-  
tion, 3989**Aeroplane Frames**, experiments in manufac-  
turing of from plastics, 164**Aeroplane Industry.** *See* Aircraft Production**Aeroplanes.** *See* Aircraft Production; Aviation**African Campaign**, references to, 941-42. *See*  
*under* War, Statement by Prime Min-  
ister; War Appropriation Bills**After-War Problems.** *See* Post-War Problems**Aga Kahn**, on arming the League of Nations  
with a police force, 1028

- Aggressor Nations.** *See* Germany; Italy; Japan  
Exports of scrap iron and other metals and commodities to, 65. *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget; Nickel; Scrap Iron
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture
- Agricultural Fairs,** amusement tax and. *See* Amusement Tax
- Agricultural Implements.** *See also* Machinery  
Canadian Cooperative Implements, Limited, reduction effected by in purchase of farm implements and cost of repairs, 328, 957  
Prices of. *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget  
Equivalent number of bushels of wheat necessary to obtain, 196, 885  
Increase in since war, 1950-51  
Saskatchewan legislation, report on prices in 1939, 2323-24
- Agricultural Products.** *See also* Agriculture; Apples; Bacon; Dairy Products; Live Stock; Meats; Potatoes; Wheat  
Agreement with Great Britain and prices under, 14, 97-102, 231-32. *See also* reference in debate on Address in reply; Budget  
Cheese, and cheese factories, assistance to encourage improvement, 2166, 3592, 3821  
Cold storage plants, subsidies for, 2163, 3527  
Cooperative marketing organizations, setting up of, 96  
Fish and, value of exports to United Kingdom, 1935-41, table showing, 100-01  
Gift to British government of surplus farm products, fish and foodstuffs in Canada, suggested, 222-23  
Imports from United States. *See discussion* on Address; Budget; War Budget  
Low prices in maritime provinces, 35-36. *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget; War Budget  
Marketing of, 1915-53, 3461-63, 3498-3527, 3569-78  
Food boards, suggested, 306  
Reference of Mr. Gardiner, 94-95  
Suggestions of Mr. Coldwell, 66-67  
Maximum price regulations, effect on. *See* Maximum price regulations  
Prices  
In 1914-16 and 1939-41, table, 2305  
In 1929, 1932 and 1941, 2315  
Wholesale, 1933 to 1941, index numbers showing, 2309
- Agricultural Products—Con.**  
Proportion consumed in Canada, 2681-83  
Receipts from sale of by provinces, 1926-40, table showing, 1918
- Agricultural Societies,** exemption from certain taxation, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1678
- Agriculture.** *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills; Wheat, Acreage Bonus  
Agricultural implements. *See that title*  
Agricultural products. *See that title*  
Butter. *See* Dairy Products  
Cheese. *See* Dairy Products  
Cold storage plants, 2163, 3527  
Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee  
Condition of  
Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker) to M. for com. of supply, 2281, 2304-34, 2430-50, 2452-85; neg., 2484-85  
Amendment to amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2319-20, neg., 2483-84  
Amendment (Mr. Senn) to M. for committee of supply, 1274-76, 1885-1902, 2206-08  
Dairy Products. *See that title*  
Department  
Administration, 1109-14, 2783  
Advisory committee on agricultural services, 2783-84  
Allen, Doctor William, loss of, 3577-78  
Appointment of a full-time minister recommended by Mr. Coldwell, 66, 94; Mr. Ross (Souris), 125-26; Mr. Nicholson, 304  
Correspondence respecting certain acreage bonus, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2205  
Estimates, 1031, 1109-14, 1913-53, 1954-78, 2162-66, 2170-93, 2485-99, 2521-28, 3447-63, 3498-3527, 3569-93, 3775-79, 3815-21  
Exhibitions and fairs, grants to, 3460  
Health of animals, 2162-66  
Live stock. *See that title*  
Marketing service, 2163, 3461-63, 3498-3527, 3569-78  
Newman, A., work of and resignation, 3447-48  
Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 938  
Officials in province of Quebec, without knowledge of French language, 2454-55  
Prairie Farm Assistance Act, admn., 3590-92, 3775-79, 3815-21  
Production service, 3447-63  
Science service  
Agricultural chemistry, 2783  
Animal and poultry pathology, 2783

**Agriculture—Con.****Department—Con.****Science service—Con.**

Bacteriology and dairy research, 2783

Botany and plant pathology, 2783

Entomology, 2784-85

Seeds, feeds and fertilizer control, 3457

War expenditures for 1940-41, 1941-42, statement of, 497-98

Winnipeg laboratory, irregularities in, return showing (Mr. Marshall), 678

Effect of war on, 1917. *See also references in discussion on Estimates, under this title*Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title***Experimental farms**

Administration, 2785-97

Branch farms and illustration stations, 2786

Farm products. *See Agricultural Products*Farm relief. *See Prairie Farm Assistance; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation*Fruit. *See that title*

Full-time minister suggested, 66, 94, 125-26, 304, 2684

Gardiner, Mr., criticism of Hon. W. L. Houck, minister without portfolio in Hepburn administration, 883-84

Grain. *See that title and also Wheat*Health of animals. *See Live Stock*Liberal party and, 95-103. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; War Budget*

Live stock and poultry branch, 3450-57

Planning commission for agriculture industry, suggestion of Mr. Coldwell, 66, 95

Plight of in Canada, 866-67. *See also under this title, Condition of*Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 35, 92-95, 576; Mr. Gershaw, 110-12; Mr. Nicholson, 303-07; Mr. Castleden, 420-21; Mr. Blackmore, 955-59. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills; Wheat*Policy of government, discussion of, 4432. *See also under Wheat, acreage bonus*

Position of, Premier Bracken of Manitoba, statement at Dominion-provincial conference, 884

Prairie Farm Assistance Act. *See that title*

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act and water storage, admn., 3578-90

Select special committee on, suggested formation of, 867

Suggestions as to marketing and suppression of speculation in farm products, 66

Summer-fallowing assistance to meet cost of, 3937. *See also Wheat***Agriculture—Con.**Wheat. *See that title*

Zoning of agricultural resources suggested, 2793-97

**Agriculture and Colonization Committee, personnel, 334****Ahern**, Captain, construction of training camps at Debert and Fredericton under, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) and Mr. Ralston to, 1577-79. *See also Debert***Air Attack** on Great Britain, 44. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; War; War Appropriation Bills***Air Bases.** *See Aviation; Eire; National Defence***Air Cadet League of Canada**

Officers and strength of, 4474-75

Return showing organization of (Mr. Shaw), 251

Statement as to organization of and methods of operation of units, 3533

**Air Force.** *See under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force***Air Lines.** *See Trans-Canada Air Lines***Air Mail**Postal rates. *See discussion on Trans-Canada Air Lines Act Amendment Bill*Service. *See Post Office Department***"Air Mail Gives Wings to Business,"** pamphlet published by Post Office Department, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 827**Air Pilots**, training. *See Commonwealth Air Training***Air Raid Precautions Work.** *See Pensions and National Health*

Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre) on, 1701-06

**Air Rifles**

Damage to life and property from, legislation affecting, qu. (Mr. Church), 1084, 2204

Suggested abolition of, 1084

**Air Service.** *See Commonwealth Air Training; and under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force***Air Training.** *See Commonwealth Air Training***Air Travel.** *See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

**Aircraft Industry.** *See* Aircraft Production

**Aircraft Production** in Canada, 1128-29, 1475-79, 1511-14. *See generally discussion on War Appropriation Bills*

Aircraft, list of various types and anticipated production, 1046-50

Aircraft workers in Montreal, brief on conditions in industry, 4408-10

**Aeroplanes**

Avro-Ansons

Other types, and return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1040

Construction at Amherst, N.S., reference to, 916, 2759

Delay in delivery of, 1049-51

Future production, 2139-40

Hours necessary to ground certain types for overhaul, tables showing, 2138-40, 4141-42, 4244-45

Number of, and rate of production since outbreak of war, 4082-83, 4268, 4300

Plastic, experiments in use of, 163

Present production of 40 planes a week, 3807

Repair and overhaul of, 4141-42, 4244-45

Bell, Ralph P., suggested appointment as director of, 1512

Boeing plant, Vancouver, laying off of workers, 215-16, 1133

Contract with government and production, 918, 1047

Breech, Ernest R., of North American Aviation Company, criticism of, and report, 920-22

Canadian Pratt and Whitney division of United Aircraft Corporation, offer to build Curtiss-Wright Whirlwind engines in Canada, 1511

Chart showing relations between production branch and operations branch, 1512

Complaints of manufacturers that four months military training will interfere with work

Article in *Globe and Mail*, 1790-91

Correspondence with Vickers and Fairchild industries, and statement of Mr. Ralston, 1824-26

Noorduyn Company, attitude of, 1845-46  
Correspondence with, 1881

Conference between government and manufacturers in December or January, reference to, 1305-06

Director or minister of aircraft production, suggested creation of, 1134, 1512

Federal Aircraft Limited. *See that title*

Increase in, progress made, 52, 263

Lack of efficient production methods, reference to, 1132-33

**Aircraft Production—Con.**

Letters from manufacturers on how Anson project could be expedited, 1128-30

MacMillan, H. R., report on, 1045-64, 1119-42. *See also* Federal Aircraft Limited and discussion on War Appropriation Bills

Partial list of contracts in progress in Canada, 1515-16

Present condition, with reference to alleged failure of Federal Aircraft Limited to function, 852-54, 967-68, 1119-42, 1297-1301. *See also* Federal Aircraft Limited

Statement of Mr. Howe with respect to, 1043-64, 3807

Statement of Hanson Baldwin in *New York Times* on, 24-25, 40

Request for tabling of information contained in pages deleted from MacMillan report, 1155-56

**Airplanes.** *See* Aircraft Production; Aviation

**Airport Sites.** *See* Commonwealth Air Training and also their separate titles

**Airports.** *See* Aviation

**Aiyansh, B.C.,** public works, expenditure on, M. (Mr. MacInnis) for papers, 678

**Akins, W. G.,** employment in connection with advertising and marketing of lobsters and other fish, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1780-81, 3834-39

**Alaska Highway**

Commission, report

Inquiry for, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 451, 4098, 4122

Tabling of, 4348-49

Present situation respecting, inquiry, 1015

Proposed route, decision as to, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1277-78

**Albany River Watershed,** water diversion. *See* references in debate on St. Lawrence Waterway, Niagara falls diversion, and also Water Diversion

**Alberta.** *See also* Western Provinces

Aberhart, Premier

"Sabotaging Sirosis conference,"

Reference of Mr. Dechene to, 2655-56

Reference of Mr. Blackmore, 2751-58

Stand taken by an outbreak of war, reference to, 2661-63

Air training schools at Macleod, Granum and Claresholm, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457, qu., 1564

**Alberta—Con.**

- Bank, difficulty in securing, 1720. *See also* Alberta Provincial Bank Bill
- Coal, freight rates and subventions, 776-77
- Compensation to for vacating tax field, 3862-84
- Correspondence with federal government as to certain loans, tabled, 1624
- Crude petroleum production, 4186-87
- Financial position, 3386-87, 3862-84
- Government, war effort, and buildings placed at disposal of dominion for war purposes, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 2752-53
- Press Act, declared by Supreme Court of Canada to be unconstitutional, 1386
- Provincial boundaries, extension northward, reference in legislature in speech from the throne, 1360-61
- School book, "The World To-day", teachings in and withdrawal by Minister of Education, 2655
- Reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2754-56
- Sugar beet acreage, reduction in, 2125-34
- War savings campaign, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River) to, 1384-85, 1648-54

**Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill**

- (Agreement respecting power development for war purposes affecting waters in Banff national park)
- Bill No. 60. Mr. Crerar
- 1r., 2198-99; 2r., 3468-93; com., 3493-97; 3r., 3497

**Alberta Nitrogen Company**, ammonium nitrate plant, securing of power for, 3470-71. *See also generally* debate on Alberta National Resources Act Amendment Bill

**Alberta Provincial Bank Bill**

- Bill No. 6. Mr. Blackmore
- 1r., 543; M. for 2r., 2692, stands, 2693; amendment (Mr. Ilsley), to refer back, stands, 2693; M. for 2r., 2703-09; amdt. (Mr. Ilsley), agreed to, 2709; ref. to banking and commerce com., 2709
- Motion (Mr. Blackmore) for reference to standing orders committee, agreed to, 358
- Proposed reference to standing orders committee, procedure, 158
- Report of standing orders committee that all proceedings of last session be sufficient for present session, 476
- M. for concurrence, agreed to, 524

**Alcohol.** *See also* Liquor

- Manufacture of from wheat and potatoes, suggested, 164, 392
- Power purposes, for, manufacture of from wheat, barley and soya beans, brief by chemical engineer, 707-09

**Alcoholic Drinks**

- Labelling of bottles. *See* Food and Drugs Act, Regulations
- Tax on, 2354. *See also* Liquor; Wines

**Aldershot, England**, demonstration on visit of Mr. Mackenzie King, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4255-56, 4430

**Aldershot, N.S.**, military camp, expenditure and acreage, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1567

**Alfalfa Seed**, growing of, 2801-02

**Algoma Steel Corporation**, manufacture of 3,000 tons of steel a day, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 917

**Alien Seamen**, detention of in Canada, 1829-30

**Aliens.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Enemy Aliens; Subversive Activities

- Employment of persons classified as, in Glace Bay mining operations, 158
- Enemy aliens. *See that title*
- Interned. *See* Enemy Aliens; German Prisoners-of-War
- Mining districts in, effect of driving out of employment, 178
- Not subject to military training, 4293-94

**Allan**, Hayward, construction of thirty-day training camps, under, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1561-62

Statement of Mr. Ralston, 1572-80

**Allen**, Doctor William, former marketing commissioner in Great Britain, reference to loss of, 3577-78

**Allied Brass Company**, Montreal, lay-off of employees, 4400-01

**Allied War Supplies Corporation**

- Contract for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1452-55
- Personnel, 2124
- Projects under, 267, 4085
- Wharton, W. H., chief engineer, letter on fuel for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1633

"**Alternative to Disaster**," social credit pamphlet by Mr. Byrne, reference to, 2744

**Aluminium Limited**

- Profits made in 1939 and 1940, 3127
- Strike at Arvida plant, 4071, 4074

- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- Amherst, N.S.,** Canadian Car and Foundry plant, utilization by Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 797, 4232  
For production of Avro-Anson planes, 915-16, 2759
- Ammonium Nitrate,** setting up of plant at Calgary, and correspondence with Munitions and Supply department, 3469-71. *See also references generally in debate on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill*
- Amusement Tax,** of twenty per cent, imposition of, 3069-82, 3215, 3325-29. *See also references generally in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
- Anaconda American Brass Company,** tender for munitions contract, 1513-14  
Correspondence from in reference to questions raised by Mr. Adamson, 1761-64
- Anderson, Robert,** employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Damude), 3114
- Anderson Shelters,** lack of steel for manufacture of in England, reference to, 302
- Anglin-Norcross Company,** contracts for national defence works in Quebec city or Valcartier, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1036
- Anglo-American Relations.** *See also* Permanent Joint Board on Defence  
"Canada destined to be the bridge not only between Britain and United States but between old world and new," 949  
Role played by Canada in promotion of, 58-59. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget*
- Anglo-United States Treaty** of 1914, amending treaty, signing of, 1008
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act,** administration, 3448-50
- Animal Fats,** production in Canada and competition from vegetable oil imports, 3316-19
- Annie Rubelietz,** petitions for commutation of death sentence, 15
- Announcements** of public policy and statements on war activities should be made through parliament instead of at press conferences, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2925-26
- Annual Financial Statement** of the Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions
- Anti-Aircraft Guns.** *See* National Defence, Equipment
- Anti-Ally Propaganda.** *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities
- Anti-Freeze,** purchase of by government, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 802
- Anti-Tank Guns.** *See under* National Defence, Equipment
- Apartment Houses** in Toronto and district, rents charged, 335
- Apples**  
Dried, desiccated, evaporated or dehydrated, customs tariff, 756  
New Brunswick, dumping in, 1729-30  
Surplus  
Conversion of into apple products and distribution by government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566  
Distribution of to needy persons and institutions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 247  
Free distribution of in northern Saskatchewan, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 451  
Government purchase and disposition, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1459  
Marketing. *See discussion under* Agriculture on Marketing  
Unsold, dumping of, references to, 3461-63
- Appliances or Equipment,** existing models in current use in Canada to be "frozen", and no changes permitted; statement of Mr. Howe, 270
- Application Forms,** and agreements to search, signed by persons seeking employment in war industries, references of Mr. MacInnis, 1365-70
- Appointments.** *See* Civil Service; Government
- Apprenticeship System.** *See* War Emergency Training; Youth Training
- Appropriation Bills.** *See* Supply Bills; War Appropriation Bills

- Archibald**, Mr. Justice M. B., appointment as commissioner of Minto-Chipman coal mines inquiry, 1257
- Argentine Republic**  
Establishment of Canadian legation in, 817, 948, 977  
Minister to Canada, appointment of Doctor Pablo Santos Munoz, 4123  
Potato shipments to, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 937  
Proposed appointment of minister plenipotentiary to, 90-91, 817  
Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A., appointment as minister to, 4123
- Armament Production.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Armed Forces.** *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Armour Plate**, manufacture of in Canada, 1045, 1315-16. *See also* Tanks and Mechanized Equipment  
Dominion Foundries in Hamilton, Ont., by, for tanks, 1686-87
- Armoured Division**, formation of. *See* National Defence
- Armoured Equipment and Tanks.** *See* Munitions and Supply; National Defence, Equipment; Tanks
- Arms and Ammunition**, provision for. *See* Munitions and Supply Department, War materials
- Armstrong, Ont.**, accident at. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines
- Army.** *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Army Bakeries** in military camps, suggested establishment of, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1276-77
- Army Camps.** *See* National Defence
- Army Canteens.** *See* National Defence
- Army Huts.** *See* National Defence
- Army Leave** for young trainees. *See* Military Training
- Army Tank Brigade.** *See* National Defence
- Army Trade Pay.** *See* National Defence
- Arnold, T.**, machine tools controller, work of, 269-70
- Arrests and Internments.** *See* Communist Party; Internments
- Arsenals.** *See* National Defence
- Artificial Dentures** for Canadian forces, cost and number supplied, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 1278
- Arvida, Que.**, strike at Aluminium Company of Canada plant, 4071, 4074
- Assistance** to farmers in western provinces. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Wheat, Acreage bonus
- Associated Aircraft**, work of, reference of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1514-15
- Association of Technical Employees.** *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Atlantic Coast**  
Fisheries, conditions, 3157-64  
Naval defence of North Atlantic and Halifax, newspaper report, 4172-73
- Atlantic Declaration**, references to. *See under* War, discussion on International situation
- Atlantic Naval Engagement**, sinking of German battleship *Bismarck*, 3165
- Attlee**, Right Hon. Clement, Lord Privy Seal, visit of to Canada, and welcome, 4044-48
- Auditor General's Office**, salaries, 3853-54
- Auditor General's Report**  
Abbreviated statements in, 1848-49  
Civil servants not listed, M. (Mr. Pouliot) for statement, dropped, 3018  
Difference in form from previous years and lack of information, references of Mr. Pouliot, 1342-43; Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1848-49  
Form, change in, qu. (Mr. Senn), 249  
Inadequate information, 3853-54  
Reference of Mr. Gladstone, 528  
Indian trust funds, interest rate, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 249  
Lepers, grants for maintenance of, suggestions, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 248  
No particulars in of expenditures below \$5,000, 2120-21  
Post Office department—disbursements from revenue collections, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 249  
Thousand Islands bridge, extra expenditure, objection to, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 249

**Auditor General's Report—Con.**

- Transportation expenses of judges, qu. (Mr. Bence), 249  
 Uncollectable accounts receivable (Mr. Graydon), 248

**Auditors** for national railways. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills**Australia**

- Aircraft production, 944-45, 1305-08  
 Comparison with Canadian. *See generally debate on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Bren machine gun output, 2578  
 Comparison of Canada's war efforts with, 838-39, 942-45. *See also references in discussion under War, Statement of Prime Minister*  
 High Commissioner to, appointment of Major-General Victor W. Odlum, 4123  
 Maximum contribution, operating on principle of, 944  
 Prime Minister of, Right Hon. R. G. Menzies, welcome to and speech of in Commons chamber, 2627-32  
 War effort, 151-52. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget*  
 War financing, Prime Minister Menzies on, 2745  
 War production programme, 945

**Authier, Mr. Hector** (Chapleau)

- Address in reply, 516-18

**Automobile Accidents**, request for survey and widening of powers of transit controller to deal with, 4400**Automobile Industry.** *See also* Motor Vehicles

- Advertisements in magazines, effect of, 301-02  
 Army equipment manufactured by, 4083-84  
 Chrysler plant in Windsor, question affecting workers. *See* Chrysler plant  
 Excise tax on automobiles to be raised, 557-59. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills

**Automobiles.** *See* Motor Vehicles**Automotive Units** for military purposes, production per day, return showing (Mr. Bruce), 1040**Auxiliary War Services**, raising of funds for. *See discussion on War Charities Act, 1939, Amendment Bill***Aviation.** *See also* Aircraft Production; Commonwealth Air Training; and under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force; Trans-Canada Air Lines**Aviation—Con.**

- Aeroplanes. *See also* Aircraft Production  
 Purchase by Trans-Canada Air Lines, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1065  
 Repairs and overhaul of, 2138-40, 4141-42, 4244-45  
 Aircraft production. *See that title and also* Munitions and Supply Department  
 Airports  
 Air training schools and, 4139-40, 4243-44  
 Possibility of establishment of additional schools in Saskatchewan, 4352-53  
 Manner of selection, 4181-82  
 Newfoundland, in, construction, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1152  
 Ontario  
 Employment of civilians, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 1033, 1154  
 Land purchased for, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1154  
 Alberta air training schools, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457  
 Australian aircraft production, 944-45, 1305-08  
 Boundary Bay, B.C., air training field, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1151  
 Diseases peculiar to air operations, investigation by Sir Frederick Banting, 1441  
 Gander, Newfoundland, airport, cost of, 943  
 Government employees, free travel by air, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 2204  
 Moose Jaw, airfields and training facilities, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 827  
 Prairie provinces air fields, tractors for packing snow, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1154  
 Spitfire and Hurricane funds, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1675  
**Avro-Ansons**, manufacture of in Canada. *See discussion on* Aircraft Production; Federal Aircraft Limited  
**Awards and Decorations** for gallantry, to members of the services. *See* Decorations and Titles  
**Awnings** for Jackson building, Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 4042  
**Aylesworth, Mr. W. R.** (Frontenac-Addington)  
 Demurrage on railway cars paid by government since outbreak of war, return ordered, 1566  
 Feed grain for Ontario farmers, qu., 1980  
 Lawyers in government service since 1935, return ordered, 2205  
 Public debt, new debt at certain dates, qu., 2204

**Aylesworth, Mr. W. R.—Con.**

Rideau convalescent hospital, qu., 2910  
War-time restrictions on sale of liquor, return ordered, 1782

**Axis Powers.** *See also* Germany; Italy; Japan; War

Pact signed on September 27, 1941, effect of, 46  
Representations to Great Britain as to bombing in territory of, qu. (Mr. Church), 453

**Baboushkin, Stella Cohen, divorce bill**

Bill No. 83. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3258; 2r., 3333; com., 3r., 3640

**"Baby Budget"** of December, 1940. *See* War Budget**Bacon.** *See also* Meats

Agreement with British government  
Statement, Mr. Gardiner, 734  
Tabling of, inquiries, 476, 550, 608, 686  
British requirements, and Canadian hog production, 2215-17  
Deliveries, increase in, 471-72  
Pork products and increased demands and shipments to Great Britain, 3510-11  
Prices, drop in, 304. *See also references in debate on* Address in reply  
Trenton, Ont., airport, supplied to, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2088

**Bacon Board**

Announcement as to limitation of domestic consumption of pork, 3217, 3259  
Deductions from proceeds of pork products, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1254-55  
Hog and bacon statistics, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 4469  
Increased prices for exports to Great Britain, 2519-20  
Personnel, remuneration and payments since setting up of board, qu. (Mr. Wright), 935-36  
Receipts and expenditures, return showing (Mr. Wright), 252

**Bacteriology and dairy research.** *See* Agriculture**Baie des Chaleurs Railway,** suggested improvement of, 3980-81**Baie des Sables, Que.,** wharf contract, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1040, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1148**Bakeries** in military camps. *See under* National Defence, Army bakeries**Baldwin, Hanson,** of *New York Times*, on Canada's war effort, 24, 40

**Balkans,** growing alarm and tension in, references to, 808. *See also* War, International situation

**Bands,** regimental. *See* National Defence

**Banff National Park,** power development for war purposes affecting waters in. *See* Alberta National Resources Act Amendment.

**Bank of Canada**

Alberta financial position, report on, 3876-81  
Bank of England, and, connection, 3963-64  
Banking system, suggested placing under, 1719-20  
Committee to examine report of, 3937  
Correspondence with Bank of England, request for tabling of, refused, 317  
Creation of money by instead of by the chartered banks, suggested, 844-45, 875-76. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills  
Credit grant to British government representing price of Canadian securities, suggested, 386-88  
Difficulty of obtaining information relating to, 3350-51  
Dominion notes, issuing of and securities transferred to, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3463-65  
Employees, number, nationality, proportion of French Canadians, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2529  
Failure of government to finance the war through, 2737-39, 2743-47. *See also references in debate on* Budget  
Holdings of Dominion and provincial direct and guaranteed bonds, 904  
Issuing of money through for war purposes, amendment by Mr. Quelch, to 3r of War Appropriation Bill, 1862-65. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills  
Issue of funds by, to make up difference between taxation and sale of interest-free war savings certificates, amendment (Mr. Quelch) to Budget, 2548  
Lack of government control over, statement of Mr. Ilsley, 3376-77, 3555-56  
Opportunity to discuss, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3376-77  
Relationship between and government, reference of Mr. Ilsley, 3936-37  
Towers, Graham, Governor of  
German monetary policy, on, in last report of bank, 1521-22  
National debt as a national asset, 1720

- Bank of Canada**—*Con.*  
Towers, Graham—*Con.*  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 696-97  
Salary, M. (Mr. Quelch) for papers, 679
- Bank of Nova Scotia**, assets and holdings of dominion and provincial bonds, 899
- Banking and Commerce Committee**  
Appointment of member in place of late F. C. Casselman, 2908  
Meeting in fall to continue discussion on monetary matters and taxation principles, suggested, 3935-37  
Personnel, 333  
Reports  
First, 2884  
Second, 3016  
Third, 3016  
Fourth, 3089  
Fifth, 3463
- Banks.** *See* Bank of Canada; Chartered Banks; Finance
- Banting**, Sir Frederick  
Death of in aeroplane accident, 939-40  
Inquiry as to missing aeroplane on which he was a passenger, 939-40  
Report as to cause of, Newfoundland inquiry, 1783-84  
Diseases peculiar to air operations, investigating at time of death, 1441  
Provision for family of, 3851  
Silicosis in mining districts, study of, 3914
- Barachois River**, Gaspé county, Que., wharf, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4463
- Baruch**, Bernard, on overall ceiling plan for fixing prices, and inflation, 4150-51, 4387-88
- Basic Military Training** under National Resources Mobilization Act. *See* Military Training; National Resources Mobilization Act; Thirty Days Training Plan
- Basic Principles of Constitutional Money**, by Etta M. Russell, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 70-71, 872-73
- Basic Training Schools.** *See* War Emergency Training; Youth Training
- Bateman**, G. C., Metals Controller, work of, 268
- Battle of Britain**, references to. *See* *debate on* Address; War
- Battlefields Memorials**, provision for maintenance, 3972
- Bauer**, Catherine, on "Modern Housing," 2644
- Bay of Fundy** marsh lands, suggested assistance for draining and dyking, 3586-88
- Bayard**, SS., shipment of potatoes to Buenos Aires, by foreign exchange control board, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2427
- Bayne**, J. N., employment in dominion government service, return showing (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457
- Bead Ornaments**, and ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terra cotta or composition, fans, statues and statuettes, prohibition of import, 763
- Beard**, Commander Charles, former officer in charge of the *Prince Robert*, question of retirement of, 525-26
- Beauchesne**, Doctor Arthur, Clerk of the House of Commons, on dealing with dominion-provincial relations, through a constituent assembly, 516
- Beauharnois Power Development.** *See also references in debate on* St. Lawrence Waterway  
Agreement between dominion government and Quebec province for return to province of power, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876
- Beaverbrook**, Lord  
Aircraft production under in England, 1122-23. *See also references in discussion on* Aircraft Production in Canada  
War pictures presented by to Canadian government, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 934-35
- Beef**, canned. *See* Meats
- Beer**, tax on. *See* Excise Act, 1934, Amendment Bill
- Bees**, imports from United States last year, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2301
- Beet Sugar Industry.** *See* Sugar
- Beiseker-Langdon**, Alta., railway line, discontinuance, judgment of Transport Commission, 1361, 1543, 1569, 2034
- Bell**, H. H., employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 3353
- Bell**, Ralph P.  
Association with Federal Aircraft Limited. *See* Federal Aircraft Limited  
Suggested appointment as director of aircraft production, 1512

- Bell Island**, Newfoundland, iron ore production, 1627
- Belleville, Ont.**, R.R. 8, mail delivery, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 250
- Bence, Mr. A. H.** (Saskatoon City)  
Address in reply, 518-23  
Agriculture  
Amendment (Mr. Senn), 2206  
Estimates, 1924, 2208-14  
Air service training schools, use of flour not milled in Canada, qu., 800  
Amusement tax, 3326-29  
Auditor General's report, transportation expenses of judges, qu., 249  
Black, F. H., association with war contracts depreciation board, qu., 1038  
British Columbia, loans to, return ordered, 1982  
Budget, 2739-43  
Bureau of Public Information  
"Canada Carries On", booklet, qu., 1033-34  
Staff and allowances, qu., 448  
Defence of Canada regulations, fourth report, 3662-64  
Dominion-provincial conference, secretary of constitutional committee, qu., 1038  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2973-75  
Economic welfare, appointment of minister of suggested, 2742-43  
Edmonton East chief census commissioner, qu., 2911  
Farwell, Francis, employment in National Defence department, qu., 1039  
Great war, taxes imposed, repealed, and revenue, return ordered, 2914  
Hamilton, Ont., harbour commission, qu., 1674-75  
Income and corporation taxes, revenue from, qu., 2119  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2905  
Labour department, deputy minister and assistants, qu., 800  
Loans to British Columbia, qu., 2528, qu., 2626  
McRuer, J. C., payments to for legal services, return ordered, 2529  
Postmasters, retirement age, qu., 1483  
Rent control, communities affected, qu., 2201-02  
Reserve units, enlisting for, 1585  
Sanderson, W. J., resignation from Munitions and Supply department, M. for correspondence, 803  
Special War Revenue Act amendment bill, 3325-27, 3366-67  
Succession Duty Act, 2973-75  
Tanner, Steve, employment of, return ordered, 2303
- Bence, Mr. A. H.—Con.**  
Trade and Commerce estimates, 3717  
Training of men employed in war industries, M. for papers, 803  
Treasury bills outstanding, qu., 1566  
Unemployment Insurance Act, positions under, qu., 244  
Unemployment relief, federal aid to provinces by way of grant or loan, 1359, 1542, 1625  
Victoriaville, Que., purchase of land for National Defence for Air department, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2914  
Voluntary service registration bureau, qu., 251  
War exchange tax, revenue from, qu., 2088  
War services, motion pictures, qu., 1677  
Wheat  
Acreage reduction, 2208-14  
Problem, 1924  
Storage, 3717  
Western wheat growers, conditions, 518-23
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.**  
Alberta, discrimination against, speech in 1937, 3875-78  
Elevation to the peerage  
Inquiry as to whether approval or opinion of government was sought regarding, 4006  
Lack of public recognition of honours, 3967-68  
Question as to resolution of congratulation, 3860  
"May" and "shall", interpretation of in referring to crown or minister, 2236
- Bentonite**, development of deposits in Manitoba and use for lubricating oils, 164
- Bernier, Captain**, on effect of water diversion from Hudson bay watershed, 212
- Bertrand Mr. Ernest** (Laurier)  
Secret document, reading of over radio, 4285  
Privilege, reference of Mr. Hansell, 4400  
Soldiers' dependents' allowances, 4340-41
- Bertrand and Brother**, L'Original, Ont., Baie des Sables, Que., wharf contract, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1040, qu., 1148 (Mr. Roy)
- Beverages**, consisting of unfermented fruit juices and imitations thereof, carbonated or aerated waters, soft drinks, increase in tax on, 3085-87. *See also references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

**Beveridge**, Sir William, on paradox of mass overwork and mass idleness in war time, 481-82

**Bevin**, Right Hon. Ernest  
Social security, on, 294-95  
Universal socialism, on, 949-50

**Bienvenue**, Hortense, divorce bill  
Bill No. 51. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Bilingualism**, fostering of in Canada, reference of Mr. Blanchette to, 233

**Bills.** *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Railway Act Amdt. (Soldiers' fares). Mr. Church
3. Militia Act Amdt. (Exemptions). Mr. Church
4. National Resources Mobilization Act Amdt. (Conscientious objectors). Mr. Church
5. Migratory Birds Convention Act Amdt. Mr. Black (Yukon)
6. Alberta Provincial Bank. Mr. Blackmore
7. Divorce Jurisdiction Act Amdt. Mr. Black (Yukon)
8. Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Mr. Ilsley
9. War Exchange Conservation Act. Mr. Ilsley
10. Criminal Code Amdt. (Motor vehicle accidents). Mr. Church
11. National Bird Day. Mr. MacNicol
12. Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment. Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)
13. Canadian National Railways (Auditors). Mr. Howe
14. Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. Mr. Michaud
15. Railway Act Amendment (Rates on Grain). Mr. Reid
16. Export of Game. Mr. Crerar
17. Pension Act Amdt. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver)
18. General Security Insurance Company. Mr. Fournier (Maisonneuve-Rosemont)
19. War Appropriation bill. Mr. Ilsley
20. National Parks Act Amdt. Mr. Crerar
21. Unemployment Insurance Act Amdt. Mr. Bruce
22. Interim supply (one-sixth). Mr. Ilsley
23. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Crerar
24. Indian Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar

**Bills—Con.**

25. Supplementary war appropriation bill. Mr. Ilsley
26. Trans-Canada Air Lines. Mr. Howe
- 26a. Ontario and Minnesota Power Company. Mr. MacKinnon (Kenora-Rainy River)
27. British Columbia Telephone Company. Mr. McGeer
28. Ukrainian Catholic Mission. Mr. McIlraith
29. Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Co. Mr. Weir
30. Fox divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
31. Fletcher divorce bill. Mr. Whitman
32. Ellison divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
33. Stroud divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
34. McKay divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
35. Joseph divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
36. Sedlak divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
37. Goulet divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
38. Yertaw divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
39. Cowan divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
40. Nelson divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
41. Thornton divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
42. Roberts divorce bill. Mr. Macmillan
43. Wheatley divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
44. Street divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
45. Greig divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
46. Fulford divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
47. Dupuis divorce bill. Mr. Hill
48. Smyth divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
49. Denenberg divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
50. Rainville divorce bill. Mr. Abbott
51. Bienvenue divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
52. Ladouceur divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
53. Legendre divorce bill. Mr. Hill
54. Lefebvre divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
55. Harris divorce bill. Mr. Roebuck
56. Nevitt divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
57. Supply bill. Mr. Ilsley
58. Gauld divorce bill. Mr. McIlraith
59. Piche divorce bill. Mr. Boucher
60. Alberta Natural Resources Act Amdt. Mr. Crerar
61. Judges Act Amendment. Mr. Church
62. Consolidated Fire and Casualty Insurance Company. Mr. McIlraith
63. Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of James Bay. Mr. Chevrier
64. War Charities Act, 1939, Amdt. Mr. Gardiner
65. United Grain Growers. Mr. Thorson
66. Storey divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
67. Boyer divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
68. Carvey divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
69. Orchin divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
70. Schawl divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
71. Messett divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch

**Bills—Con.**

72. Roach divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 73. Storper divorcee bill. Mr. McIlraith  
 74. Hobbs divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 75. Excise Act 1934 Amdt. Mr. Ilsley  
 76. Customs Tariff Amendment. Mr. Ilsley  
 77. War Exchange Conservation Act Amdt.  
 Mr. Ilsley  
 78. Excess Profits Tax Act Amdt. Mr.  
 Ilsley  
 79. Dominion Succession Duty Act. Mr.  
 Ilsley  
 80. Morphy divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 81. Jackson divorcee bill. Mr. Whitman  
 82. Slatkin divorcee bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 83. Baboushkin divorcee bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 84. Reinblatt divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 85. Evans divorcee bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 86. Klein divorcee bill. Mr. Boucher  
 87. Income War Tax Act Amdt. Mr. Ilsley  
 88. Special War Revenue Act Amendment.  
 Mr. Ilsley  
 89. Buckley divorcee bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 90. Moore divorcee bill. Mr. Bercovitch  
 91. Interim supply bill. Mr. Ilsley  
 92. Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt.  
 Mr. Gardiner  
 93. Weaver divorcee bill. Mr. Hill  
 94. MacDonald divorcee bill. Mr. MacInnis  
 95. Prairie Farm Assistance Act Amdt. Mr.  
 Gardiner  
 96. Industrial Disputes Investigation Act  
 Amdt. Mr. McLarty  
 97. Yukon Act Amendment. Mr. Lapointe  
 (Quebec East)  
 98. Canadian National Railways. Mr. Ilsley  
 99. Divorce Jurisdiction Act Amdt. Mr.  
 Black (Yukon)  
 100. Labour Department Act Amdt. Mr.  
 McLarty  
 101. Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Mr.  
 Ilsley  
 102. Senate and House of Commons Act  
 Amdt. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
 103. Supply bill. Mr. Ilsley

**Biltmore Shirt Company** of Montreal  
 Alleged discrimination against employees,  
 806  
 Dismissals for union activities, 1366

**Birchall**, Frederick T., in *New York Times*,  
 on Germany's finances, 1379

**Bird Day.** See National Bird Day

**Birthday Greetings.** See Hanson, Hon. R. B.

**Birtle, Man.,** post office building, qu. (Mr.  
 Castleden), 2808

**Bismarck**, German battleship, sinking of in  
 naval engagement on the Atlantic,  
 3165

**"Bits and Pieces" Programme.** See Muni-  
 tions and Supply Department

**Bituminous Coal.** See Coal

**Black, Mr. D. E.** (Châteauguay-Huntingdon)  
 Exchequer Court of Canada, cases held under  
 advisement, return showing, 677

**Black, F. H.,** association with War Contracts  
 Depreciation Board, qu. (Mr. Bence),  
 1038-39

**Black, Mr. George** (Yukon)  
 Alaska highway commission, report, 451  
 Bills standing in name of, withdrawal 2304  
 British Columbia Telephone Company bill,  
 2500-17

Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1930, Amdt. bills,  
 646, 668, 3593, 4098

Export of game bill, 2032, 2042

Forty minute rule, extension of, 134

Migratory Birds Convention Act

Amendment bill, 477

Application of to Yukon territory, M. for  
 papers, 678

Mines and resources estimates, 3395-99

Post Office estimates, 3106-13

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1106

Yukon territory

Civil servants, superannuation, return  
 ordered, 2529-30

Revenues and expenditures, 3395-99

**Black, Mrs. George,** on national unity, 4368

**Black, Mr. P. C.** (Cumberland)  
 Advances to war industries for capital assist-  
 ance, 4452  
 Agriculture estimates, 2784-85, 3517-19,  
 3585-87

Aircraft production in Canada, 1126-39

Airports in Newfoundland, return, 1152

Aldershot, N.S., military camp, return  
 ordered, 1567

Amherst, N.S., airplane production, 915-16

Amusement tax, 3080-81

Avro-Anson airplane production, 922

Building materials, tax on, 3362

Bureau of Public Information, appoint-  
 ments, qu., 4465

Cheticamp, N.S., fishermen, relief, return  
 ordered, 2121

Chignecto canal, 3532

Christie, the late Loring C., 2252

Churchill, port of, 2161

Commemorative and historical postage  
 stamps, return ordered, 1358

- Black, Mr. P. C.—Con.**  
 Dartmouth, N.S., airport contract, 1328, 1572  
 M. for papers, 675, 679  
 Inquiry for Tilley report, 3062, 3580  
 Debert, N.S., airport and military camp, 894, 906  
 Coal purchased, qu., 1145  
 Return ordered, 1039  
 Destroyers and cruisers, building of, 1661-62  
 Eastern Passage, N.S., airport contracts. *See under this title*, Dartmouth  
 Federal Aircraft Limited, 912  
 Forest insect infestations, control of, 2784  
 Freight rates on mixed grain for feed, 1985  
 Gasoline tax, 3006-07, 3060, 3358-62  
 High-powered short-wave radio station, 1769  
 Horses for military forces, qu., 3213-14  
 Inverness county, N.S., mail service, qu., 1980  
 Liverpool, N.S., dredge, qu., 1701  
 Lobsters  
 Canning and processing, return, 252  
 Fishing, bonus, 1775  
 Marketing, employment of W. G. Akins, qu., 1780-81  
 Marsh lands, Bay of Fundy, draining of, 3586  
 Merchant vessels for British account, use of Atlantic shipyards, qu., 797-98  
 Naval college, establishment of, 336, 2262  
 Nova Scotia coal industry, 698-99  
 Old age pensions, 4433  
 Plants, expenditure on, 4237  
 Port Williams, N.S., public wharf, return ordered, 1154  
 Post Office estimates, 2155, 3098  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, James Moon, qu., 3679  
 Savard, Adjutor, employment and payments to, return ordered, 4468  
 Shipbuilding programme, 1161-68, 2073-78, 2085, 4231-33  
 Sick mariners, provision for, 2155-56  
 Soldiers' greatcoats, reference to, 699-700, 762  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3006, 3060, 3080, 3358-62  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2073-78, 2085  
 Sydney, N.S.  
 Rifle range, qu., 3465  
 Steel rolling mill, 4231-32  
 Tancock-Chester, N.S., steamship subsidy, qu., 2910-11  
 Thornburn, N.S., rural mail, qu., 3780  
 Transport estimates, 2160  
 War appropriation bills, 894, 905-16, 1126-39, 1646, 1769-76, 1790-94, 2073-78, 2085  
 War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance to conserve foreign exchange, 698-703
- Black, Mr. P. C.—Con.**  
 War emergency training, 1790  
 Wood Island, P.E.I.—Caribou, N.S. ferry service, return ordered, 1782-83  
 Wooden ships  
 Construction of, 1661-66  
 Diesel engines, with, 1829
- Blackmore, Mr. J. H.** (Lethbridge)  
 Aberhart, Premier, reference of Mr. Dechene to, 2751-58  
 Address in reply, 67-72  
 Amendment to amendment, 68  
 Agriculture  
 Estimates, 3526, 3575-83  
 Plight of in Canada, 955-59  
 Adjournment until November 3, 3856  
 Alberta  
 Financial position, 3872-80  
 Provincial bank  
 Bill, 543  
 M. for reference to standing orders committee on question of procedure, 158; agreed to, 358  
 M. for second reading, 2692-93  
 Amdt. (Mr. Ilesley), 2708-09  
 School book, withdrawal of, 2655-56, 2754-57  
 Amusement tax, 3327-28  
 Bank of Canada, 3376-77  
 Banking and commerce committee, 3844  
 Banting, Sir Frederick, death of in aeroplane accident, 940  
 Bonuses to consumers, 72, 286  
 Brading brewery property in Ottawa, government purchase, 3934  
 Budget, 2751-58  
 Building materials, sales tax, 3374  
 Canadian guarantees of United States loans to other countries, qu., 3465  
 Canadian National Steamships, 3986  
 Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, 4475  
 Casselman, the late F. C., 1755  
 Centralization of industry, dangers of, 956  
 Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville, death, 14  
 Civil servants, place of birth, M. for papers, 1980, dropped, 1981  
 Collective security, 1030  
 Compulsory loan, amendment of Mr. Coldwell, 667-68  
 Constriction of finance, industry and manpower, position of Social Credit Party on, 667-68  
 Controlled inflation, 71  
 Controllers, powers conferred on, 955-56  
 Creation of money through chartered banks and central bank, 70  
 Democracy, definition and kinds of, 67-68  
 Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3230, 3294-3305

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.**

- Dredging, appropriations for, 3977  
 Easter adjournment, 2170  
 Economic nationalism, 662-63  
 Eggs, prices of, 3526, 3575  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3131-39  
 External Affairs estimates, 1030  
 Financial methods of Germany, 1374-75  
 Finance estimates, 3844, 3872-80  
 Foodstuffs for Great Britain, 1569  
 Gasoline tax, 3064-67  
 Health problem in Canada, 4018-21  
 Hong Kong, Canadian regiments at, 4475  
 Hudson bay railway, 3982-83  
 Ilsley, Mr., reference to inflation, 869  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2815-26, 2858-69, 3564  
 Indian affairs, 4026  
 Inflation, causes and definition of, 872-73, 1835-37  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment, 3606  
 International situation, 954-60, 3933  
 Iron ore deposits, 4022-23  
 Kennedy, Joseph P., United States ambassador to Britain, on decay of democracy, 67-68
- Labour**  
 Estimates, 3922, 4005  
 No shortage of in Canada, 1700  
 Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4456  
 Lethbridge southeastern irrigation project, return ordered, 1154  
 Menzies, Right Hon. R. G., visit of, 2629  
 Mines and resources estimates, 4022-23  
 Money, creation of, 3347-49  
 Montreal terminal, expenditure, qu., 2118  
 Motor vehicle controller, powers of, 956  
 National defence tax, 2858-69  
 New Brunswick submission to Dominion-provincial conference, 955-57  
 Nuts, imports of, 758  
 Older men and women, employment of, 665-66  
 Ontario and Minnesota Power bill, 2890-91  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1292-94, 3184-89, 3220-21  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4014-21  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 3582-83  
 Public service, employment of persons not domiciled in Canada, qu., 1781, dropped, 2086, return ordered, 2088-89  
 Public works estimates, 3975-77  
 St. Lawrence waterway, consultation with provinces before signing agreement, 1831  
 St. Mary and Milk rivers diversion, 1001-02

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.**

- Shaw, Mr., reference of Mr. Dechene to, 2752  
 Shipbuilding industry, 1393-94  
 Social credit party, statement made in 1936 on position of, 2757-58  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3064-67, 3327-29, 3347-49, 3374  
 Succession Duty Act, 3230, 3294, 3305  
 Sugar  
 Beet acreage, reduction in Alberta, 2125-31  
 Price, increase at refinery by one cent a pound, 1984  
 Tax, 3347-49  
 Transport estimates, 3982-86  
 Unemployment  
 Shortage of labour, and, 4005  
 United States, 665-66  
 War appropriation bill, 868-73, 1700, 1835-37  
 Amdt. to amendment, 1837, ruled out of order, 1838  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2125-36  
 War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 661-68  
 War Charities Act, 1939, Amdt. bill, 3447  
 War contracts, list of, 4042-44  
 War exchange conservation act, 731, 750-53  
 War expenditures committee report, 3742-46  
 Western farmer, plight of, 69-70  
 Wheat acreage, reduction in, 2125-29

**Blackouts**

- Carrying out of. *See* Air Raid Precautions Work  
 Quebec municipalities in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4241

**Blair, Mr. J. K. (Wellington North)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1944-45  
 War expenditures committee report, 3761  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 1944-45

**Blanchette, Mr. J. A. (Compton)**

- Address in reply, 229-33  
 Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2407-13  
 Bilingualism, fostering of in Canada, 233  
 Butter, fixing of minimum prices by dairy products board, 2760  
 Canada's war effort, 231-33  
 Condensed milk order from Britain, 1986  
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), reference to, 229  
 Heating with wood instead of coal, 232

**Board of Referees, functioning of, 3138-39.**

- See discussion on* Excess Profits War Tax Act

- Board of Transport Commissioners**  
 Freight rates and tariff tolls, appeals, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 852  
 Judgment as to discontinuance of Beiseker-Langdon, Alta., railway line, 1361, 1543, 1569, 2034  
 Personnel, salaries, previous occupations, and cost of board, qu. (Mr. Reid), 246-47  
 Railway lines abandoned, return ordered (Mr. Ferland), 1678  
 Travelling expenses, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 852
- Boards**, usurping powers, functions and duties of parliament, references to, 795
- Boats**. *See* Shipbuilding; Vessels
- Boeing Aeroplane Plant**, Vancouver, laying off of workers, 215, 1133  
 Contract with government, and production, 918-19, 1047-48
- Bofors Anti-Aircraft Gun**, manufacture of by Otis-Fensom Elevator Company at Hamilton, Ont. plant, 1687
- Bombing** in territory of axis powers, representations to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Church), 453
- Bonaparte**, Napoleon, projected invasion of England in 1803, William Pitt on, 973
- Bonded Goods**, truck transport through Canada between United States points. *See* International Forwarders
- Bonus**  
 Consumers to, advocacy by Social Credit Party, 71-72, 286-67. *See also references in debate on* Address in reply; War Budget  
 Cost of living. *See that title*  
 Wheat acreage reduction for. *See* Wheat
- Book of Remembrance**, work on, 3972
- Borden**, Sir Robert  
 Address to Canadian army at Vimy Ridge in 1917, 3185  
 Appointment of overseas minister of national defence under, 972-73. *See also references under* Overseas Minister  
 Imperial war cabinet, participation in, in last war, references to, 947-48  
 War appropriation bill, procedure in 1917, 1708-09, 1728-31  
 War purchasing commission, appointment of in 1915, under Sir Charles Davidson, 1239
- Boris**, steamship cargo of scrap iron out of British Columbia port, 2304, 4245
- Borrowing**, methods of. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills
- "Bottle-Necks"**  
 Existing in aircraft, shipbuilding production and other industries, because of lack of skilled labour, 1655. *See also references generally in debate on* War Appropriation Bills  
 With respect to Canada's war effort, reference of Mr. Baldwin, *New York Times*, 24, 40
- Boucher, Mr. G. Russell** (Carleton)  
 Address in reply, 540-43  
 Amusement tax, 3079-80  
 Bacon and hog statistics, 4469  
 Budget, 2571-73  
 Connaught rifle ranges, construction and improvements, return, 455  
 Dentures for Canadian forces, return, 1278  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3238-45, 3275  
 Export of game bill, 2041  
 Farmers' sons, postponement of training, 1550  
 Internees, releases, M. for papers, 256; dropped, 458  
 Ottawa government buildings  
   Purchased since September 1, 1939, return, 455  
   Temporary buildings, qu., 250  
 Post Office estimates, 3097  
 Sales tax, imposition of, changes and revenue, qu., 2087  
 Sedlak divorce bill, 2699  
 Special War Revenue bill, 3079-80  
 Succession Duty Act, 3238-45, 3275  
 Thousand Islands bridge expenditure, qu., 249  
 War appropriation bill, 1550  
 War-time prices and trade board, prosecutions, etc., qu., 2201
- Boulden**, D. A., chief of Winnipeg fire department appointment as chief of civilian fire fighters for service in Britain, 4102
- Boundary Bay, B.C.**  
 Airfield, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1151  
 Contract, return (Mr. MacInnis), 1980  
 School, reference of Mr. Cruickshank, 1410-11
- Boundary Waters Treaty**, reference to. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Bounties**. *See* Bonus

- Bourget, Mr. Maurice** (Levis)  
Address in reply, 591-94  
Shipbuilding, war contracts, return, 2914
- Bovine Tuberculosis** in Wentworth, Ont.,  
cattle, qu. (Mr. Corman), 1876
- Bow River**, power dam. *See references in  
debate on Alberta Natural Resources  
Act Amdt.*
- Boyer**, Dora Lemisch, divorcee bill  
Bill No. 67. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Bracken**, Premier, of Manitoba, statement on  
agriculture before dominion-provincial  
conference on January 14, 1941, 884
- Bradette, Mr. J. A.** (Cochrane)  
Address in reply, 84-88  
Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr.  
Diefenbaker), 2457-63  
Communists, affiliation with Cooperative  
Commonwealth Federation, 1211  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. for com-  
mittee, 1189-90  
Export of game bill, 2044  
King's birthday celebration, 3655  
Labour estimates, 3912-23  
Mining industry, silicosis and, 3912-23  
Motions, seconding of, 2549  
Munitions plants for northern Ontario, 88  
Ogdensburg agreement, 86  
Soldiers' leaves and transportation, 87  
Wheat problem, 85  
Woodsworth, Mr., reference to, 86
- Brading Brewery Property** on Wellington  
street, Ottawa, purchase of by domin-  
ion government, 3934
- Bras d'Or**, armed trawler, loss of off Gaspe  
coast, 50, 204
- Brass Band Instruments**, imports, 762-63
- Brazil**  
Minister plenipotentiary to, 90-91, 817, 948-  
49, 977  
Desy, Jean, appointment, 4123  
Minister to Canada, appointment of J. A.  
Lins de Barros, 4123
- Breech**, Ernest R., chairman of board of North  
American Aviation Company, report  
on aeroplane industry, and criticism  
of Munitions and Supply department,  
920-22, 1045-64, 1299-1300. *See also  
references generally in debate on War  
Appropriation Bills*
- Bren Machine Gun**  
Australian news item—production of all com-  
ponent parts in Canada, 2578  
Contract with John Inglis Company  
Amount due to under original contract  
and adjustment and payments arising  
out of cancellation, return ordered  
(Mr. Coldwell), 936  
New contract with John Inglis Company,  
circumstances surrounding, reference  
of Mr. Homuth, 967  
Representation of government in draft-  
ing of, 2963
- Inquiry**  
*Financial Post*, campaign against, refer-  
ence of Mr. Howe and Mr. Coldwell  
to, 1057-64, 1070  
Forsyth, L. A., K.C., fees and expenses  
to, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3215  
Government or departmental counsels,  
qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2913  
Statement of Mr. Ralston, 2963  
*Ottawa Citizen* editorial, "At the Business  
End of the Bren", 1070  
Present and future requirements in trained  
workmen, 162  
Revisions since outbreak of war, inquiry  
for, 789-90  
Tabling of contracts and orders in council,  
819, 827  
Information given by Minister of National  
Defence, reference of Mr. Stirling,  
359-60, 364  
Position with respect to manufacture of,  
inquiry, 25, 79, 149, 497-98, 1999. *See  
also references in debate on Address  
in reply; National Defence, Estimates*  
Rate of production and present position,  
4083-84
- Brierley**, Jack, Secretary, Canadian Youth  
Congress in Montreal, raid on home  
of, 940, 1079.
- Bright**, John, in British House of Commons in  
1863, on union of British and American  
peoples, 59
- Bright-Lite Mine**, River Hibbert, N.S., re-  
ported closing down of, 1359
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- British Admiralty**, statement as to successful  
attack on Italian fleet at Taranto,  
72-73
- British American Assurance Company**, assets  
and holdings, reference of Mr. Pouliot,  
899

- British Cereals Import Committee**, references to. *See under* Wheat discussion on Canada Grain Act administration
- British Children.** *See* Children
- British Columbia**  
 Anti-Japanese feeling in, 814-15  
 Bulb-growing in, industry, 445-46  
 Canned salmon pack, purchase of by British government, 2303-04, 3822-25  
 Dredging, 3977  
 Freight rate assistance for feed grains, 4125  
 Fruit industry, monopoly in control of, 3525  
 Gold received from, return (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 455  
 Japanese nationals in  
 Anti-Japanese feeling towards, 814-15  
 Attitude of, 25, 41  
 Reference in *New Canadian* to Mr. Reid's attitude on, 1536-37, 1563  
 Registration, 1016-21  
 Loans to  
 Repayment and present position, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2528, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2626  
 Redemption or payment of, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 1982  
 Unemployment relief for  
 Attitude as to repayment, correspondence, 1538, 1783  
 Correspondence tabled, 1624  
 Orientals in. *See also under this title* Japanese  
 Report and recommendations of special committee, 1016-17  
 Tabled, 788-89  
 Plywoods for military purposes, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296, 4465  
 Potato imports into, from United States, 3122-23  
 Potential war industrial capacity, six-men committee to investigate, reported, 2141-42  
 Processed fruits, marketing of, 3507-10  
 Radio broadcasting, conditions, 2559  
 Salmon pack, report as to acquisition by government, 2303-04, 3822-25  
 Sawlogs, permits for exports from, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 934  
 Shipbuilding contracts, 918-19, 1371-74  
 Value of to date, 1661-62  
 Tanks, reported use by private company in British Columbia, 2260-61, 2521  
 Timber control, export of fir logs from, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797, qu., 1356  
 War contracts, awarded in, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1146-47, 1484-85
- British Columbia Telephone Company Bill**  
 (Amendment of charter granted in 1916 to apply to transport commission for power to issue new capital)  
 Bill No. 27. Mr. McGeer  
 1r., 2297-98; M. for consideration, 2499, agreed to, 2500; M. (Mr. McGeer), for 2r., 2499; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mayhew, 2517; debate resumed, 2891; 2r., referred to railway committee, 2895; com., 3332; 3r., 3332
- British Empire Trade Agreements**, breaking down of, 3308-19. *See references generally in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act Amdt. Bill*
- British Family Settlement**, administration of plan, 4040
- British Guest Children.** *See* Children
- British Import Licences**, references to. *See discussion on War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940*
- British United Press**, communication in Ottawa Journal on attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King at Liberal caucus on conscription, 4320-21
- Britnell**, Professor, of University of Saskatchewan on "The Wheat Economy", 2324
- British North America Act.** *See also* Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations; Unemployment Insurance Act  
 Judicial interpretation of, effect on dominion-provincial relations, 31-32. *See also reference under* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
 Procedure under section 36, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 671
- Broadcasting.** *See* Radio Broadcasting
- Brockington, L. W., K.C.**  
 Salary of \$750 per month in Bureau of Public Information, reported, 448  
 Speech before American Bar Association at Philadelphia, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 607-08, 631-32
- Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)**  
 Address in reply, 153-57  
 Army cooks, training of, 4130  
 Bren gun contract, 972  
 Canada's war effort, 153-57  
 Coal purchases in New Brunswick for dominion government, return, 1155

**Brooks, Mr. A. J.—*Con.***

- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1200-01
- Discharges from army, 1163
- Electricity tax collections by provinces, return ordered, 1154
- Enlistments in New Brunswick, 4328-29
- External Affairs estimates, 1017
- Farmers' sons, postponement of training, 1551
- Japanese, registration of, 1017
- Justice estimates, 1092-1111
- King's Bench division, New Brunswick, vacancy, 1092
- Michaud, Hon. Mr., rumoured resignation, 155
- Military training, 4100
- Age groups, 4292-93
- Minto-Chipman coal mines inquiry, 1257
- Navy, recruiting for, 4264-67
- New Brunswick training schools, cost of construction, qu. 1356
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1157-78
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1102-09
- Royal Naval College, 4264
- Shipbuilding programme, 1379-82
- Sussex, N.B., military camp, cost, qu. 1356
- Thirty days training plan, 155-57
- War appropriation bill, 1379-82, 1551

**Broughton, N.S.**, post office building, 3095

**Brown, McEvers Bayard**, Estate, compromise payment in discharge of claim of United States government, 1023-25

**Bruce, Hon. H. A. (Parkdale)**

- Address in reply, 345-47
- Aeroplanes, automotive units, naval guns and ships, production, return, 1040
- Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2438-40
- Aircraft production, request for tabling of information contained in pages deleted from MacMillan report, 1155
- Banting, Sir Frederick, death of in aeroplane accident, 940
- Beard, Commandèr Charles, retirement of, 524-26
- British guest children
- Income tax exemptions for, 1542, 2727-28, 2815-16
- Organizations connected with, expenditure on, federal government cost, return ordered, 1879
- British policy in event of possible developments, 4300
- Budget, 2727-29
- Building materials, sales tax on, 3365

**Bruce, Hon. H. A.—*Con.***

- Canada's war effort, 345-47
- Bureau of information in New York, 4059
- Criticisms in United States Senate, 1115
- International situation since June 14, 1941, 4177-79
- Supplies to Great Britain, question of statement as to Canada's position, 1679-80
- Canadian army, recruiting, training and commissioning of officers, qu., 1144-45
- Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal, expenditure on, qu., 935
- Canadian Red Cross Transport service, qu., 2913
- Cargo ships, building of in Canada, qu., 1356
- Census commissioner for Parkdale, 1910-11
- Correspondence, 1953-54
- Citrus fruits and tomato juice, vitamin C. content, 758-59, 777
- "Creamless" days, British plan for, 3860-61
- Elmsley, Major General, on conscription, 3950-51
- Foreign-language newspapers, communistic attitude of, 3089
- French Canadians in army, 3947-49
- Gardiner, Mr., attitude on British trade agreements, 346
- Guest children, income tax exemption for, 1542, 2727-28, 2815-16
- High-powered short-wave station, erection as war measure, 1767
- Housing committee set up under in 1934, 2644-45
- Housing problem, 345-46
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2727-28, 2815-16
- International Labour Office, transfer of funds to United States, 4199
- International situation, 972-73
- Justice estimates, 1086
- King, Mackenzie, suggested resignation of in favour of Mr. Ralston, 900-01
- MacMillan report
- Pages deleted from, 1155, 1314-17
- Shipbuilding on, 1519-21
- McNaughton, General, memorandum on skilled men and tradesmen for army and industry, 2206
- Massey, Vincent, work of in England, reference to, 973
- National defence estimates, 3946-51
- National health insurance, 345-47
- National registration
- Clerks engaged, qualifications, etc., qu., 2200-01
- Cost of, 1520-21

**Bruce, Hon. H. A.—Con.**

- Overseas minister of National Defence, suggested appointment, 972-73  
 Penitentiaries commission, 1086  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 3217-18  
 Postal censorship, qu., 4463  
 Recruiting, slowness of, 2728-29  
 Rejections of enlisted men since September, 1939, return, 458  
 Reserve army, age limit, 4133  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, enlistments by provinces, return, 3018, 3785  
 Shapiro, Mr., article in Montreal Gazette, 3467  
 Special War Revenue bill, 3365  
 Tank and armour plate production, 1315-17  
 Tanks, inquiry as to production, 3785  
 Technical schools, instructors for, 489  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, accident at Armstrong, Ont., 1280  
 Unemployment Insurance Act Amendment, 1940, withdrawn, 3261, 4120  
 Vitamin C. content in citrus juices and tomato juice, 758-59  
 Vitamized flour and flour products provision for Canadian forces, 1543  
 War appropriation bill, 1314-17, 1519-21, 1767  
 War exchange conservation act, 758-59, 777  
 Amendment bill, 2985  
 War pictures presented by Lord Beaverbrook to Canadian government, qu., 934  
 War, present position, 972-73  
 War-time Housing Limited, 4299-4300  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 2438-40  
 Women, war work, 2728  
 Young communist league, mailing of subversive literature to university students, 1831  
 Youth training, 1520-21

**Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)**

- Address in reply, 129-30  
 Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4459-60

**Buckley, Ann Elsie, divorce bill**

- Bill No. 89, Mr. Bercovitch  
 Ir., 2r., 3333; com., 3633-35; 3r., 3635

**Budget.** *See also* War Budget

- Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance, 2334-68  
 Appendix to budget, 1941-42, 2368-93  
 Debate, 2535-76, 2591-2625, 2634-48, 2651-92, 2719-58  
 Speakers, Messieurs: Adamson, 2687-92; Bence, 2739-43; Blackmore, 2751-58; Boucher, 2571-73; Bruce, 2727-29; Church, 2614-21; Coldwell, 2549-54;

**Budget—Con.****Debate—Con.****Speakers, Messieurs:—Con.**

- Dechene, 2652-57; Fraser (Peterborough West), 2559-62; Gauthier, 2611-14; Gershaw, 2573-75; Graydon, 2604-05; Gregory, 2562-71; Hansell, 2661-64; Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2394, 2535-44; Hlynka, 2679-85; Homuth, 2657-61; Ilsley, 2334-68; Jackman, 2671-76; Jaques, 2743-47; Kuhl, 2734-39; Lapointe (Quebec-East), 2651-52; Leclerc, 2730-34; MacInnis, 2666-71, amendment to amendment, 2667; MacKenzie (Nee-pawa), 2591-94; MacNicol, 2594-2600; McGarry, 2676-79; McIvor, 2664-66; Matthews, 2605-08; Nicholson, 2643-48; Nielsen, Mrs., 2685-87; Quelch, 2544-49, amendment, 2548; Ralston, 2729-30; Raymond, 2637-43, 2676; Reid, 2554-59; Ross (Souris), 2608-10; Roy, 2621-25; Shaw, 2600-04; Tucker, 2720-27; White, 2634-37; Wright, 2747-51

- Forecast for 1941-42 and proposals, 2342-57  
 Motion (Mr. Ilsley) for committee of ways and means, 2334, agreed to, 2758

- Amendment (Mr. Quelch) 2548, neg. on division, 2758

- Amendment to amendment (Mr. MacInnis), 2668, neg. on division, 2758

- Presentation after Easter recess, 2120

- Resolutions, 2357-68

- Suspension of standing order 28 for present sitting, in order to proceed with debate, 2649

- War budget. *See that title*

**Building Materials.** *See also* Housing

- Sales tax on, effect of on housing, 2354, 2560, 3087-89, 3361-76. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill; *references generally in debate on Budget*

**Building Structures** for industrial or commercial use, licence requirement, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 2530**Bulb-Growing** in British Columbia, new industry, 445-46**Bulgaria.** *See also* War

- Canadian nationals in, protection of, 1280  
 Severance of diplomatic relations with. *See* War

**Burchell, Charles J., appointment as Canadian Commissioner to Newfoundland, 4123**

- Burchell, Smith, Parker and Fogo**, Halifax, N.S., legal firm, employment by Department of Justice, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3018
- Bureau of Information** with reference to Canada's war effort, establishment in New York, inquiry, 4059, 4271-72
- Bureau of Public Information**  
 Activities of various branches, review of, 4102-05  
 Appointments, other than clerical or stenographic made since June 14, 1941, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4465  
 Authority for establishment, press releases, duties, salaries, personnel, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 799-80  
 Booklets, posters and radio programmes, under, 1334-38  
 "Canada Carries On", booklet issued by, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1033-34  
 Canada's War Record, leaflet, distribution of, 4104  
 "Carry On, Canada", programme, 4102-03  
 Cost of  
 Officials, press articles, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3466  
 Unnecessary expenditure on, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 833-34  
 Uselessness of material, 874-75  
 Criticism of, and suggestions for better propagandist methods, 1510-11  
 Employees, salaries, etc., return showing (Mr. Esling), 252; qu. (Mr. Bence), 448  
 Functions of, 4094, 4102-05  
 Improvements in, suggested, 4317-18  
 Lash, Mr., statement as to red tape in government, 4070, 4104-05  
 "Let's Face the Facts" programme, 1334-35  
 Library, clipping and reference service, 4103  
 Menzies, Right Hon. R. G., addresses of, inquiry as to publication by, 2718-19  
 "O Canada" pamphlet, qu. (Mr. Church), 3679  
 Pamphlet entitled, "The Two Ways of Life", 531-32  
 Pictorial news, use of to disseminate information on Canada's war effort, 4171-72  
 Press releases  
 Aircraft expansion, 1120-21  
 Lack of details in, 508  
 Cost of, 1335-36. *See also under this title*, Cost of  
 Unnecessary, false and propagandist, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 833  
 Propaganda bureau, reference of Mr. Fleming, 1313
- Bureau of Public Information—Con.**  
 Radio programmes, 4102-03  
 Reference to bulletins from, 868  
 Speaker's branch proposed, 4318  
 Transfer of to National War Services Department, personnel, work of and cost to date, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1333-38  
 Translations of articles in publications for foreign-language bodies in Canada, 380-81  
 Weekly budgets of information, 217, 390
- Bureaucracy**  
 Difficulty of getting information from departments, because of, 3414, 3420-21  
 Faults of, described by Lord Hewart of Bury in *The New Despotism*, 3291
- Burma Road**, reopening of by Britain on October 18, 1940, effect of, 46, 1019
- Business of the House.** *See this title under House of Commons*
- Butcher**, Harry, former member of parliament, employment in public service, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 798
- Butter.** *See Dairy Products*
- "Buy British"** campaign, suggested launching in Canada, 226
- Buying** of wild animals and skins from Indians, regulations controlling. *See Indian Act Amendment Bill*
- By-Elections** since adjournment of parliament in August 1940, 16
- Byrne**, L. D., Alberta official, salary of \$6,000 a year, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1029
- B-1 Vitamin**, provision for inclusion of in flour and flour products for Canadian forces, 1543
- Cabinet.** *See Government*
- Caldecote**, Viscount, on cooperation and assistance from dominions in war effort of the empire, reference to, 44
- Calgary, Alta.**, property, purchase of for officers quarters, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 1358
- Calgary Highlanders**, paymaster, Andrew Davidson, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1277, 1459
- Calgary Power Company**  
 Directors and water power developments in Eastern Canada, 3477-80

**Calgary Power Company—Con.**

Incorporation of water power development by, 3468. *See also general discussion in Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment*

**Calgary Rolling Mills**, Dominion Bridge Company and, correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 3354, 3482-83

**Cameron**, Colin, Cooperative Commonwealth Federation member for Comox, in British Columbia house, attack on war savings campaign, 1076-77, 1210-11

**Camp Borden, Ont.**, hospital accommodation for sick soldiers, lack of, 436-37

**Campbell**, Sir Gerald, appointment as British minister to the United States, 816

**Campbell** Wallace R., retirement from war purchasing board, 19, 1135

**Canada Car Company.** *See* Canadian Car and Foundry Company

**"Canada Carries On,"** booklet issued by Bureau of Public Information, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1033-34

**"Canada First"** policy, with reference to defence, references of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 34-35, 40. *See also references in debate on Address*

**Canada Grain Act**, administration, 3645-55, 3681-3717

**Canada Grain Export Company**, purchase of wheat for shipment in Japanese vessels, 3531-32, 3651-55, 3685-90

**Canada Packers, Limited**, butter contract awarded by Munitions and Supply Department, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 2718, 3115

**Canada-United States Permanent Joint Board on Defence.** *See* Permanent Joint Board on Defence

**Canada's War Effort**, consideration of and criticism. *See references in debate on Address; Budget; European War; National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bills*

**Canada Wire and Cable Company**, munitions contract, 1513. *See also references to in discussion on Anaconda American Brass Company*

**Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company**, strike at Weston, Ont., plant, 3090

**Canadian Active Service Force.** *See under National Defence, Canadian Army; War*

**Canadian Army.** *See* National Defence; War

**Canadian Associated Aircraft Limited**

Aeroplane production, 1046-49  
Suggested elimination of, 1517

**Canadian Bacon Board.** *See* Bacon Board

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See also* Radio Broadcasting

Activities of now under control of National War Services department, 3780-81, 4094-95, 4102-06

Addresses over United States short wave stations, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4195

Allocation of class A-1 channels under Havana agreement, 1683-85, 1761-62

Assistant general manager, amendments to by-laws, salaries of officials, expense accounts, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 2833, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 4041

Association of technical employees

Correspondence with, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Pauls), 3353

Recognition of, 2531, 2650-51

Attitude of towards unionizing employees, 64

British Columbia radio service, 2559

Buchanan, G. W., resignation from, 623

Canadian news broadcasts, 4270-72

Censorship imposed by, 225

Committee to review policies of, inquiry as to appointment this session, 1460

Controversial broadcasting, policy with respect to, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1978; return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 1982

Corry, Professor J. A., of Queens University, radio broadcast, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 898

Employment of members of parliament as legal counsel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529

General manager, expense account, 3992-99

Investigation of by parliamentary committee suggested, 225, 622-23, 2650-51

Management of and programmes, criticism of, 64

Murphy, James A., detention of under defence of Canada regulations, 3116-17, 3659

Officials, resignation from, 3994

Pickering, E. A., resignation from, 623

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—Con.**

Plaunt, Alan, resignation from directorate and charges made by, 64, 107-08

M. for papers (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 255, Mr. Coldwell, 255

Reference of Mr. Coldwell, 622-24

Policy of government ownership and operation of larger stations, departure from, 1683-85

Press control and release of news by, 122

Radio broadcasts of ministers of the crown, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2529

Radio programmes

"Carry on Canada!" 4102

"We Have Been There", 4105

Review of operations and conditions, 3989-99

Romains, Jules, action in prohibiting political speeches of over radio, 623-24

Secret document, reading of by Mr. Bertrand (Laurier) over, 4284-85, 4400

Shortwave broadcasting station, building of, 4270-71

Special committee to deal with matters raised by Mr. Plaunt, suggested, 108

Supervision of broadcasting placed under Department of National War Services, 3780-81, 4094, 4105-06

Transradio press service, deferring of action against, 490, 550

"Canadian Business," reference to article in on adoption of communism, 201, 258

**Canadian Car and Foundry Company**

Amherst, N.S., plant, suggested utilization of by Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 797, 2759

References to manufacture of aircraft, 1048, 1302-03, 1513. *See generally debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Canadian Cod Liver Oil Company Limited,** reduction plant at Rimouski, Que., 3839

**Canadian Congress Journal.** *See* Press

**Canadian Congress of Labour,** memorandum submitted to government on cooperation with labour unions, 1369-70, 1508-09

**Canadian Cooperative Implements, Limited,** reduction effected by in purchase of farm implements and cost of repairs, 328, 957-58

"Why a Farm Machinery Cooperative", on, 885

**Canadian Expeditionary Force.** *See* National Defence, Estimates; War

**Canadian Farm Loan Board**

Applications for loans, cost, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4352

Employment of solicitors, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 2204

Ontario loans, qu. (Mr. McCuaig), 1458

**Canadian Federation of Agriculture.** *See also* Hannam

Delegation to government on January 27, 1941, requests and declaration by, 1961

Wheat processing tax and storage, resolutions on, 3714

**Canadian Federation of Teachers**

Bulletin of on education trends, 1810

Census, offer to take free of cost, 1830

**Canadian Forces.** *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army

**Canadian Forestry Corps.** *See* National Defence

**Canadian General Electric Company,** employees in Toronto plants, strike of, 3679-80, 3935

**Canadian Legations.** *See* Legations

**Canadian Legion**

Brief placed before the government on manpower and total war, 4210, 4300

Drive for funds. *See* War Charities Act Amendment

Educational course for soldiers conducted by, 1824-25

**Canadian Manufacturers Association,** telegram to government on internment of subversive labour elements, 3920-21

**Canadian Medical Association**

Menus for families and average of food expenditure, 1810-11, 3504-05

Recommendations as to minimum amount of food for health, 306

**Canadian Minister to France.** *See* Legations

**Canadian Minister to Washington.** *See* Legations

**Canadian National Advisory Committee,** order in council appointing, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2089

- Canadian National Railway Magazine**, qu.  
(Mr. Hansell), 3016
- Canadian National Railways**  
Amalgamation with Canadian Pacific  
Evidence of Mr. Hungerford in 1941, 3796-97  
Opportunity for discussion on order dealing with railway financing, 3533  
Annual report, 1679  
Tabled, 1903  
Appropriation not required, \$15,000,000, 3987  
Board of directors, return ordered (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 2529
- Coal**  
Orders to Nova Scotia, effect of reported reduction in, 3043  
Purchased from United States for use of in 1939-40, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 454  
Deficits on operations of. *See references in debate on Budget; War Appropriation Bills*  
Earnings, increase in since outbreak of war, 2062  
Lignite coal, saving effected by use of, 1635  
Magazine, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 3016  
Montreal terminal  
Expenditure on  
Estimated for 1941, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2118  
In 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 935  
Importation of steel from United States for, 1991, 2537  
Outstanding debentures assumed in 1922, and interest paid, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 826  
*Prince Henry*, vessel, sale of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 251  
Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates to railways and shipping committee, M. (Mr. Cardin) agreed to, 2576  
Special deficits, provision for, 2160
- Canadian National Railways Bills**  
1. Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors  
Bill No. 13. Mr. Howe  
1r., 825; M. for 2r. stands, 1884; 2r., com., 2009; 3r., 2034  
2. Provision to meet certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness  
Bill No. 98. Mr. Ilsley  
res., 3354, 3536-61; 1r., 3561; 2r., 3595; com., 3595, 3629-31; 3r., 3631
- Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Limited**  
Advances to, 3986-87
- Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Limited—Con.**  
Alleged threatening of officers by authorities, 135  
Annual report tabled, 1903
- Canadian Nationals**, internment of in occupied France, 975-76, 1016. *See also Prisoners of War*
- Canadian Naval College.** *See under National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy*
- Canadian Officers Training Course.** *See National Defence; University Students*
- Canadian Pacific Railway**  
Air route commenced by, 3989  
Earnings, increase in since outbreak of war, 2062  
Peacock, Sir Edward and, 3798  
Repatriation of securities held in Great Britain, inquiry for statement, 2964, 3018  
Stock held in Great Britain, effects of repatriation of on amalgamation of railways, 899
- Canadian Performing Right Society**, fees charged by, reference of Mr. Esling, 466-67
- Canadian Pratt and Whitney**, division of United Aircraft Corporation, offer to build plant in Canada to produce Curtiss-Wright whirlwind engines in Canada, reference of Mr. Adamson, 1511
- Canadian Red Cross**  
Inclusion of in National War Charities drive, 4107-08  
Transport service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2913
- Canadian Seamen** held by Vichy government in French Guinea, after sinking of SS. *Portadoc*, position of, 3042, qu. (Mr. Church), 3165, 3353
- Canadian Securities**, repatriation of in United Kingdom, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 452-53
- Canadian Seed Growers Association**, grant to, 3457-58
- Canadian Shipping Board**, membership and racial origin, return showing (Mr. McGregor), 678
- Canadian Spokesman**, of February, 1941, article in by Commissioner S. T. Wood on "Tools for Treachery", 805, 828-29, 1072, 1207

- Canadian Temporary Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Committee**, appointment of, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2089
- Canadian Travel Bureau.** *See* National War Services Department
- Canadian Tribune**  
 Leaflets published by, and seized under authority of search warrant, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1215  
 Question as to verbal notice of suspension given by mounted police, 982  
 Suppression of, 1070, 1078-79, 1206-07, 1215.  
*See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for appointment*
- Canadian Vickers**, letter from with reference to military training of workers in, 1825-26
- Canadian War Services Fund Incorporation**, Custody of War Charities fund under, 4109
- Canadian Western Lumber Company**, purchase of plywoods from, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4465
- Canadian Westinghouse Company**, Hamilton, Ont., plant, visit of members of parliament to, 1685-88
- Canadian Wheat Board.** *See also* Wheat Administration, 3645-55, 3681-3717  
 Advisory committee  
 Personnel, 343  
 Representing producers organizations, recommendations, etc., qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1147-48  
 Recommendations as to government programme for wheat, 1360, 1921-23, 1985  
 Cash wheat being carried by, and amount of wheat carried in other ways, obligations to the banks, request for information, by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2498-99, 2521  
 Circular No. 195 to restrict wheat marketings in 1941-42 to 230,000,000 bushels, 3707  
 Operations and the 1940 crop, 4169
- Canadian Wheat Board Act**, amendments to, inquiry, 2896
- Canadian Women's Army Corps**  
 Organization of, 4101, 4109  
 Strength of, 4131
- Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force**  
 Organization of, 4101, 4109  
 Training of, statement of Mr. Power, 4137
- Canadian Youth Congress**  
 Raid by mounted police on home of Montreal Secretary, Jack Brierley, 940  
 Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1079
- Canadians** travelling in United States, restrictions placed on, 1988-91. *See also references in discussion on War Appropriation Bills*
- Canned Beef.** *See* Meats
- Canned Fish.** *See also* Salmon Fishery  
 Regulations governing sale of. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment  
 Value of exports to United Kingdom, 1935-41, table showing, 100
- Canned Lobster.** *See also* Lobsters  
 Grading and marketing. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill  
 Prince Edward Island, control, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 1277, 3352
- Canned Salmon Pack** of British Columbia, purchase by British government, 3822-25, 2303-04. *See also reference in debate on Fisheries, estimates*
- Canteen Funds.** *See under* National Defence, Army canteens
- Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que.**, elementary flying school, 129  
 Contract with Quebec Airways Training Limited, M. (Mr. Roy), 257
- Capital.** *See* Wealth
- Capital Assistance** to War Industries. *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Captured German Merchantman "Weser,"** qu. (Mr. Reid), 851, 1623
- Car Allowance** of, \$2,000 to Ministers. *See under* Government, Ministers
- Carbonated Beverages**, fruit juices used in manufacture of imports, 759-60
- Carbonic Acid Gas**, used in manufacture of soft drinks, exemption not to extend to sugar. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Cardiff, Mr. L. E.** (Huron North)  
 Address in reply, 472-76  
 Agriculture  
 Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2463-66  
 Estimates, 3460  
 Canadian Temporary Great Lakes-St. Lawrence committee, return ordered, 2089  
 Cheddar cheese, weight of, qu., 2426  
 Christie, Dr., Harry Butcher and Emmett Collins, employment of, qu., 798

**Cardiff, Mr. L. E.—Con.**

- Dairy products board, return ordered, 2529  
 Doherty, Miss Helen, employment in National War Services Department, qu., 1255  
 Foreign exchange, vegetable oils, return ordered, 1066  
 Goderich harbour improvement, 475-76  
 Income tax staff, qu., 2300  
 John Inglis Company, contracts, return ordered, 827, 1040  
 Joint swine committee, qu., 1151, qu., 1255  
 Munitions and Supply department, claims against meat contractors, return ordered, 1879  
 National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2021  
 National war services department boards, accounts, return ordered, 2915  
 Percentage cost of tax collections, qu., 248  
 Radio broadcasts by ministers of the crown, return ordered, 2529  
 Unemployment relief, total federal, provincial and municipal since 1930, return ordered, 2205  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 2465-66

**Cardin, Hon. P. J. A. (Minister of Public Works and Transport)**

- Administration of pilotage, 3985  
 Annual reports of railways and shipping companies, 1903  
 Barachois River, Que. wharf, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4463  
 Beauharnois power development, agreement tabled, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876  
 Birtle, Man., post office building, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2808  
 Board of Transport Commissioners, personnel, etc., qu. (Mr. Reid), 246  
 Canadian National Railway Magazine, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 3016  
 Canadian National railways, 3540-57  
 Annual report, inquiry for, 1679  
 Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors, 1884  
 Coal orders, effect of reported reduction in Nova Scotia, 3043  
 Coal purchases from United States for, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 454  
 Montreal terminal, 3540-46  
 Expenditure on and estimated for 1941, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 2118  
 Canadian Travel Bureau, expenditure and appropriation, 1939-40, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 247  
 Chicoutimi, Que., workshops, use of for manufacture of war materials, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1878

**Cardin, Hon. P. J. A.—Con.**

- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1866-70  
 Dominion, N.S., public building, 3976  
 Dredging, 3976-77  
 Freight rates to Churchill, 3978  
 Great lakes shipping, investigation into recent disasters and measures to be taken, 136, 3259-60  
 Halifax, N.S., fireboat, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2119  
 Hamilton, Ont., harbour commission, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1674-75  
 Harbourmasters, salaries, 3977  
 Hudson Bay railway, 2160, 3982-83  
 Icebreaker, Ernest Lapointe, 3986  
 Jackson building, Ottawa, awnings, 4042  
 Lancaster military hospital, 3974  
 Lapointe, the late Hon. Ernest, 4456-57  
 Life magazine, "Vacation News About Canada," qu. (Mr. Roy), 3213  
 Lightkeepers, superannuation, 3979  
 Liverpool, N.S., dredge, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1701  
 Meadow Lake, Sask., post office building, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 4466  
 Meat and Canned Foods bill, 1872  
 Missaguash River, N.S., bridge construction, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2807  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3978  
 Board of trustees, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 2120  
 National harbours board, 3986  
 North Atlantic ice patrol, 2161  
 Ocean transport, alleged threatening of officers by Canadian National Steamships authorities, 135  
 Ottawa temporary government buildings, cost of, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 250  
 Port Hope, Ont., federal building, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 1676-77  
*Prince Henry*, vessel, sale of by Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 251  
 Public buildings, 3975-76  
 Public works estimates, 2161, 3973-78  
 Railway passes to government employees, qu. (Mr. Church), 672  
 Railways and shipping committee, reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates of Canadian National Railways and Canadian National Steamships to, M. 2576  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
 Effect on port of Montreal, qu. (Mr. Jean), 1876  
 Ship channel, 3985  
 Welland ship canal, estimated cost, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2119  
 Shipping, question of Canada's providing ships to enable free movement of trade, 462  
 Stationary engineers, hours of, 3974

**Cardin, Hon. P. J. A.—Con.**

- Supreme Court building, 2161
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3977
- Tourist travel, 3985
- Transport estimates, 2160-61, 3978-87
- Traffic control, provision for safety of pedestrians crossing roadways in front of parliament buildings, 479-80
- Water diversion, Ontario engineering projects, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464

**Cargo Ships**, building of in Canada. *See* Shipbuilding

**Carpenter, H. S.**, employment in Dominion government service, return showing, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457

**Carpenters** employed at military camps, wages, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 676

**"Carry on Canada!"**, radio programme, popularity of, 4102

**Carswell, D. B.**, controller of ship construction, reference to statement of, 2077

"Lack of funds delaying ships," 2113-14

**Carswell, J. P.**, representative of Munitions department in Washington with regard to co-ordination of production, 836

**Cartier Act.** *See* Militia Act

**Carvey, Muriel Mary Murphy**, divorce bill

Bill No. 68. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640

**Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François** (Secretary of State)

Baie des Sables, Que., wharf contract, qu., (Mr. Roy), 1148

Bees, imports from United States, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2301

Canada's war effort, 4367-69

Canada Temperance Act admn., 3911

Canadian Tribune, suppression of, 1078-79

Certificates of naturalization, 1936-40, qu. (Mr. Reid), 242

Civil service commission, 3905-08

Civil service examination for veterinary surgeon in Montreal, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 2300

Class "C" internees, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1150

Companies branch, 3909

Conscription, attitude of Liberal party, 4367-69

Copyright Appeal Board, decision of recent appeal of Canadian Performing Right Society—Copyright Act Amendments, 2632

**Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François—Con.**

Danish settlers in New Brunswick, certificates of naturalization, 1075

Defence of Canada regulations, M. (MacKenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1078-79, 1185-86

Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206-07

Dominion King's Counsel commissioned since 1935, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2426-27

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3269-71, 3282

Export of game bill, 3203-04

Foreign-language newspapers, alleged communistic attitude, 3116

French language employees in public service, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), dropped, 1151

German prisoners of war, camps, cost, payments, and allowances, qu., (Mr. Nicholson), 246; qu. (Mr. Esling), 246

House of Commons employees, 3906-07

Ile d'Entree, Magdalen islands, light-house keeper, qu. (Mr. Roy), 449

Indian Act amendment, 3205

Interned enemy aliens

Deportation after the war, custodian of property, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1035

Employment on construction of army huts, 15, 65

Employment on Trans-Canada highway, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034

Internment camps, menus, M. (Mr. Nicholson), dropped, 459

Kurt and Erich Grunebaum, entry into Canada, and employment, qu. (Mr. Reid), 241-42

MacKenzie, Colin, K.C., of Sydney, N.S., employment by government, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801

Munitions and Supply department, value of certain contracts, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1356

Naturalization branch, 3908-09

Nazi agents posing as Jewish refugees, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797

Orders in council, passed since November 7, 1940, and while parliament in session, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911

Patent and copyright office, 3911

Pork imports, drawbacks, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2625

Press censorship "The Trend," qu. (Mr. Church), 3352

Prisoners-of-war in Canada, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034

Public service, employment of persons not domiciled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1781

**Casgrain, Hon. Pierre François—Con.**

- Rate of pay for relief recipients on road-work in Saskatchewan, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672
- Resignation, and appointment to Superior Court of province of Quebec, 4469
- Secretary of State department, estimates, 3905-10
- Sussex, N.B., military camp, cost of, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1356
- Taxes imposed in first great war, still in force, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2302
- Victoria Bridge, N.B., wharf, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 2718
- Voluntary service registration bureau, qu. (Mr. Bence), 251
- War expenditures committee reports, 2650

**Casselman, Mr. A. C. (Grenville-Dundas)**

- Bren machine gun contract, 970
- Canadian soldiers overseas, 4118
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3242-43, 3274-76
- Foreign exchange control, amendments to act, return ordered, 1782
- Imports of motor vehicles, qu., 1781
- Fort de Levis monument, caretaker, qu., 1151
- Correspondence, M. for, dropped, 1154-55
- Government lease or purchase of vessels, return, 455-56
- Governor General's warrants, 256
- Justice estimates, 1099-1101
- Military training, 4287
- Milk products, order affecting manufacture of, qu., 3214
- National defence estimates, 3929
- Officers' training centres, 1432
- Reserve army, training, 1585
- St. Lawrence waterway, 978-80, 991
- Correspondence since 1935, M. for, 678
- Engineering problems in international section, 734-35
- Message of President Roosevelt to seaway and power conference, 734-35
- Motions for papers, 256, 458
- Shipbuilding programme, 2075
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2995-96
- Succession Duty Act, 3242-43, 3274-76
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2005
- Tourist traffic, 1989
- Twenty-one year old class, training of, 1430
- War appropriation bill, 1430-32

**Casselman, Mr. F. C. (Edmonton East)**

- Alberta coal, freight rates, 776-77
- Discharged soldiers, problem of, 1599
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 723
- War appropriation bill, 1599
- War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 747, 776-77

**Casselman, the late F. C.**, tributes to memory of, 1753-55

**Casselman, Mrs. Cora T. (Edmonton East)**

- Introduction, 3780, 3822
- Veterans' dependents, 4017

**Castleden, Mr. G. H. (Yorkton)**

- Address in reply, 417-22
- Agriculture
- Condition of, 420-21
- Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2435-38
- Estimates, 1917, 2163-65, 2216-46, 2265-77, 2526, 2786-97, 3449
- Air training, estimates, 1607
- Birtle, Man., post office building, qu., 2808
- British Columbia Telephone bill, 3331-32
- British guest children, 1738
- Canadian National Railways, 3556-57
- Casualties and accidents in Canada to Royal Canadian Air Force, return, 459
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1870
- Civilian flying clubs, 1610
- Defence of Canada regulations, enforcement of, 419-20
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2714-15
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3231-32
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2943-45
- Export of game bill, 2032
- External Affairs estimates, 1030
- False registration cards, 2690
- Free transportation for soldiers, 1817
- Gasoline
- Present situation, 4194-95, 4219-20
- Tax, 3061-63
- Gordon Indian reserve, 422
- Health
- Animals, of, 3449
- Canadian youth, 1727-28
- Committee, inquiry as to setting up of, 788, 982, 1727-28
- Hog cholera, 2163
- Income War Tax Act, 2851-63, 3419
- Indian residential schools, 2159-60
- Justice estimates, 1098
- Liquor, tax on, 2995
- MacMillan, H. R., previous federal government positions held by, qu., 4464
- Military training
- Conscientious objectors, qu., 4350
- Postponements, qu., 4306
- By provinces, qu., 4350
- National defence tax, 2851-63
- National Health, appointment of committee at present session, 788, 982, 1727-88
- National Parks Act Amendment, 1741, 2023
- Oil and power monopolies, 754
- Oil controller
- Office, staff, M. for papers, 1982
- Work of, 2152-53
- Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 2890, 3329-32

**Castleden, Mr. G. H.—*Con.***

- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1181  
 Port Arthur, Ont., terminal elevator, qu., 2909  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, admn., 2165  
 Processing tax, passing on to consumers, 418-19  
 Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation bill, 3632  
 Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Accidents and casualties in Canada, return, 459  
 Findings of courts of inquiry, M. for papers dropped, 460  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1106  
 Saskatchewan community pastures, qu., 448  
 Second war loan, cost, contributions etc., qu., 3041  
 Shipbuilding programme, 2075  
 Soldier Settlement Board, qu., 4464-65  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2995-96, 3062-63, 3338-51, 3358  
 Succession Duty Act, 3231-32  
 Supply bill, 2169  
 Unemployment in Canada, 1798-99  
 Present situation and labour shortage return ordered, 1982  
 Statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2582-83  
 United Grain Growers Limited bill, 3635-38  
 Voluntary war services, 4322  
 War appropriation bill, 1726-38, 1817-21, 1842-43, 2075, 2152-53  
 War Charities Act, 1939, amdt. bill, 3447  
 War exchange conservation act, 753-68  
 War expenditures committee  
 Further sittings and powers of, 4125  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1274  
 Water diversion, Ontario projects, qu., 4464  
 Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company bill, 2895  
 Wheat, acreage reduction, 2216-46, 2265-77, 2434-38  
 Yorkton service flying training school, return, 4469

**Casualties and Accidents**

- Armed forces and navy, references to. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army  
 Flying. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Highway  
 Government policy, qu. (Mr. Church), 267  
 Soldiers killed by hit-and-run drivers, 1405  
 Military forces in training in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 670  
 Mining industry in, 3920, 4020-21  
 Motor, increased penalties. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill  
 Soldiers in Canada, return showing (Mr. Church), 456-57

**Cathcart**, Doctor J. P. S., reported statement on Canadian Army before American Psychiatric Association, 2809-10

**Cattle.** *See* Live Stock

**Ceiling** for prices. *See* Price Ceiling

**Cellophane**, curtailment of use of, 4090

**Censorship.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Press; Radio  
 Imposed on radio broadcasting, 225  
 Mail addressed to members of parliament, 4462  
 Postal censorship, arrival in Canada of certain British officials, 1567-68

**Census.** *See also* National Registration  
 Announcement of intention to proceed in 1941, statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 1881-84  
 Canadian Federation of Teachers, offer to take census free of cost, 1830  
 Census cards for identification, suggested use of, 2690

**Commissioners**

- Defeated candidates, appointment of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2649-50  
 Edmonton East chief census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2911  
 Inquiry as to decision to proceed in 1941 and appointment of, 896  
 Instructions of Dominion statistician to, tabled, 2499  
 Mackenzie constituency, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 2718  
 Parkdale for, appointment of, 1910-11  
 Correspondence, 1953-54  
 Qu'Appelle, Sask., qu. (Mr. Perley), 1152  
 Salaries, allowances and appointments, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2116-18  
 Souris, Man., qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1151  
 Weyburn, Sask., qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1066; return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3018  
 Decision to proceed in 1941, 1701, 1881-84  
 Defeated Liberal candidates, selection of as commissioners, 1388  
 Delay in payment of enumerators, 4209  
 Enumeration, postponement until June 22; schools for enumerators and commissioners, 2578  
 Enumerators  
 Appointments, 3893-3902  
 Delay in payment of, 4299  
 Extravagance evidenced in taking of, 2608-09  
 Forms, question of making available in advance of calls by enumerators, 2428-29, 2964  
 Statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 3043

**Census—Con.**

- Gaspe and Magdalen islands census officers (Mr. Roy), 1066  
 Political patronage exercised in appointment of workers, 974, 1388  
 Postponing of, suggested, 1402  
 South Waterloo, Ont., chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1038  
 Suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), that it be not taken in 1941 to effect economy of \$2,800,000, 832-33

**Central America**, suggested trade mission to, 1017

**Central Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada

**Centralization** and dictatorship, movement towards, reference of Mr. Jaques, 1027-28

**Centralization of Industry** in Canada to-day, dangers of, 956

**Centreville, N.S.**, barracks and defence works, tenders, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803

**Cereals Import Committee**, representative in Canada, inquiry as to, 463, 1202

**Certificates** of naturalization. *See* Naturalization

**Chamberlain**, Right Hon. Neville, death of former Prime Minister of Great Britain—tributes to his memory, 12-14

**Chambers, Mr. Alan** (Nanaimo)

- Address in reply, 183-87  
 Canada's war effort, 183-87  
 Civil service, lower salaried grades, return showing, 253  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2872-73  
 National defence tax, 2872-73  
 Soldiers' insurance, 186-87

**Channel Islands**, foundation herds of cattle, references to, 3456-57

**Chapel Hill**, Sydney Mines, N.S., barracks and defence works, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803

**Charitable Gifts.** *See references to in debate on Succession Duty Act*

**Charitable Organizations**, donations to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment

**Charities Drive.** *See* War Charities Act Amdt.

**Charles A. Dunning**, car ferry used between Wood Islands and Caribou, N.S., requisitioning of for naval service, 34

**Charlottetown, P.E.I.**, grading and purchasing depot, canned lobster, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1277, 3352

**Chartered Banks.** *See also* Bank of Canada  
 Amount on deposit, October 31, 1939, 711  
 Borrowings by government from, and deposits, 1716-19

Deposits in Bank of Canada, profits for 1940, return ordered (Mr. Tucker), 2204

Deposits of \$20,000 and over, proposed capital levy on, 2748

Holdings of dominion and provincial direct and guaranteed bonds, 904

Profits over 10-year period, 1718-19

In 1940, 2548-49

War bonds, purchase by, 2744

**Chase, H. B.**, director of labour relations

Criticism of by Trades and Labour congresses, 217

Munitions and Supply department, activities of, 2167-68

National Steel Car Corporation, labour dispute, statement of July 15, 1941, 4073

**Chatham, N.B.**, air training school, contract for foundation, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1564

**Cheddar Cheese.** *See under* Dairy Products, Cheese

**Cheese.** *See* Dairy Products

**Chemicals**, provision for adequate supply for essential purposes, 4089

**Cherrier Plan**, St. Paul l'Hermite, Que., government payments under, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2807

**Chester**, Philip, Master-General of the Ordnance, resignation, 1135

**Cheticamp, N.S.**, fishermen, relief funds, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2120-21

**Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)

Railway committee report, 3211

Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of James Bay bill, 2886

St. Lawrence waterway, 988

**Chicago Diversion.** *See references under* St. Lawrence Waterway

**Chicoutimi, Que.**, workshops, utilization for manufacture of war materials, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1878

**Volume I: 1-1064**

**Volume II: 1065-2193**

**Volume III: 2195-3256**

**Volume IV: 3257-4482**

- Chief Constables' Association**, suggestions laid before the government, 1084
- Chignecto Canal**, construction as defence measure associated with St. Lawrence development, question of, 3532
- Children.** *See also* Education; Youth Training  
 Allowances for men enlisting, with more than two children, suggested provision for, 293  
 British guest children  
 Agreement between Dominion government, Quebec and other provinces respecting, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933  
 Exemption from income tax in respect of Inquiry, 1542  
 References to, 1542, 2727-28, 2774-75.  
*See also* debate on Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill  
 Money received by government, organizations assisting, government grants, etc., return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1879  
 Number of in Canada under governmental and private arrangements, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243  
 Situation as to sending of to Canada, inquiry, 999, 1736-38  
 Child labour in industries, 4001  
 Divorced parents of, problem, 2694-2703  
 Foster children, no income tax reduction in respect of, 2777
- Chile**, Minister to, appointment of Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon, as, 4123
- China**, Minister from, appointment of Doctor Liu Shih Shun, 4123
- Chloropicrin, Ethylene Oxide**, methyl bromide, methyl formate, cyanides, carbon bisulphide or mixtures of same for combating destructive insects and pests, admission duty free, 2987
- Christie**, Doctor, formerly of Esterhazy, Sask., employment in public service, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 798
- Christie**, Loring C., Canadian Minister to Washington, illness and death of, 815-16, 946-47, 1003-05, 2251-52
- Christmas Leave** to military and air forces and government employees, return showing (Mr. Church), 676-77. *See also* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Chronology** of international events. *See under* War, International situation
- Chrysler Plant** at Windsor, Ont., labour dispute, 14-15, 1532  
 Effect of declaring premises a protected area upon picketing, 257-58  
 Reported arrest of pickets, 90, 182, 490-91
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)  
 Address in reply, 272-78  
 Adjournment until November 3, 3856  
 Agriculture  
 Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2413-19  
 Estimates, 2249-50  
 Air rifles, suggested abolition of, 1084-86, qu. 2204  
 Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3477-80  
 Army leave for young trainees, qu., 3114  
 Auditor General's office, 3853  
 Budget, 2614-21  
 Bureau of public information  
 "O Canada" pamphlet, qu., 3679  
 Cost, return ordered, 3466  
 Business of the house  
 Precedence of government business, 994-96  
 Private bills, M. for consideration, 2809  
 Butter  
 Encouragement of greater consumption, 2633  
 Reference to statement that it is not being shipped to Britain, 2651  
 Shipments to Great Britain, qu., 2807  
 Calgary Power Company, 3477-80  
 Camp Borden hospital fire, 4124  
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 3710-12  
 Canada's war effort, 4171-77  
 Advertising in United States, return ordered, 2914  
 Criticisms by United States Senate, references to, 1116  
 Canadian army, recruiting, pay and allowances, M. for papers, 804-05  
 Canadian minister to France, qu., 3352  
 Canadian National Railways bill, 3558-60  
 Casualties to military forces in training in Canada, return, 456-57, qu., 670  
 Census  
 Commissioners, appointment of defeated candidates as, qu., 2649-50  
 Forms, availability in advance of calls by enumerators, 2428-29, 2964  
 Christmas leave to military and air forces and government employees, return showing, 676-77  
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1867-69  
 Coal and coal substitutes, return, 3214  
 Committee on war effort and subversive propaganda, suggested, qu., 454  
 Conscientious objectors, treatment of, 830, return ordered, 1567

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Cost of living bonus to old age pensioners and recipients of mothers' allowances, 4124
- Coventry, assistance to qu., 669
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor car accidents, 796
- Crown properties established by Munitions and Supply department, return, 4196
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1077-78
- Dies committee report, 1077-78
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2696
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2956, 3228-29, 3284-90
- Third reading, 3300-01
- Eire. *See also under this title*, Irish ports Canadian representation in, qu., 4467
- Trade commissioners in, qu., 1906
- Enlistments
- Return ordered, 2914
- Toronto, from, qu., 3113
- External Affairs estimates, 1009-13
- False railway tickets, soldiers on trial for use, qu., 1677, 1814, qu., 1905, 2619-20
- Farrow, Lieutenant, post in navy, qu., 2426
- Federal government office accommodation qu., 455
- Finance estimates, 3844, 3881-83
- Free passes on railways, qu., 826 1481-82, 2994
- French consul general in Montreal, address on Tunisia, qu., 3352, 3465
- Fuel for heating, 3532
- Gasoline tax, 3038
- General Security Insurance Company, 2693
- Great lakes shipping, investigation into recent disasters and measures to be taken, 135-36
- Highway accidents
- Government policy, qu., 241
- Request for survey and widening of powers of transit controller, 4400
- Hitch-hiking soldiers on highways, 1814
- M. for papers, dropped, 1880, 3528
- References to, 2095
- Regulations covering, 1256; return, 2627
- Hit-and-run drivers, prosecution of, 1085-86
- Fifty-four soldiers killed by, 1282, 1481
- Legislation affecting, qu., 2204
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2816-19, 3402-03, 3563
- Second reading, 3389-91
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act amdt., 3610-11
- Interest rates and rents, suggested inquiry into 335
- International situation since June 14, 1941, 4171-17

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Irish ports and bases, use of as a protection to empire shipping, qu., 1876-78
- Request for tabling of correspondence, 1907-08
- Jack, Lawrence, article in Toronto *Saturday Night*, qu., 3780
- Judges, allowances and travelling expenses, 1096
- Judges Act Amendment bill, 2806-07
- Justice estimates, 1083-1102
- Law reform, need for, 1084-85
- League of Nations Society publications, 1024-25
- Lease-lend bill of United States, 1812-13
- Legal opinions, giving of in house, 453
- Long distance telephone tax, 2990-91
- Macdonald, Sir John A., memorial service, 2885
- Mail deliveries in Toronto business and residential areas, complaint respecting, 806
- Maximum price regulations, 4384-86
- Meals in dining cars, prices to soldiers, qu., 1878
- Middle-aged men and rejected enlisted men, provision for, 486
- Military forces, free railway transportation and system of insurance, M. for papers, 678
- Military, naval and air forces, strength of, return showing, 251
- Militia Act Amendment bill, exemption from liability to service, 334
- Milk prices, suggested inquiry into, 2632
- Monuments on parliament hill, 3851-52
- Municipal police, administration of federal acts, 1090
- National defence
- Estimates, 3940-46
- Toronto properties, acquisition of, qu., 1150-51
- National Housing Act, 3844
- National Industrial Commission, qu., 2301
- National Parks Act Amendment, 1739-40
- National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment, 447
- Rules and regulations, M. for, 254, 457
- National soldiers' insurance, 1503
- Naval college, reported decision to establish near Victoria, B.C., 337
- Naval services, publicity branch, qu., 2425-26
- Newspaper mail, cost of carrying, qu., 3780
- Niagara falls water diversion, 3791-94
- Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 2694, 2886-87
- Ontario, federal government relations with 3859

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Parliament, revision of work of Commons and Senate to meet conditions, 1279
- Penitentiaries commission, 1083-85
  - Findings of, return ordered, 2303
- Pension Act amendments, 3180-98, 3217
- Permanent joint board on defence
  - Material given to press for publication, M. for, 679
  - M. for papers, 459, dropped, 459
  - Public statements of members of Canadian section, qu., 672
- Pictorial posters, use of in connection with war effort, 462
- Press censorship, "The Trend," qu., 3352
- Private members, rights of, 794-95
- Privilege, speech of member for Trinity on February 20, 1032
- Provincial properties offered to federal government for war purposes, 3466
- Provincial taxation fields invasion, 3881-83
- Railway Act Amendment bill, soldiers' fares, 130-31, 2625, 2649, 3785
- Railway passes to government employees, qu., 672
- Recruiting campaign, progress of, 3534-35
- Representations as to bombing in territory of axis powers, qu., 453
- Royal Canadian Air Force
  - Casualties in Canada, qu., 673
  - Chaplains, returns ordered, 456
  - Toronto equipment sheds, qu., 2717
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, estimates, 1102
- St. Catharines Steel Products Limited, qu., 4463-64
- St. Lawrence waterway
  - Agreement adoption by Congress and consideration, 3856
  - Niagara diversion, 3530
- Sentry boxes for military camps, qu., 674
- Shipping, question of Canada's providing ships to enable free movement of trade, 462
- Soldiers
  - Civil prisons, in, qu., 2716
  - Dependents, cost of living bonus, qu., 4120, 4403
  - False railway tickets, on trial for using, qu., 1677, 1814, qu., 1905, 2619-20
  - Fares, 1814
  - Hitch-hiking, fines for, 1256, 1814, 1880, 2095, 2627, return ordered, 3528
  - Insurance, 1813
  - Killed on the highways, 1282, 1481
  - Pensions, relief to men discharged from the army and in need of assistance, 736
  - Railway transportation and insurance inquiry as to policy, 678, 3781-82
  - Total enlistments by provinces, return, 4468

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Soldiers—Con.
  - Transportation, amount paid by government since outbreak of war, return ordered, 1567
  - Tried and imprisoned for forging railway tickets, qu., 1677, 1814, qu. 1905, 2619-20
    - Prosecutions of, qu., 2626
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bills, 720, 2990-94, 3005-06, 3024-26, 3038, 3381-83
- Succession Duty Act, 2956, 3228-29, 3284-90, 3300-01
- Sun Life Assurance Company ownership of public utilities, qu., 3351-52
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2061-63, 2092-99
- Toronto
  - Business and residential areas, complaint respecting mail deliveries in, 806, 829
  - Federal revenue and federal expenditures, M. for return, stands, 1459-60, motion dropped, 1879-80
  - Island, Malton airports, costs, return ordered, 2205
  - Manning pool, return ordered, 1153
  - Post office, receipts, expenditures, surplus, employees, cost of new mail order building, return ordered, 2302-03, 3527
  - Representation in cabinet of business and commercial interests, 3401
  - Tax collections and postal receipts, return ordered, 1981
- Toronto *Telegram*, British war victims fund, 3443-44
- Toronto Transportation Commission, customs duties on parts for cars, 1256
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3710-12
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 1751-52
- Uniforms, wearing of by civilians in war departments, 2621
- University property used for war purposes, return ordered, 1459
- Vichy legation in Ottawa, provincial government of General de Gaulle, qu., 699, qu., 1565-66, 2912, qu., 3353, qu., 4467
- Victory loan, 1941, cost, qu., 4297
- War appropriation bill, 849-51, 855-57, 1479-82, 1499-1505, 1812-15, 1839-40
- War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 686-93
- War Charities Act Amdt. bill, 3443-47
- War expenditures committee
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1250, 1257-62
  - Third report, 3730-35
- War savings certificates campaign expenditures, qu., 4296
- War-time moratorium, qu., 4196

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Wheat
- Acreage reduction, 2249-50
- Marketing, 3710-12
- Yukon Act Amendment bill, 3536

**Churchill, Right Hon. Winston**

- Address to members of the Senate and the House of Commons to be included in official report of debates, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 4469-70
- Text of address, 4479-82
- Article in *Saturday Evening Post* in 1930 by, on Canada's position as a link between British and American peoples, 58-59
- Battle of the Atlantic on, 2292
- Canadian army, tribute to at Lord Mayor's dinner for Mr. Mackenzie King, 4114
- Criticism of British government in order to awaken it to greater action, 864
- Description of 1941 as "a waiting year," 810
- Evacuation of empire troops from Greece, statement on, 2424-25
- Fighting to the end, on, 113
- Freeing of France and the low countries, proposal for 1942 and 1943, attitude of Canadian government, references to, 17-18. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Qualifications which govern appointment of privy councillor, on, 1003
- Refusal to allow debate on leasing of western hemisphere defence bases to United States, 1230
- "Salute to Churchill", by Dorothy Thompson, 411-12
- "Say Not That the Struggle Naught Avail-eth", quoted by, 2292
- Speech to British House of Commons on May 13, 1940, 291
- Successful attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, on, 72-73
- Wheat for victory, 2184

**Churchill, Man., post office, 3097-98****Cigarettes and Tobacco** for soldiers overseas, suggested provision of at minimum price, 438**Citadel Merchandising Company, Limited**

- Machinery for government contracts, purchase through, 891
- Personnel, 891, 2124
- Supervision of machine tools under, 267
- Work of, 4085

**Citizenship**, obligations and privileges of, instructions in, 1213-14. *See also discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)***Citrine, Sir Walter**

- Development of collective bargaining in Great Britain, on, 1365
- Trade unionism and democracy, on, 3605, 3923

**Citrus Fruits**, importations from United States, 757-60. *See discussion on Budget; War Budget***City of Ottawa Agreement Bill**

- (Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1941)
- Bill No. 23. Mr. Howe
- res., 828; 1866-69; 1r., 2r., 1869; com., 1869-70; 3r., 1870

**Civil Defence.** *See also National Defence*

- Inquiry respecting creation of Ministry of Home Security, 2719

**Civil Employment**, reinstatement of discharged or demobilized soldiers, government policy, statement of Mr. McLarty, 3782**Civil Protection Committees**, authority for formation and relationship to Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1700; return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1907**Civil Service.** *See also individual departments; Public Service*

- Appointments since September 1939, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4196-97
- Attacks on public officials in house and protection of, letter of Mr. Pouliot to Mr. Mackenzie King, 3378-80
- Average remuneration in, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2120
- Bureaucracy. *See that title*
- Civil servants
  - Birthplace of, M. (Mr. Blackmore) for papers, 1980, dropped, 1981
  - Naval, army and air forces, in, payments to, return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 803, (Mr. Green), 3679
  - Not listed in Auditor General's report, M. (Mr. Pouliot), for statement, dropped, 3018
- Civil service commission, salaries and contingencies, 3905-08
- Discrimination in allotment of equality to French Canadians in, 300-01
- Employees, free travel by air, return ordered, (Mr. Perley), 2204
- Employment of persons not domiciled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1781
- Examinations for veterinary surgeon in Montreal, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 2300

**Civil Service—Con.**

French language employees, qu. (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), dropped, 1151

Low-salaried employees in, 365-66

Difficulty of living on salaries, 444-45

Return showing (Mr. Chambers), 253

Personal attacks on civil servants, reference of Mr. Pouliot to Graham Towers and W. C. Clark, 696-97

Persons employed in who were not born in Canada, number of, 1808-09

Preference to returned soldiers, 4363

Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1166-68

Reorganization, estimated saving of \$5,000,000, suggestion of Mr. Perley, 197

Uniforms, wearing of by civilians in war departments, reference of Mr. Church, 2621

Yukon civil servants, superannuation, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2529-30

**Civilian Air Service.** *See* Transport Department

**Civilian Fire Fighters** for service in Britain, provision of under D. A. Boulden, chief of Winnipeg fire department, 4101-02, 4321-22

**Civilian Flying Schools.** *See also* Commonwealth Air Training Plan  
Number, qu. (Mr. Perley), 248

**Civilian Health,** as reflected in health of soldiers, reference to in *Health Magazine*, 236

**Civilians**

Connected with war effort, salaries paid to. *See* Dollar-a-Year-Men

Reference of Mr. Graydon to, 106

Employment of at airports, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1033

M. for papers (Mr. Senn), 1154

Trenton, Ont., airport, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1359

**Claresholm, Alta.,** air training school, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457, qu., 1564

**Clark,** Brigadier-General J. A., military appointment, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4122, 4468

**Clark, Mr. S. M. (Essex South)**  
Agriculture estimates, 2227-28  
Wheat acreage reduction, 2227-28

**Clarke Steamship Company,** payment to for naval stores, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 668-69

**Clarkson, Ont.,** refinery, permission for erection of, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1905

**Class "C" Internees.** *See* Enemy Aliens

**Claxton, Mr. Brooke** (St. Lawrence-St. George)

Address in reply, mover, 3-9

Defence of Canada regulations committee, report, 3667-71

Dominion-provincial conference, secretary of constitutional committee, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1038

Employment of as legal counsel to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529

Examinations for qualification as lieutenant, qu., 1037

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2881-84, 2924

Information regarding war effort, need for, 1838-39

National defence tax, 2881-84

Sirois report recommendations, 8-9

War appropriation bill, 1838-39

War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1273-74

**Cleaver, Mr. Hughes** (Halton)

Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2430-35

Labour disputes in war industries, 3935

Pension Act Amendment bill, 3197, 3220

War expenditures committee, report, 3750-55

White, Mr., statements of, reference to, 1419

**Closed Sessions,** reference to. *See* House of Commons

**Clothing.** *See also* National Defence

Caps and helmets for army, contracts, return (Mr. Desmond), 674

Contracts awarded in Quebec city and district, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935

Delay in supplying of to non-permanent active militia, 79-83, 114, 141-43

Purchases and deliveries of clothing and personal equipment. *See also* Munitions and Supply Department

Tables showing, 265-67

Wearing apparel and, of wool or similar animal fibres, prohibition of import, 762

**Clough,** Arthur Hugh, "Say Not the Struggle Naught Availeth," quoted by Mr. Churchill, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2292

**Coal**

- Bituminous coal
  - Availability of in Canada, 1525
  - Transfer of administration of Chapter 6, 20-21 George V, to Minister of Mines and Resources, 789
- British imports, effect on consumption of Canadian coal, 770-71
- Canadian National Railways for. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Coal mining industry employers and labour, suggested calling of conference of, 771
- Coal substitutes and, study of by government, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3214
- Couqualeetza Indian hospital, Sardis, B.C., supplied to, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4466
- Danger of shortage of, letter of coal administrator, 1637-38
- Development of power from in Saskatchewan, recommended, 1691
- Domestic, movement of in 1940 and advertising, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 3018
- Extent of importations each year, 232
- Famine, possibility next winter, steps taken to meet, 3532
- Freight rates and subventions, 776
- Imports
  - From United States, res. of Drumheller, Alta., United Mine Workers of America against, 1654-55
  - In 1939 and 1940, table showing, 1655
- Inspection, weights and measures, M. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) for correspondence, 679
- Lignite, economy to be effected by use of in Winnipeg cordite plant instead of other coal, reference of Mr. Maybank, 1452-55, 1471-75, 1632-42
  - Burning by special equipment. *See discussion on* Winnipeg Cordite Plant
  - Economical use of by railways and large industries after installation of equipment form, 1635
- Maritime, use of. *See discussion on* Address Minto-Chipman coal mines. *See that title*
- National coal policy, suggested calling of conference on, 771
- New Brunswick, purchases in by dominion government, return ordered (Mr. Brooks), 1155
- Nova Scotia industry
  - Condition of, 771-76
  - Miners, slow-down strike, 4049
- Payments by government in connection with movement of under conditions prescribed by governor in council, 2157-58

**Coal—Con.**

- Prices of certain grades, reported increase in, 1831
- Purchases from United States, 1939-40, for Canadian National Railways, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 454
- Situation in Canada, 4029-34
- Subsidies and subventions, administration of, 4028-34
- Swift Current, Sask., public building supply, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4044
- Used in manufacture of iron and steel, placing of on equality with imported coal, administration of act, 789
- Weights and inspection, 3892-93
- Winnipeg cordite plant for. *See* Winnipeg Cordite Plant

**"Coarse Grains,"** definition of, 1926. *See also discussion on* Canada Grain Act, administration

Status of flax in connection with, 1985

**Coastal Defence Units.** *See* National Defence, Canadian Army

**Cockeram, Mr. Alan** (York South)

- Army bakeries in military camps, qu., 1276-77
- Banting, the late Sir Frederick G., 3851
- Canadian army
  - Provision for dependents, qu., 1038
  - Third and fourth divisions, 3925-29
- Government purchases of motor cars, return ordered, 1040
- National defence
  - Estimates, 3924-29, 3968-72
  - Selection boards, qu., 1065-66
- Pilotage, administration of, 3985
- Re-establishment of soldiers invalidated home or discharged as medically unfit, 1040
- Status of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11
- War appropriation bill, 914
- War savings certificates, cost of campaign, return ordered, 1040
- Women's organizations, work of, 3968

**Cockfield, Brown and Company,** purchase of booklet from by government, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 2120

**Cocoa Shells and Nibs,** prohibition of imports, 763-64

**Coffee,** question of retroactive application of taxes and pegging of price, 2034

**Cold Storage Plants.** *See* Agriculture

**C.O.T.C.,** officers taking course, position of, 1438-41

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J. (Rosetown-Biggar)**

- Accidents in mining industry, 3920  
 Address in reply, 61-67, 619-24  
 Advertising  
   Canadian goods, 3893  
   Printing contracts, and, return ordered, 4097  
 Adjournment  
   Prorogation or, for not longer than ninety days during war-time, suggested, 61-62  
   Until February 17, pay of sessional employees, 680  
 Advances to private companies by Munitions and Supply department, 891  
 Agricultural planning commission, 66  
 Agriculture estimates, 2164, 2215-23, 2228, 2265-67, 2489-90, 3518-19  
 Airplane production in Canada, situation, 919-22, 1137  
 Alberta, financial condition, 3870-71  
 Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3493-95  
 Alberta Provincial Bank bill, 2693, M. for 2r., 2705-06  
 Allen, Doctor William, 3577  
 Amusement tax, 3339-40  
 Anglo-United States treaty for advancement of peace, 1008  
 Annuities Act, administration, 4000  
 Armament production, present situation, 3781, 3807-10  
 Banting, Sir Frederick, reports as to cause of fatal aeroplane accident, 1783  
 Battlefields memorials, 3972  
 Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., elevation to peerage, 4006  
 Breech, Ernest R., of North American Aviation Company, report on aeroplane industry, 919-22  
 British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2516, 2892-93  
 British family settlement scheme, 4040  
 British Labour party, greetings to Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 949-50  
 Budget, 2549-54  
 Business of the house  
   Adjournment  
     Six o'clock on Fridays, 1118  
     Until November 3, 3856  
   Precedence for government business, on and after Monday, February 17, 793  
   Private members' days, 793  
 Calgary Power Company, 3493-95  
 Canada's war effort  
   Criticisms in United States Senate, references to, 1114  
   Lack of information on, 3807-10  
   Present position, review of by Prime Minister, 949-54, 3933

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3989-99  
   Assistant general manager, salaries, expense accounts, etc., return ordered, 2833, 3115, qu., 4041  
   Association of technical employees, recognition of, 2531, 2650  
   Employees, unionization of, 63-64  
   General manager, expense account, 3992-99  
   Murphy, James A., employee, detention of, 3116, 3659  
   Pickering, E. A. and G. W. Buchanan, resignation from, 623  
   Plaunt, Alan B., resignation, M. for papers, 255, 623-24  
   Romains, Jules, prohibition of political speeches by, 623-24  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Bill, 3544-52, 3595, 3629-30  
   Montreal terminal, 3544-45  
 Canadian National Steamships, 3987  
 Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, 4474-75  
 Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in French Guinea, position of, 3042, 3165  
 Canadian Tribune  
   Notice of suspension given by Mounted Police, 982  
   Suppression of, 1070  
 Casselman, the late F. C., 1755  
 Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, privilege, 4462  
 Census enumerators, 3895  
 Chamberlain, Right Hon., Neville, death of, 13-14  
 Chaplain-General of Canadian services, qu., 452  
 Chase, H. B., labour representative, 2168  
 Christie, Loring C., reference to, 954  
 Chrysler plant at Windsor, Ont., labour dispute, 14, 90, 258  
 Civil protection committees, qu., 1700-01, return ordered, 1907  
 Coal situation, 4032-33  
 Collective security, 920-21, 1028-29  
 Community pastures in prairie provinces, qu., 241  
 Compulsory interest-free war loans  
   Amendment to M. for consideration of War Appropriation bill, 841  
   Levy of, 1832-38. *See also under this title*, War Appropriation bill  
 Compulsory military service, foreign nationals in Canada, qu., 2451  
 Compulsory war loan policy of New Zealand, 619-21  
 Consent of house for reading articles, 329-30  
 Defence of Canada regulations  
   M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for appointment of com., 1067-72  
   Peaceful picketing, qu., 453

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

- Defence of Canada regulations—*Con.*
- Report of special committee, 66, 3658-62
- Use of to prevent labour organizing, 622
- Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206
- Detentions, regulations governing, 3659
- Diplomatic privileges or immunities, M. for papers, 256
- Divorce legislation, procedure in, 2199, 2695-2702, 2709-14
- Domestic coal, movement of in 1940, return ordered, 3018
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2966-67, 3252, 3291-3304
- Durell, in Parliamentary Grants, on control of finances of the country by House of Commons, 839
- Easter adjournment, 2169-70
- Ellison divorce bill, 2696-98
- Engelfeldt, Sask., postmastership, return ordered, 4298
- Estates recently probated in Ontario, amount of, 1833-34
- European war. *See under this title*, War
- Excess profits tax, 3126-31
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 2766
- External Affairs estimates, 1028-29
- Falher, Alta., immigration hall, return ordered, 2427
- Finance estimates, 2153, 3870-72
- Fishermen, gasoline tax and, 3022
- Flax, status of in connection with policy respecting coarse grains, 1985, 2089
- Fletcher divorce bill, 2713
- Forty-minute rule, application of, 132
- Fox divorce bill, 2709
- France, diplomatic relations with, 994
- Freight cars, distribution, 3885-86
- French embassy in Ottawa, position of, 62
- French Guinea, Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in, 3042, 3165
- Gasoline tax, 2551, 3033, 3044-51, 3360-71
- General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill, 2709
- Gregory, Mr., extra time allowed to, 2569-70
- Grierson, John, work of, 3891-92
- Halifax, health and housing conditions in, 1816-17, 3368-69, 3976
- Hamilton, Ont., strike in steel industry, 2334
- Hantelman, L. H., interest-free loan promotion, 659-60
- Hoey, Sask., postmastership, return ordered, 1981
- Hudson bay railway, 3983-85
- Illegal stills in Manitoba, return ordered, 1782
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2770-72, 2813-14, 2865-66, 2898-2905, 3388-89, 3563-64

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3606-18
- Interim supply bill, 3281
- John Inglis Company, Bren gun contract
- Payments and adjustments, return, 936
- Labour and industry, proper relations between, 63-64
- Labour Department Act Amdt. bill, 3600-01
- Labour dispute in Chrysler plant at Windsor, Ont., 14
- Declaration that plant a protected place under Defence of Canada regulations, effect of, 90, 258
- Labour estimates, 3920-22, 4000-05
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest, death of, 4456
- League of Nations, 1028-29
- Lignite coal burning of by special equipment, 1473
- Winnipeg cordite plant, at, 63-64, 271
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3902-03
- Members
  - Allowance of extra time to, 2569-70
  - Mail, censorship of, 4462
  - Reading speeches, 132
- Menzies, Right Hon. R. G., welcome to, 2629
- Military training of university students, M. for papers, 256
- Millionaires, twenty new reported to have been made during the war, 2770-71, 2813-14, 3128
- Mines and resources estimates, 3394, 4027-28
- Ministers speaking after motion of want of confidence, 132
- Mossbank, Sask., airport, return, 1153
- Motion picture bureau, 3892
- Municipal Assistance Improvement Act, 3852
- Murphy, James A., detention of, 3116, 3659
- National defence
  - Estimates, 3971-72
  - Headquarters staff, personnel, qu., 1277
  - Recruiting and equipment, 3535, 3781
  - Tax, 2865-66
- National film board, 3892
- National Gallery, 3978
- National research council, 3903
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 1739, 2026-27
- National Resources Mobilization Act, conscientious objectors, return, 674-75
- National revenue estimates, 3911
- New Zealand, non-interest bearing loans in, 1834-35, 4004-05
- Non-interest war loan subscriptions, M. for papers, 255
- Old age pensions, former Yukon residents in Saskatchewan, 3394, 3849-50
- Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 2888-89

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

- Ottawa *Citizen* editorial "At The Business End of the Bren", reference to, 1069-70  
 Privilege, 1142-43  
 Permanent joint board of defence, 62-63  
 Petroleum products, prices and control, return ordered, 4298  
 Plaunt, Alan, resignation of from Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 64, 255, 622-23  
 Pork imports, drawbacks, qu., 2625  
*Portadoc*, SS., Canadian seamen from in French Guinea, 3042, 3165  
 Post office estimates, 3642-44  
 Postal savings accounts, 3642-44  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act Administration, 2164  
 Bill, 3771-73  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Administration, 3584-85  
 Bill, 3441  
 Prayer for victory and peace, proclamation of March 23 by His Majesty, 1279  
 Private bills, suspension of standing order 105, 3211  
 Provincial taxation fields, federal invasion, 3563  
 Public ownership and control of financial system, policy of C.C.F., 841  
 Public works estimates, 3973-78  
 Questions and motions on order paper relating to war effort, request for opportunity to deal with, 158  
 Radio broadcasting. *See also under this title*  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
 Allocation of 1A channels to private stations, 1683  
 Recruiting campaign, progress of, 3535, 3781  
 Rent control board, petition that Calgary be declared a controlled area, M. for papers, 679  
 Repatriation of Canadian securities in United Kingdom, qu., 452-53  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police estimates, 4040  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 3856  
 St. Pierre and Miquelon, status of, 2897, 3165  
 Scrap iron and other metals, export, 65  
 Secret sessions, suggested holding of, 4475  
 Sick mariners, care of, 2155  
 Sitting until midnight, 3996  
 Skelton, late Doctor, reference to, 954  
 Soil surveys, 3584-95  
 Soldier settlers, 4038-39  
 Speaker, Mr., congratulations to, 4041  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bills, 723, 2992-97, 3022, 3033, 3045-51, 3339-48, 3360-71

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

- Speeches, reading of, 1649-51  
 Stationary engineers, hours of, 3974  
 Succession Duty Act, 2966-67, 3252  
 Sugar  
 Beet industry, 2133  
 Tax, 3345  
 Supplementary estimates, 2116  
 Swift Current, Sask., coal supply, 4044  
 Tabling of letters quoted, interpretation of standing order 41 respecting, 1256-57  
 Tanks  
 Press reports as to use by private company in British Columbia, 2260-61  
 Production, 3808-09  
 Telegraph and telephone service, 3977  
 Thompson, Dorothy, quotation from, 1374  
 "Tools for Treachery", article by Commissioner Wood of Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 805, 829  
 Tourist travel, 3985  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3651-53, 3682-93, 3885-3904  
 Transport estimates, 3979-98  
 Transportation tax, 2551-53  
 Under-secretaries to take place of ministers, suggested, 1487  
 Unemployment  
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 4004-05  
 Statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2585-86  
 Verdun civil protection committee, 1907  
 Walters, Chester  
 Pension from dominion government, qu., 801  
 Retirement from dominion income tax department, M. for papers, 803  
 War  
 Present position, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on motion for supply, 949-54  
 Review of recent developments and of war effort, 3933  
 War appropriation bill  
 Amendment in committee, 1832, ruled out of order, 1838  
 Debate on, organization of, 1487  
 Resolution, 838-43, 891, 919-22, 1473, 1683-85  
 Amendment, 841, ruled out of order, 843  
 War appropriation bill (supplementary)  
 Committee, 1816-17, 1830, 1832-42, 2133  
 Amdt. to M. for 3r., 1855, neg. on div., 1865-66  
 War budget  
 Proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 657-61  
 Amendment (compulsory war loan), 659-60

- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.**  
 War budget—*Con.*  
 Procedure with respect to last budget debate, 572-73  
 War charities, auditing of funds, 1332  
 War exchange conservation act, 1940, 728-29, 743-56  
 War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1249  
 War industry  
 Change of site in Winnipeg, 63-64, 271  
 Ownership and control of public and privately-owned plants, return showing, 253  
 War refugees, assistance to, 4027-28  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 2215-23, 2228, 2265-67, 2489-90  
 Cooperative Marketing Act, voluntary pools, M. for papers, 254  
 Marketing, 3651-53, 3682-93  
 Situation in Canada, 66-67  
 Winnipeg  
 Cordite plant, location, 63-64, 271  
 Grain exchange, 3889
- Collective Security.** *See* League of Nations  
 Fighting for maintenance of, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 921, 1028-29
- Collins, Emmett,** formerly of Moose Jaw, Sask., employment in public service, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 798
- Collins Bay, Ont.,** penitentiary staff, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 802
- Coloured Gas System** for preventing evasion of gasoline tax levy. *See discussion on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Combines,** reports, prosecutions, counsel engaged, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2201
- Combines Investigation Act**  
 Administration, 3912-24  
 Milk prices, suggested inquiry into, under, 2632-33
- Commemorative** and historical postage stamps, issuing of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1358
- Commissions.** *See* Royal Commissions
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons and also their several titles
- Commodities.** *See also* Prices  
 Percentage rise in prices of 147 commodities used by western farmer, 1914-40, 69
- Commodity Companies,** owned by government, reference of Mr. Howe, 267-68
- Commonwealth Air Training Plan.** *See also* Aviation and under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Accidents in training, references to, 1612-14  
 Aerodromes and air training fields, selection of, 1614-16  
 Agreement covering training of aircraft crews and pilots in Canada and their subsequent service, 1610-12  
 Air force qualifications, and unfitness of great numbers of young men, 1605-07  
 Air training schools and establishments, 4139-41  
 Duke of Kent, visit to, 4139  
 Possibility of establishment of additional schools in Saskatchewan, 4352-53  
 Aircraft types available, 1604  
 Airplanes, hours necessary to ground certain types for overhaul, 2072-73, 2138-40  
 Australians and New Zealanders, arrival of, 116-17  
 Construction projects under, 262-63  
 Contribution of other partners in empire's effort, statement of Mr. Power, 1680  
 Dafoe bombing and gunnery school, heating and other facilities, 158-59  
 Elementary flying schools  
 Contracts, M. (Mr. MacInnis) for, 256  
 List of directors of elementary flying training schools and air observer schools, 170-73, qu. (Mr. Perley), 248  
 Flying statistics and review of, 4138-39  
 Gain of eight months on original schedule, 810  
 List of establishments under, 4139-40  
 Organization and development of, 114-17  
 Statement of Mr. Power, 167-76, 920-21, 1599-1614  
 Present situation under, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 50  
 Proportion of pupils, 90 per cent Canadians and remaining 10 per cent from Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand, 1614  
 Saskatoon expenditures, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673  
 Unavailability of certain training planes (Avro-Anson), and effect on rate of progress, 920  
 United Kingdom use of certain civil flying facilities in United States, 3355
- Communications,** members reading in house must be prepared to table them, 1251-52  
 Interpretation of standing order 41 respecting, 1256-57

- Communism.** *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities  
 Advocacy of in article in "Canadian Business", 201, 258  
 Based on state ownership, 1836-37
- Communist Party.** *See also* Internments  
*Daily Worker*, suppression of in Great Britain, 1071  
 Further arrests and internments, 4125, 4197  
 Internment of members of, 1067-69. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee  
 Opposition of to social democracy, 1211-12  
 Printing of subversive literature of all kinds, and propaganda, 1072-73. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee  
 Ukrainian Labour Temple Association, connection with, 1206-07, 1213, 1218
- Community Pastures** in prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 241. *See also references in debate on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Administration
- Companies.** *See also* Corporations, and their respective titles  
 Profits, references to, 3127. *See also discussion on* Excess Profits Tax Act Amdt.  
 Receiving advances for plant and equipment. *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Companies Act**, amendment, 3909-10
- Compensation to Provinces**, agreeing to vacate personal income and corporation tax fields for duration of war. *See* Provinces; Taxation
- Compulsory Interest-Free Loans**, levying of according to ability to subscribe, amendment of Mr. Coldwell to M. for consideration of resolution preceding War Appropriation bill, 841, ruled out of order, 843  
 In committee, 1832, 1855. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills
- Compulsory Military Service.** *See* Conscription; Military Service and *references in discussion under* War on Canada's war effort
- Compulsory Training.** *See* National Resources Mobilization Act
- Compulsory War Loan**  
 Amendment of Mr. Coldwell to M. (Mr. Ilsley) for com. of ways and means to consider war budget, 659  
 Policy of New Zealand, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 620-21
- Conciliation Board**, members not to have pecuniary or other interest. *See* Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment Bill
- Condensed Milk**, report of transfer to United States of British order for a million cases, 1986  
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 2033-34
- Confederation**, Fathers of, intention that there should be a strong central government, 32
- Conference of Provinces** on Canada's problems, suggestion of Premier Hepburn, 3593. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations; Provinces  
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3857-59
- Connaught Rifle Ranges**, construction and improvements, return (Mr. Boucher), 455
- Conscientious Objectors.** *See also* Doukhobors and Mennonites  
 Amendment of provisions of acts relating to. *See* Military Training; Militia Act Amendment; National Resources Mobilization Act Amendment  
 Labour service in lieu of military training, application to Doukhobors and Mennonites, 3260-61  
 Treatment of. *See* National Resources Mobilization Act
- Conscription.** *See references in debate on* Address; Military Training; National Defence estimates; War, Canada's war effort; War Appropriation Bills  
 Attitude of government on, references to, 507, 642, 1418. *See also* National Registration; National Resources Mobilization Act  
 Exemptions under various militia acts, 4205-06  
 Finance, industry and man-power, position of Social Credit party on, 667  
 For overseas service, attitude of French-Canadian members on, 238, 2637-43, 2676

**Conscription—Con.**

King, Mr. Mackenzie

Attitude on, 4253-54

Promise in 1937-38 and 1939, not to enforce, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 2447-48

Statement made by British United Press in communication to *Ottawa Journal*, 4320-21Liberal party returned on "no conscription" policy, 2735-36. *See also debate under War*, on Canada's war effort

Pledges of three cabinet ministers to resign in event of, 2111

Ralston, Mr., attitude in 1917, 3951

References to by public men, 4079-80, 4355-56

Selective draft, suggestion of Mr. Bruce, 3949-52

**Conservation** of foreign exchange, proposals of Minister of Finance for. *See War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act***Conservative Party.** *See also* Hanson (York-Sunbury); Opposition

Absence of attacks from on executives surrounding Minister of Munitions and Supply, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1058-59

Continued cooperation with government in waging European war, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 18

Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 39-40

French Canadians, attitude towards, 4058-59

Meeting of general executive of dominion Conservative party, question of adjournment for, 4122

National government candidates, members running as, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 961

**Consolidated Fire and Casualty Insurance Company Bill**

Bill No. 62. Mr. McIlraith

1r., 2885; 2r., 3332; com., 3631; 3r., 3631

**Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company**

Expenditure by to recover fertilizing value of gases escaping from stacks, 3488

Profits in 1939, 3127

Subsidy, return showing (Mr. MacInnis), 676

Use of tank for private use, reported, 2260-61, 2521, 2633

**Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**, chapter 27 of statutes of 1931, setting aside of, while house in session by order in council, 2142-52**Constituent Assembly** to deal with dominion-provincial relations, suggestion of Doctor Arthur Beauchesne, 515-16**Constitutional Questions.** *See* British North America Act; Dominion-Provincial Relations**Construction Industry**, organizing of and licensing under controller, 4089-90**Consumers' Durable Goods** (refrigerators, washing machines, stoves, radios, vacuum cleaners) curtailment of production, 4090-91**Consumption** of articles imported from United States, restriction of suggested, 323-24. *See also debate on War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act***Control of Export** of game. *See* Export of Game Bill**Control of War Expenditures.** *See* War Expenditures Committee**Controllers** of various industries, appointed. *See* Munitions and Supply Department**Controversial Broadcasting.** *See* Radio Broadcasting**Controverted Elections Act**, notes of judgment relating to election for the electoral district of Stanstead, tabled, 4452**Cooperative Agricultural Societies**, war revenue tax, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1484**Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.** *See also* Coldwell

Attitude with respect to parliament adjourning or proroguing for more than ninety days, 61-62

British Columbia legislature members, comment on defence of Canada regulations, 1192

Cameron, Colin, member for Comox,

attack on war savings campaign, 1077

Communists and, reference of Mr. MacInnis to, 1211-12

Government ownership and control of financial institutions, attitude on, 875-76

Labour party in Great Britain, greeting from, 950

Lewis, David, national secretary, message to people of Canada at New Year's, 1193

Programme and philosophy similar to that of British labour party and New Zealand government, 177

Public ownership and control of financial system, policy of, 841

Reference to as state socialists and communists, 87, 94-95, 117, 177

Woodsworth, Mr., resignation of from leadership, references to, 9

- Cooperative Marketing Organizations** for farm products, setting up of, 95
- Cooperative Organizations**  
Fishermen, among, provision for education work, 3840  
Report as to proposed application of income tax to, 1116  
Working capital and reserves of, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1148
- Cooperative Societies**, income tax exemptions. *See references in discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Cooperative Wool Growers Association**, regulations, 3569-70
- Copper**, nickel and, question as to shipments to Japan, 3681
- Copyright Act Amendments**, inquiry as to, 2632
- Copyright Appeal Board**, decision of recent appeal of Canadian Performing Right Society, 2632
- Coqualeetza Indian Hospital**, Sardis, B.C., coal supply, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 4466
- Cordite Plant**, location of at Winnipeg. *See* Winnipeg Cordite Plant  
Letter of Harold Crabtree, President of Allied War Supplies, Corporation, to Mr. Howe, on, 270-71
- Cork**, placing of supplies of under controller of supplies, 4090
- Corman, Mr. E. H.** (Wentworth)  
Agriculture estimates, 3577  
Bovine tuberculosis in Wentworth, Ont., qu., 1876  
Hamilton district medical pension examiners, qu., 2911  
Niagara peninsula fruit and vegetable inspectors, qu., 1675-76
- Corn.** *See also* Wheat  
Imports in 1939 and 1940, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 454-55, 2203  
Bonusing of feed grain, 2220-21. *See also references in debate on Wheat, acreage reduction bill*  
Used for industrial purposes, 3785-86  
Industry. *See references generally in discussion on Wheat acreage reduction*  
Production and prices in western Ontario, effect of subsidy on western feed grains coming into Ontario, 3498-3504
- Corn Syrup**, tax on, 3083-85. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Corporations.** *See also* Companies  
Annual statements of 130 of major companies, relatively small profit reduction, 2550-51  
Income tax, returns filed, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1781
- Corry**, Professor J. A. of Queen's University, reference of Mr. Pouliot to radio broadcast by, 898
- Corvettes**, building of. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy; Shipbuilding; Vessels
- Cost of Living.** *See also* Prices  
Bonus. *See also discussion on* Price Ceiling Policy  
"Geared to living costs", order in council P.C. 7440, 4163-64  
Granting of to soldiers' dependents and old age pensioners, discussion on, 4330-47  
Old age pensioners and recipients of mothers' allowances, 4124  
Soldiers' dependents, question of increased assistance and, 4059, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4097; qu. (Mr. Church), 4120, 4403  
Statement of Minister of Finance, 4330-47, 4423-27  
Increase in, reference to, 769. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act
- Cost-Plus** and management fee plan in government contracts. *See under* Munitions and Supply, War contracts
- Cotton Schedules**, bringing down of duty for the duration of the war, 768
- Cottrelle**, G. R., oil controller, work of. *See* Oil Control
- Coventry**, England, destruction of, references to, 366. *See also references in debate on* Address  
Inquiry as to government assistance, qu. (Mr. Church), 669
- Cowan**, Gordon Alexander, divorce bill  
Bill No. 39. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2700; 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886
- Crabtree**, Harold, President of Allied War Supplies Corporation.  
Attack on by Mr. Maybank with reference to Winnipeg cordite plant, 915, 1452-55, 1471-75

**Crabtree, Harold—Con.**

Letter to Mr. Howe on location of plant,  
270-71

“**Creamless Day**,” appeal of Lord Woolton to  
United States, in order to conserve  
milk for manufacture of milk powder  
for Great Britain, 3466-67

Statement in New York *Daily News*, 3860-61

**Credit Unions**, operating, 4414-16

**Creed, Richard**, fruit and vegetable inspector,  
maritime provinces, dismissal, qu.  
(Mr. Hazen), 1457

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines and  
Resources)

Agriculture estimates, 1963, 2279

Alberta Natural Resources bill, 2198-99,  
3468-97

Alien seamen, detention of, 1830

Banff water power development, 3468-97

British children

Agreement between Dominion and Que-  
bec government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933

Cost, expenditure by government, volun-  
tary organizations, etc., return ordered  
(Mr. Bruce), 1879

Government and private arrangements  
under, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243

Present situation, 1737-38

British family settlement scheme, 4040

Calgary Power Company, 3468-69

Canada Grain Act, admn., 3649

Canadian Wheat Board, 3649

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1869

Coal

Payments in connection with movement  
of, 2157-58

Situation in Canada, 4033-34

Coqualeetza Indian hospital, coal supply, qu.  
(Mr. McGregor), 4466

Distressed Canadians, relief of, 4028

Dolomite, magnesium, metals from, investi-  
gations, 4022

Eastern Arctic expedition, *Nascopie*, 3399-  
3400

Enemy aliens transferred to Canada, govern-  
ment policy, 2058-59

Export of game bill, 1143-44, 2027-33, 2035-  
44, 3203-04

Senate amendments, 3595

Foreign exchange used to pay for United  
States magazines, qu. (Mr. Nicholson),  
668

Fort de Levis monument, caretaker, qu. (Mr.  
Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1151

Correspondence, M. for dropped, 1154-55

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

Fresh fruits and vegetables, imports from  
United States, 1940, value and  
quantity, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary  
East), 670-71

Hudson bay railway, 3984

Indian Act Amendment bill, 1904-05, 3204-05

Indian affairs, 4023-26

Hospitals and schools, grants for, 2158-60

Iron ore deposits, 4022-23

Macdonald, Sir John A., request for unveil-  
ing of tablet at St. Patrick, Que., in  
memory of, 3090, 3117, 3216

Magazines and periodicals from United  
States, value of, imports, qu. (Mr.  
Desmond), 669

Manitoba coalition, reference of Mr. Hanson  
(York-Sunbury), 32

Mines and resources department

Estimates, 2157-60, 3394-3400, 4022-34

Publications, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 449

National Parks Act Amendment bill, 1155,  
1738-42, 2009-25, 3308

Nipawin-Flin Flon highway, M. (Mr.  
Nicholson), for papers, agreed to,  
803-04

Old age pensions, 3399

Passports and visas, inquiry as to possible  
changes in the regulations, 135

Radium supplies in Canada, qu. (Mr. Wink-  
ler), 247

Rush-Bagot agreement, exchange of notes as  
to application and interpretation in  
light of present conditions, 1777-79

St. Lawrence waterway, Niagara falls, notes  
tabled, 3305

Secretary of State estimates, 3394

Sitting until midnight, 3996

Soldier settlement board

Cost and persons employed 1930-31 to  
date, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464-65

Estimates, 4036-40

Expenses, total payments, for last fiscal  
year, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1150

Timber sales on Dokis Indian reserve, qu.  
(Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426

Trans-Canada highway, mileage and cost,  
qu. (Mr. Hansell), 449-50

Transport estimates, 3984

Victoria Coal Company, notice of closing of  
Bright-lite mine, Nova Scotia, 1359

Visit of to England, reference of Mr. Hanson  
(York-Sunbury), 945

Wainwright buffalo park, 4034

War appropriation bills, 1737-38, 2058-59

War refugees, agreements

Payments, race horses and dogs brought  
in by, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 936

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

- War refugees, agreements—*Con.*  
 Between Dominion government and Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933
- Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 1963, 2279-80  
 Deliveries to elevators, western division, qu. (Mr. Perley), 672  
 Reported price proposals of United States government, 2577
- York river basin, Gaspe county, oil deposits, qu. (Mr. Roy), 673

**Crerar, Major-General H. D. G.**, speech of October 23, 1940, on government's war effort, references of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 21-23, 63, 1556-57; Mr. Ross (Souris), 123-24; Mr. Green, 292

**Creston, B. C.**, beam station, residences for employees, 4246-47

**Criminal Code**, amendment of to provide for prosecution of hit-and-run drivers and air rifles, inquiry as to, qu. (Mr. Church), 2204

**Criminal Code Amendment Bill**

(Increase in penalty for failure of driver of motor care to stop after accident)

Bill No. 10, Mr. Church  
 Ir., 796;

**Criticism** of government's war effort. *See* references in debate on Address; Budget; War, Canada's war effort; War Appropriation Bills

War expenditure, duties of opposition groups, references to, 949. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills

War time, in, Trotter on, reference to, 2594

**Croft, Lord**, on Canada's contribution to the war, 44

**Crop failure areas.** *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act

**Crowsnest Pass Rates**, proposed application of on grain westward as well as eastward. *See* Railway Act Amendment

**Crude Petroleum.** *See* Petroleum Products

**Cruikshank, Mr. G. A. (Fraser Valley)**

- Address in reply, 441-46  
 Adjournment or prorogation, inquiry as to possible date of, 2915  
 Agriculture estimates, 2804, 3450-60, 3507-09, 3571-73  
 Boeing Aircraft Company, contract for production of airplanes, 918-19

**Cruikshank, Mr. G. A.—Con.**

- Boundary Bay, elementary training air school, 1410-11  
 British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2510, 2892, 3332  
 Bulb-growing in British Columbia, 445-46  
 Canning of fruits and vegetables, 755-57  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for committee, 1198-1200  
 Domicile, definition of, 3239-41  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3239-47  
 Egg prices, 3573  
 Evaporated milk, sales to Britain, qu., 3214  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2946  
 Export of game bill, 2029  
 External Affairs estimates, 1021-23  
 Feed grains, freight rate assistance, 4125  
 Gasoline situation, 4230-31  
 Graydon, Mr., appointment as Conservative organizer, 3067  
 Hanson, Mr. (Skeena), reference to, 1199  
 Heaps machine works, New Westminster, 919  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2864, 3408-09  
 Japanese question in British Columbia, 1021-23  
 Low paid civil servants, 444-45  
 Mixed grain, freight rates on, 1985  
 Motion picture tax, 2692  
 National defence tax, 2864  
 Old age pensions, 444  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1167-71, 3219-20  
 Planed and rough lumber, cost of, 28  
 Poultry and egg production, 3450-56  
 Processed fruits, marketing of, 3507  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1109  
 Shipping, shortage of, 4230-31  
 Shipbuilding programme, 4224-26  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 718-20, 3067  
 Succession Duty Act, 3239-46  
 Sugar and coffee, taxes and prices, 2034  
 War appropriation bill, 1041, 1408-11  
 War exchange conservation act, 755-57

**Cultural Conditions in Canada**, provision for report on, 3851

**Current expenditure**, committee to examine and report on economies, suggested appointment of, by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 615-16, 633-35. *See also* references in debate on War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

**Curtiss-Wright Aeroplane and Motor Corporation**, correspondence with government, M. (Mr. Adamson) for papers passed on May 22, 1940, but not yet tabled, reference to, 1511

#### Customs Act

Refunds or remission under order in council 86/7474, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 4195  
Values for duty under section 43. Motion for papers (Mr. McGregor), 255

**Customs and Excise.** See National Revenue

#### Customs Tariff

Changes. See Budget; War Budget  
Concessions on United Kingdom goods provided for in budget, telegram from British Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, 2759

#### Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

(Amendment of schedule A to the customs tariff)  
Bill No. 76. Mr. Hsley  
res., 2364-68, 2986-90; 1r., 3092; 2r., 3122;  
com., 3122-24; 3r., 3124

#### Customs Tariff Items

Apples, dried, desiccated, evaporated or dehydrated, 756  
Automobiles and motor vehicles of all kinds, electric trackless trolley buses, 766  
Bead ornaments and ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terra cotta, etc., 763  
Brass band instruments, 762-63  
Champagne and all other sparkling wines, 760  
Chloropicrin, ethylene oxide, methyl formate, cyanides, carbon bisulphide, or mixtures of same for combating destructive insects and pests, 2987  
Clothing and wearing apparel of wool or similar animal fibres, 762  
Cocoa paste or liquor, and chocolate paste or liquor, 755  
Cocoa shells and nibs, 763-64  
Cotton, flax, wool or other textile manufactures, 761  
Crude petroleum, 764  
Cutlery of iron or steel, plated or not, 2988  
Drain pipes, sewer pipes and earthenware fittings and chimney fittings, imports, 761  
Duplex backing papers or wrappers, 2986  
Electric vacuum cleaners and attachments therefor, 763  
Figs, dried, 756  
Fish, preserved in oil, 758

#### Customs Tariff Items—*Con.*

Fruit and vegetable grading, grating, washing and wiping machines and combination bagging and weighing machines, etc., 2987  
Fruit pulp in cans or packages, 758  
Glassware and other scientific apparatus for laboratory work in public hospitals, and hospital apparatus generally, 2988  
Inedible gelatine for manufacture of photographic films, plates and paper, 2987  
Lead pencils and crayons, 2989  
Lime juice and fruit juices, fortified with or containing not more than 25 per cent of proof spirits, 758  
Limes, 757  
Nickel rods for manufacture of wire for spark plugs, 2987  
Nuts, 758  
Paintings in oil or water colours and pastels, 763  
Petroleum greases and lubricating greases, 765  
Planks, boards, clapboards, laths, plain pickets and other timber or lumber of hardwood, 767  
Printing plates for production of publications not previously printed in Canada, 761  
Railway ties, 766  
Vegetables, prepared in cans or containers, 755  
Well-drilling machinery and apparatus for water, natural gas or oil or in prospecting for minerals, 2988  
Wines of all kinds, 760, 2989  
Woven cord tire fabrics, 2989

**Cutlery of Iron or Steel**, plated or not plated, customs duty on, 2988

**Cutting**, late Robert Fulton, executor of estate of McEvers Bayard Brown, against Quebec province, compromise payment, 1023-25

**Cutworms and Grasshoppers**, control of in western provinces, 2784-85

#### Dafoe, Sask.

Airport and training field, qu. (Mr. Wright), 1147  
Lighting contract, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1154  
Water supply, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1981  
Bombing and gunnery school, question of heating and other facilities, 158-59

**Daily Worker**, organ of communist party suppression of in Great Britain, references to, 1070-71. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

### Dairy Products

#### Butter

Canada Packers, Limited, contract, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 2718, 3115

Fixing of minimum prices

By dairy products board, 2760-61

For summer season, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 827

Not being shipped to Great Britain at the present time, 2633, 2651

Pegging of minimum prices, question as to 2519

Having regard to price of butter fat, question as to, 2303

#### Prices

Question as to pegging of, 4125, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 4351

Reported intention of government to withdraw pegged price, 1680, 2519

Shipments to Great Britain since commencement of war, qu. (Mr. Church), 2807

Suggested confining of name to dairy butter, 2687

Use of labels on milk bottles to encourage greater consumption, 2633

#### Cheese

Bonus. *See discussion on* Agriculture, Estimates

Inquiry as to payment of last instalment on production of 1940, 2261

Cheddar, restriction on weight manufactured in Ontario and Quebec, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2426

Cheese factories, provision for encouragement of improvement, 2166, 3592, 3892

Commandeering of for Great Britain, 3466-67

Encouragement of production in Canada, increases in price, 96-97, 2531

Exports 1937 to 1940, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1978-79

Factories, improvement, encouragement, 2166, 3592

For shipment to Britain—Canada to supplement basic price, 3356, 3466-67

Production and export, policy, 3512-13

Provision by board for distribution of to retail trade, 4171

Cold storage plants, subsidies, 3527

Marketing service, 3526

### Dairy Products—*Con.*

#### Milk

Butter, and, prices and storage, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 936

Condensed milk, report of transfer to United States of British order for a million cases, 1986, 2033-34

Creamless day, appeal of Lord Woolton to United States for, 3466-67, 3860-61

Evaporated, sales to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3214

Milk products, order affecting manufacture of, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 3214

#### Prices

Pegging of, 4125, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 4351

Suggested inquiry under Combines Investigation Act or War Measures Act, 2632-33

Prices. *See debate on* Address in reply; War Budget

For last sixty years, 2685-86

Woolton, Lord, appeal to United States for creamless day, press reports, 3466-67

New York Daily News on, 3860-61

**Dairy Products Board**, orders since September 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2529

**Dalgleish**, Oakley, reported questioning and investigation of by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1539

Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1570-71

**Dams**, destruction of. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

**Damude, Mr. Arthur B.** (Welland)

Anderson, Roy, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 3114

Foreign exchange, expenditures of United States citizens with summer homes in Canada, qu., 2625-26

**Damude**, the late Arthur B., tributes to memory of, 4043-44

**D'Anjou, Mr. J. E. S. Emmanuel** (Rimouski)

Address in reply, 238-40

Conscription for overseas service, opposition to, 238-40

French Canadians, appointment of to positions in public service, 239-40

**Dartmouth, N.S.**, airport contracts

Construction, cost of, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1153

Explanation of Mr. Power, 2834-35

Inquiry into, 1328

Examination by W. N. Tilley, K.C., and report, 1353-54, 1572, 3757

Inquiry as to, 2089, 2577-78, 3308

- Dartmouth, N.S.—Con.**  
 Inquiry into—*Con.*  
 Examination by W. N. Tilley, K.C.—*Con.*  
 Statement of Mr. Power, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 4044  
 To be tabled shortly, 2633  
 M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), for papers, 675, 679
- Dauphin, Man.,** airport, employment of Harvey C. Upsal, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911
- Davidson, Andrew,** paymaster Calgary Highlanders, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1277, 1459
- Davidson, Sir Charles,** appointment of as commissioner to investigate war contracts in 1915, reference to, 1239
- Davis, Mr. Justice T. C.** *See* National War Services Department
- Daylight Saving Time**  
 Extension of  
 M. (Mr. Stokes) for orders in council, 257  
 Rural areas, inquiry as to, 2303  
 Inconvenience of, as affecting railway schedules, 480  
 Power conservation through all-year round observance of, 4090-91  
 Question as to provision for dominion-wide application, 3934  
 Suggested for the duration of the war, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 250
- Deachman, R. J.,** compilation of cost of last war, 1856
- Death Duties,** imposition of. *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act; Taxation
- Death penalty,** centralization of executions in one place in Canada, suggested, 1089
- Debates,** Official Report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debert, N.S.,** airport and military camp, 894-95, 906-07  
 Coal purchased for, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1145; return ordered (Mr. Purdy), 2833  
 Construction work, timber for, 700-01  
 Pay of civilian employees, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 447  
 Lumber purchased for from H. J. Mackenzie, cost of and irregularities, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1559-62  
 Statement of Mr. Purdy, 1658-59
- Debert, N.S.—Con.**  
 Particulars of actual and prospective expenditures on site and buildings, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1571  
 Return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1039
- Debt.** *See* references in *Speech on Address*; Budget; Finance; Public Debt; War Appropriation Bills
- Debt-Free Money,** provision for. *See* references to in *debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Decennial Census.** *See* Census
- Deceased Members,** tribute to. *See* House of Commons
- Dechene, Mr. J. M. (Athabaska)**  
 Aberhart, Premier, reference to, 2655-57  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore to speech of, 2751-58  
 Address in reply, 578-83  
 Budget, 2652-57  
 Fort McMurray tar sands, value of, 581  
 Shaw, Mr., reference to word "pioneer", 2653  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2752
- Declaration of the Atlantic.** *See* Atlantic Declaration
- "Decline in Parliamentary Vitality,"** reference of Mr. Hansell to remark of Hon. Leslie Hore-Belisha, 530
- Decorations and Titles,** awarding of to Canadian services  
 Attitude of government  
 Inquiry, 1408-09  
 Statement, Mr. Mackenzie King, 1411-12  
 Statement, Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City) and Mr. Power, 1444-47  
 Bennett, Mr. *See* Bennett  
 Nickle resolution of 1919, effect of, 1408-12
- Decorum.** *See* Speaker, Rulings
- De Valera,** Premier of Irish Free State (Eire)  
 Refusal to allow British government to lease naval bases or airports in Ireland, 26-27. *See also* Eire
- Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Defence Board.** *See* Permanent Joint Board on Defence

- Defence Industries Limited**, formation of by Canadian Industries Limited for war contracts, references of Mr. Maybank and Mr. Howe, 1452-55, 1643-44. *See also discussion on* Winnipeg Cordite Plant
- Defence of Canada Regulations.** *See also* Communist Party; Enemy Aliens; Labour Disputes; Royal Canadian Mounted Police; Subversive Activities
- Application of, effect on freedom of speech, 1204. *See also references generally in debate under this title on* Appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Appointment of special committee to consider and review regulations and naturalization and deportation laws, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1067-79, 1182-1201, 1203-18; agreed to, 1218
- Arrest of persons having certain literature in their possession, 189-91
- Arrest and internment of trades union leaders under, 217-19, 1295-06, 2810-11. *See also generally under this title, discussion on* Appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King); Sullivan
- Article in "Canadian Business" advocating adoption of communism, reference to, 201, 258
- British subjects, internments under, 1069-70, *See also references in debate under this title on* Appointment of special committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation employee, James A. Murphy, detention under, 3116-17, 3659
- Coal-mining industry placing under. *See references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations Committee report Committee
- Appointment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1067-79, 1182-1201, 1203-18, agreed to, 1218
- Change in personnel, 1407
- Reports
- First, 1903
- Second, 2115
- M. for concurrence, agreed to, 2198
- Third, 3351
- Fourth and final, 3463
- M. (Mr. Michaud), for concurrence, 3655, agreed to, 3678
- Edmonton East by-election issue in, 3677
- Enforcement of
- Civil authorities by, in plants declared to be essential services, 90
- Defence of Canada Regulations—Con.**
- Enforcement of—*Con.*
- Intimidation and discrimination, practicing in connection with 419-20, 530-35
- Foreign-language newspapers, alleged communistic attitude of certain of, Professor Watson Kirkconnell on, 3089, 3116
- Freedom of speech, difficulty of preserving under, 500-01, 506-07
- Illegal organizations, custody of funds, 1089, 1190-91
- Industrial plants, placing under protection of, 182-83
- Internments under. *See* Enemy Aliens; Internments
- Leaflets printed by Everready Printing Company and published by Canadian Tribune Publishing Company, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to, 1215,
- Meetings held and charges of loss of civil liberties under, reference of Mr. Gregory, 2567-71
- Newspapers and periodicals, banned, and entry prohibited, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1878-79
- Picketing. *See also references under* Chrysler Plant at Windsor, Ont.; Labour disputes
- Peaceful picketing, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 453
- Preclusion of by, inquiry, 90
- References to, 309. *See also references in debate on* Address
- Relief recipients, prosecutions under 500-01
- Report of special committee of last session, opportunity for discussion suggested, 66, 217-18
- Report with respect to detentions from November 1, 1940, to February 17, 1941; tabled, 825
- Suggested reference to special committee, of laws respecting naturalization and deportation, 479
- Sullivan case, application to. *See* Sullivan "Tools for Treachery", article in *Canadian Spokesman* by Commisisoner S. T. Wood on members of parliament making unwarranted statements, 805, 828-29
- Trade unionists, internment of, 1205-06
- Reference of Mr. MacInnis, 217-19
- Statement respecting, Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 2810-11
- Use of to prevent labour from organizing, 622
- Defence of Newfoundland.** *See* Newfoundland

- Defence Production Committee.** *See* Joint Defence Production Committee
- De Gaulle,** General Charles, Free French movement, references to, 1000. *See also under* France, Diplomatic relations with
- Demobilization and Rehabilitation** of soldiers, creation of, special cabinet subcommittee on, 784-85. *See also references under* Post-War Problems
- Reports of committee, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 796-97
- Democracy**
- Application of Defence of Canada regulations, effect on, 1204. *See also references generally in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- Decentralization and, 1027-28
- Defence of, reference to speeches of Mrs. Nielsen on, 2568-70
- Definition of, and different kinds, 67-68
- Destruction of faith in, methods employed by Hitler in various countries, 2726-27
- Destruction of, aim of dictatorships, 68. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget
- Economic democracy, achievement of, *London Economist* on, 68
- Implications of, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 961
- International finance, and, 1025-26
- Maintenance of in Canada, need of, reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 188-92, 1203-05
- New Democracy, Social Credit Party, and, 67-68
- Reference of Mr. Kennedy, United States ambassador to Great Britain, to decay of in England and United States, 67
- Reference of Lord Tweedsmuir to, in Memory Hold-The-Door, 224
- Restrictions, placing on. *See reference in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- Threats to, 1070. *See also references generally in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Demurrage** on railway cars paid by government. *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Denenberg,** Lillian Shapiro, divorce bill  
Bill No. 49. Mr. Bereovitch  
1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886
- Dentures** for Canadian forces, number supplied and cost, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 1278
- Department of Labour Act.** *See* Labour Department Act
- Departments.** *See* Civil Service; Government, and also their respective titles
- Dependent Mothers,** allowances for. *See* Pension Act Amendment Bill
- Dependents' Allowances.** *See* Pension Act Amendment Bill and *under* National Defence; Canadian Army
- Board, personnel, applications granted and rejected, aggregate amount payable, qu. (Mr. Green), 3212
- Deportation,** laws respecting, suggested reference to Defence of Canada Regulations committee, 479. *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations, Appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Depreciation** or depletion allowances, special provision for. *See* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940
- Deputy Ministers,** allowances to in addition to salary, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1066
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. Thomas Vien)
- Rulings and statements. *See also* Speaker Amendments
- Affecting balance of ways and means out of order, 3026, 3033-35
- Appeal from and ruling confirmed on division, 3049-51
- Increasing charge upon the people, 1837-38, 3048
- Chair, reflection on, 1653
- Forty-minute rule, unanimous consent to proceed, 515
- Futile questions out of order, 1842
- Gardiner, Mr., reference of Mr. Bruce to "boasting", 346
- General reflections on behaviour of members out of order, 3576
- Hansard*, not the official record of the house and cannot prevail against statement made by an hon. member, 3556
- Implication that chair is "rushing it", 3236
- Interruptions, latitude allowed to members, 1959, 2331, 3063
- Language
- Accusation of theft against government, withdrawal, 3831
- "Deliberate" and "intentionally," 1648-49
- Unparliamentary, 2025, 2188-89
- Latitude allowed in committee, 3521-22

**Deputy Speaker—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*

Letters and articles from private persons outside house, practice, 3842, 3913

## Member

Cannot accept *Hansard* as against statement of another member, 3556

Expiry of time, 1723, 2131

Having floor may not be interrupted without permission, 1474-75

Imputing motives, 1648-49, 3037

Making statements on own responsibility, must be accepted, 2690-91

May not challenge veracity of statement made by another member, 1518

May not challenge house or committee by saying "I want an answer," 3716

May not read from documents without giving source, 2077

Must address chair and not cross-examine each other, 3575

Must appeal from decision of chair and not comment on decision after it reaches point of order stage, 1651-52

Must rise in place when asking questions, 3704

Must speak distinctly, 2465

Reading comments upon remarks made by other members, 1650

Reading speeches, 1520, 1649-50, 2465

Motion to report progress, 2023

No debate on ruling from chair, 3033, 3922

Not in order to discuss either chairman's ruling or vote of another member in connection therewith, 3057

Offensive statement, withdrawal of, 3112

Previous debate, reference to, 2569, 3556

Questions, putting of, by member having floor, instead of making statements, 2471

Reference to "rushing the bill through", 3236, 3402

Repetition of, rules against, 3526, 3576

Relevancy of debate in committee on bill, 1845

Regulations, placing on record with unanimous consent of house, 2523

Senate debates, must not be referred to, 2006

Speeches in committee of whole, relevancy, 3022

Supply items, customary to allow to stand on wish of minister, 3591

**Deslauriers**, the late Hermas, member for St. Mary, tributes to memory of, 3206-07

**Desmond, Mr. C. E.** (Kent, Ont.)

"Air Mail Gives Wings to Business", qu., 827

Customs duty, refunds or remission of, qu., 4195

Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3118-20

Imports from Japan, qu., 4195

Maintenance of lepers, suggestion in Auditor General's report, qu., 248

Tax credits to increase supply of foreign exchange, qu., 827, qu., 1033

Treasury board, membership of, qu., 2086

United States magazines and periodicals, value of imports, qu., 669

War materials, caps and helmets, qu., 674

Wheat shipments via Hudson bay route qu., 2086

**Desrosiers, L. P.**, assistant chief of French Journals, resignation, 4005

**Destroyers.** *See also* Vessels

United States from, exchange of for bases in Canada, Newfoundland and West Indies, 6, 26, 54-55. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*

Return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 254

**Desy, Jean**

Appointment to represent Canada in Brazil, 4123

Minister at The Hague and Brussels, return of to Canada, 978

**Dexter, Grant**, articles in *London Spectator* reviewing position of Canada a year after declaration of war, 24-25

**Dictatorship.** *See also* Germany; Italy; Japan

Dangers of. *See references in debate on* Wheat, Acreage reduction

War Measures Act and National Resources Mobilization Act, possibility under, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 838

**Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.** (Lake Centre)

Address in reply, 224-29

Agricultural products, provision for disposal of, 1843

## Agriculture

Condition of, amendment on M. for com. of supply, 2280, 2304-11

Estimates 1925, 2217-30, 2269-73, 2786-88, 3583-92, 3776-79

Air training schools operation of, 1617-19

Aircraft production in Canada, 1141-42, 1297-1301, 4268, 4300

Allowances to deputy ministers, return ordered, 1066

**Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**

- Appointments to the public service, return ordered, 1066
- Bayne, J. N., and H. S. Carpenter, employment in government service, 457
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., elevation to peerage, 3860
- Breech report on aeroplane industry, 1045-46
- "Buy British" campaign, suggested, 226
- Canadian Legion, request for mobilization of Canada's resources, 4300
- Cash advances to industrial plants, and disposition of plants after war, 890-93, 908-13, 1800-02, 1805
- Commonwealth air training, Saskatoon expenditure, qu., 673
- Dafoe, Sask., airport, water supply, return ordered, 1981
- Dauphin, Man., airport, employment of Harvey C. Upsal, qu., 2911
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1196-98
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2715
- Doukhobors, liability for military service, return ordered, 2530, 3955-56
- Dufferin Paving Company, James Franceschini and, return ordered, 802
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Regina employees, qu., 2807-08
- Federal Aircraft Limited, 1297-1301
- Gasoline tax, 3356-60
- Government-owned grain elevators, return ordered, 3018
- House of Commons employees, classification, 3906
- Income War tax bill, 2903-05
- International Water Supply Limited, war contracts, return ordered, 3353
- Justice estimates, 1096-97
- Labour estimates, 4011
- MacMillan report, 1141-42
- M. and C. Aviation Company of Prince Albert, Sask., advances to, 1802-05
- Maximum price regulations, 4386-89
- "May" and "shall", interpretation of in statutes, 2228
- Military training, postponements, 4285-86
- Mossbank, Sask., airport, return ordered, 3018
- National Construction Company, Limited, contracts, return, 678
- National defence estimates, 3953-57
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2009-14, 3308
- National registration, prosecutions and penalties, qu., 1146

**Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**

- National Resources Mobilization Act
- Men called up by provinces, return, 457
- Number failing to report under, qu., 673
- Orders in council
- Passed since outbreak of war, qu., 799
- Passed since November 7, 1940, qu., 2911
- Suspending provisions of dominion statutes, qu., 2912
- Pension Act amendment bill, 3176-77
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
- Administration, 3590-91, 3776-79
- Amendment bill, 3771-72
- Saskatchewan, return ordered, 2808
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Administration, 3583
- Amendment bill, 3430-40
- Destruction of dams, qu., 2911
- Private companies in Canada, receiving advances for construction of necessary plants and equipment, 890-93, 908-13, 1800-05
- Public accounts committee to examine war contracts, suggested, 227
- Radio, propagandist value of, 225
- Rosthern experimental farm, 2786-87
- Royal Canadian Air Force, western command headquarters, reported transfer from Regina to Calgary, 1542
- Saskatchewan Millers' Association, grieved wheat, 3594-95, 3680-81
- Secretary of State estimates, 3906
- Soldiers, applications for pensions, 4361-62
- Special War Revenue bill, 3356-60
- Summer-fallowing bonus system
- Employees, return ordered, 2914
- Inquiry as to assistance to farmers, 3937
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3686-88
- Unemployment Insurance Act, employees and appointments, qu., 1038
- War appropriation bills, 890-93, 1045, 1141-42, 1296-1302, 1552, 1617-19, 1692-94, 1800-02, 1805, 1843
- War contracts not disclosing all particulars, 225-27
- War emergency training or technical classes, return ordered, 2718
- War expenditures committee
- Motion for, 1232
- Reports, 3723-28, 3751, 4048
- War exchange conservation act, 726-27, 748-49
- Special tax credits and allowances for depreciation, qu., 2088
- War materials
- Expenditure in British Columbia and prairies provinces, qu., 673
- Plant, reported establishment of in Saskatchewan, 524

- Diefenbaker, Mr. J. G.—Con.**  
 War pensions, national defence tax and income tax, 4333-60  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 2217-30, 2269-73  
 Prices, radio speech of Mr. Gardiner, 4388  
 Problem, 1925, 3686-88  
 Storage paid by government, qu., 3113  
 Women, mobilization of for war purposes, 1692-94
- Dies Committee** of United States congress, investigation of un-American activities, 311  
 Finding as to Transocean service and Trans-radio press service, 334-35  
 Recommendation that no support be given to subversive institutions, 1077-78
- Diesel Fuel**, application of gasoline tax to, 3067. *See also references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
- Diplomatic Privileges** or immunities, persons enjoying, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 256
- Diplomatic Relations** with Bulgaria and Roumania, severance of. *See War*
- Diplomatic Representation.** *See Legations*  
 Countries in Europe to during continuation of hostilities, not to be maintained, 814
- Direct Taxation**, extension of principle of. *See Taxation; speeches on Budget*
- Director of Human and Material Resources.**  
*See National War Services*
- Disasters** on great lakes, result of formal investigations of in November, 1940, 3259-60
- Discharged Men.** *See National Defence, Canadian Army, Discharges*
- Discharged Soldiers**, provision for. *See National Defence*
- Discharges** from army since beginning of war. *See National Defence*
- Diversion of Water.** *See Water Diversion*
- Divisions.** *See House of Commons*
- Divorce Bills.** *See their titles*  
 General procedure and principle of granting, discussion on, 2199-2200, 2694-2703, 2709-15, 3633-35
- Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1930, Amendment Bills**  
 (Jurisdiction of courts in province of married woman's domicile)  
 1. Bill No. 7. Mr. Black (Yukon)  
 M. for introduction, 646; 1r., 668  
 2. Bill No. 99. Mr. Black (Yukon)  
 1r., 3593;  
 Inquiry as to position of, 4098
- Dixon, E. S.**, employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 2832-33
- Documents**, request for tabling of, 789-90
- Dogs** or other animals brought in by war refugees since outbreak of war, return ordered, (Mr. Roy), 936
- Doherty, Miss Helen**, employment in Department of National War Services, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1255
- Dokis Indian Reserve**, Parry Sound, Ont., sale of timber on, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 2426-27; return ordered, 2427
- Dollar-a-Year Men.** *See also Munitions and Supply Department*  
 Leaving departments to return to their own businesses, references to, 1135-36  
 M. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) for papers, 256  
 National War Services, department, in qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1484  
 Working to detriment of administration, reference of Mr. Fleming, 1311
- Dolomite**, production of magnesium metal from, 4021-22
- Domestic Consumption of Pork**, limitation of. *See Bacon Board*
- Domicile**, definition of, 3239-42. *See also reference in debate on Dominion Succession Duty Act*
- Dominion, N.S.**, post office building, 3094-95, 3976
- Dominion Arsenals.** *See Lindsay, Ont.; National Defence; Quebec (city)*
- Dominion Bridge Company**  
 Furnaces and rolling mills, reported moving of from Calgary plant to Vancouver, 3042, 3260, 3482-83, 3785-86, 3811-15  
 Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 3354, 3811-15

**Dominion Bureau of Statistics**

Estimates, 3893-3902

Utilization of for national registration, 1322-27

**Dominion Conservative Association.** *See* Conservative Party**Dominion Controverted Elections Act**, judgments relating to election for the electoral district of Stanstead, tabled, 4452**Dominion Foundries and Steel Limited**, of Hamilton, steel plate manufacture, 1628

Visit of members of parliament to, 1686

**Dominion King's Counsel.** *See* King's Counsel**Dominion Notes.** *See* Finance**Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company**, assets, 899**Dominion-Provincial Relations.** *See also* references to in debate on Address; Budget

Agriculture, position of, statement of Premier Bracken of Manitoba on, 884-85

Conference with provinces, proposed, to consider recommendations made by royal commission, 2, 31-33, 41-42

Adjournment until February 17, 1941, to permit of, statement of Prime Minister, 477-79

Breaking up of, references to, 2564. *See also* references generally in debate on Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment BillReferences to, 124, 296. *See also* references in debate on Address in reply

Reporting of proceedings and publicity of meetings, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 668

Tabling of replies by premiers to invitation to attend, 130

## Commission

Brief of province of Nova Scotia on conditions in that province, 1529-30

Expenses of completing work of, provision of \$30,000 for, 2162

## Report

Alberta, financial position, on, 3871-81

Carrying out of some of the recommendations of, inquiry as to, 819-20

Discussion of following debate on Address, question as to, 335

National reform, recommendations, 76

Reallocation of taxing power, recommendation as to, 32-33

Study and implementing of, 8, 31. *See also* references in debate on Address**Dominion-Provincial Relations—Con.**

Constituent assembly to deal with, suggested by Dr. Arthur Beauchesne, 515-16

Correspondence with Manitoba and Saskatchewan, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 679

National disunity, exhibition of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 833

References to failure of, 867. *See also* discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment

Report and proceedings and other relevant documents, tabling of, 789

Secretary of constitutional committee, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1038

Statistics of public finance and national income brought up to date, and tabled, by Minister of Finance, 830

Threat made by Mr. Ilsley at close of, that provincial fields of taxation might be invaded, 867, 2767-68. *See also* references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment

"Torpedoing of Sirois report by Premier Aberhart", reference of Mr. Dechene, 2655-56

Reference of Mr. Blackmore, 2756-58

**Dominion Public Buildings.** *See* Public Buildings**Dominion Reinforcing Steel Company**, Montreal plant, dismissal of employees for membership in trade union, 2300**Dominion Statutes**, orders in council suspending provisions of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912**Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation**, Sydney, N.S., plate mill, utilization of for war industry, 1116-17, 1529-33**Dominion Succession Duty Act**

(Rates of taxation in property passing at death)

Bill No. 79. Mr. Ilsley

res., 2361-63, 2947-62, 2965-77; 1r., 3125; 2r., 3222-32; com., 3232-56, 3261-81, 3282-3300; 3r., 3300-05

**Dominions**, representatives from in Canada, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 812**Donnelly, Mr. T. F.** (Wood Mountain)

Agriculture

Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2420-24

Estimates, 1920-21, 2491-92, 2790, 3581-82  
Alberta minister of education, 2755

**Donnelly, Mr. T. F.—Con.**

- Canada Grain Act, admn., 3698-3701
- Land values in western provinces, 2790
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 3581-82
- Private bills committee reports, 2832, 3424, 3463, 3718
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3698-3701
- Wheat
  - Acreage reduction, 2420-24, 2491-92
  - Marketing, 3698-3701

**Doré, Victor**, superintendent of public instruction, Quebec province, military duties, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2717

**Dosco.** See Dominion Steel and Coal Corporation

**Douglas, Major**, on causes of war, 1027

**Douglas, Mr. T. C. (Weyburn)**

- Accidents in air force, 1612
- Address in reply, 497-504
- Aeroplane engines, production, 4269
- Agriculture
  - Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2316-22
  - Subamendment, 2319-20
  - Estimates, 1921-23, 1935-44, 1967-69, 2164-66, 2176-87, 2217-49, 2264-80, 2487-98, 2521-22, 2783
  - Policy of government, 4432
- Aircraft production in Canada, 1130-39
- Air training graduates, position of, 1610-13
- Alaska highway, 1015
- Alberta Provincial Bank bill, 2707-08
- Amusement tax, 3078-79
- Bees, imports from United States, qu., 2301
- British guest children, 1738
- Bureau of Public Information, 1345
- Canada's war effort, 497-504
- Canadian Wheat Board, advisory committee, recommendation, qu., 1147, 1921-23
- Census commissioners
  - Consultations with members, 2429
  - Selection of, 1884
- Closed sessions, suggested, 1130
- Coal inspection, weights and measures, M. for correspondence, 679
- Conscientious objectors, 499-501
- Defence of Canada regulations
  - Enforcement of, 500-02
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1186-99
- Demobilized soldiers, retention on pay-roll, request of trades and labour congress, 1596-97
- Director of human and material resources, qu., 3213
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2699-2701, 2710-14
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3245-47

**Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.**

- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemptions, 4313
- Export of game bill, 2033, 2037
- External affairs estimates, 1015
- Fairchild Aircraft Company, memorandum to Minister of Labour, 1133, 1468-69, 1477
- Federal Aircraft Limited, 1132-33
- Free transportation for soldiers, 499-500, 1820-23
- Gasoline tax, 3000-10, 3044-48
  - Amendment, 3047-50
- General Steel Wares, Limited, supply of garbage cans, 498-99
- Hannam, H. H., on price ceiling regulations, 4391
- Illegal organizations, funds, custody of, 1089
- Income tax, working capital and reserves of co-operative organizations, qu., 1148
- Income War Tax Act amendment,, 2843-64
- Jehovah's witnesses
  - Funds taken over by custodian of enemy property, 1089
  - Technocracy Incorporated, and, 1189
- Justice estimates, 1086-89
- Leave to members of parliament on active service in Canada to attend sessions, 604-05
- Medical examination of recruits, 4278
- Military training
  - Aircraft workers, 1791
  - Number called and trained, 4305
  - Postponements, 4281-82
- Mossback, Sask., airport, return ordered, 1152
- National defence tax, 2843-64
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2016
- National registration, cost and availability of data, qu., 1276, 1346
- Nickel and scrap iron, reported statement of Doctor Robert McClure as to shipments to Japan, 685, 736-37
- Parliament, surrendering of power to executive in matters of taxation, 779
- Penitentiaries commission, 1086-89
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1291-92
- Post Office estimates, 3100-01, 3112
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act
  - Administration, 2164-66
  - Average crop return in certain townships return ordered, 1154
  - Inquiry as to declaration of crop failure area in Saskatchewan, 463, 738
  - One per cent levy, return ordered, 1152
  - Saskatchewan crop failure area, return ordered, 1154
- Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment bill, 1912

**Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.**

- Price control regulations, 4377, 4432
- Railway mail service, 3100-01
- Repatriation of securities, 1723
- Reserve army
  - Deductions from pay for regimental funds, 1620-21
  - Training, 1583-87
- Shipbuilding industry, 2080-82
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 716-19, 3000-09, 3044-50, 3078-79
  - Amendment, 3047, ruled out of order, 3050
- Succession Duty Act, 3245-47
- Track scales and railway test car, return, 802
- Twenty-one year old class, calling of, 1547-48
- Unemployment, statement on M. of Minister of Finance, 2532-35, 2584-86
- Unemployment relief
  - Dominion contributions to provinces since 1935, return ordered, 1152
  - Loans to provinces, return ordered, 2205
- Vichy government, relations with, 1000
- Voluntary service registration bureau, 1733
- War allowances, government policy, 4432-33
- War appropriation bills, 1130-39, 1345-50, 1547-50, 1583-87, 1596-97, 1620-21, 1655-58, 1723-38, 1791, 1820-21, 2080-82
  - Third reading, 1861-62
- War exchange conservation act, 728-31, 747, 779
- Wartime prices and trade board, appeals to, 779
- Weights and measures, report of S. Cuddy, M., for papers dropped, 1040
- Western agriculture, programme for, 502-04
- Weyburn, Sask., census commissioner, qu., 1066
- Wheat
  - Acreage reduction, 1935-44, 1967-69, 2176, 2217-49, 2316-22, 2487-97, 2521-22
  - Application of all sales of this year's crop, 4352
  - Availability of regulations governing delivery of 1941 crop, 2897
  - Inquiry as to policy for 1941-42 crop year, 1202
  - Prices, 4434
  - Regulations governing delivery of this year's crop, 2964
- Windsor, Ont., jobseekers and war savings certificates, 4419-21

**Doukhobors**

- British Columbia in, difficulties experienced with, 467-68, 490
- Exemption from military service, attitude of, 3955-56, 4313. *See also* Conscientious Objectors

**Doukhobors—Con.**

- Liability for military service, orders in council and regulations, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2530
- Mennonites, and
  - Exemption from military service, 382-83, 1552-54, 4207-08, 4308-15
  - Labour service in lieu of military service, 3260-61
- Verigin, Peter, efforts made about 1933 for deportation of, 1076
- War bonds, sale to, 4035

**Drew, Colonel George**

- Bren machine gun contract, reference, to, 971-72
- Defence of Canada regulations on, 190

**Drought Relief.** *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act**Drumbeller, Alta.,** unemployment, resolution of city council asking for share of war industries, 1388, 1654**Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)

- Schneider-Creusot Company, Mr. Schneider, qu., 451

**Dufferin Paving Company,** government contracts and connection of James Francheschini with, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 802**Dug-outs,** construction of. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment**Duke of Kent,** visit of to Canadian air training schools, 4139**Duncan, James S.,** resignation from National Defence Department through pressure of business, references to, 1135**Dunkirk**

- Historic significance of, 18-19, 53. *See also* references in debate on Address in reply; Budget
- Presence of Canadian troops at, 4429-31

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.**

- Association with Allied War Supplies Corporation, reference of Mr. Maybank, 1632. *See also* Winnipeg Cordite Plant
- Reference of Mr. Howe, 1641
- Canadian Pacific Railway, connection with, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1669-70
- Directorships, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3017, 3798, 3801-02

**Dunning, Charles A.** ferry vessel. *See* Vessels

- Duplex Backing Papers** or wrappers, duty on, 2986-87
- Duplication** of services in government departments, economies which could be effected by elimination of, 197-98
- Dupuis, Mr. Vincent** (Chambly-Rouville)  
 Conscientious objectors, 500  
 Divorce bills, procedure, 2703  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2961-62  
 Excise Act Amendment bill, 2766  
 False registration cards, reference of Mr. Adamson, 2690-91  
 Fisheries estimates, 3164  
 Justice estimates, 1099-1100  
 Penitentiary guards, salaries, 1099-1100  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 3170-73  
 Printing committee report, 3016  
 Skilled workmen, military training, 1330  
 Soldiers, applications for pensions, 4362  
 Succession Duty Act, 2961-62
- Dupuis, Lloyd Charles Edward Francis**, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 46. Mr. Bercovitch  
 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886
- Dupuy, Pierre**, charge d'affaires in London with respect to France, Belgium and the Netherlands, reference to, 978, 994-95, 1000, 1566
- Durell**, in Parliamentary Grants, on control of finances of the country by the House of Commons, 839-40
- Earl of Athlone.** *See* Governor General
- East Calgary, Alberta**, supply depot, return (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 253, 456
- Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons
- Eastern Arctic Expedition**, Nascopie, 3399-3400
- Eastern Passage, Dartmouth, N.S.**, Airport  
*See* Dartmouth, N.S. Airport
- Eberts, Christopher C.**, appointment as vice-consul for Canada at St. Pierre and Miquelon, 4123
- Economic Activity**, resulting from war orders and other industrial business, table showing, 260-61. *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget; War Budget
- Economic Democracy**, achievement of, *London Economist* on, 68
- Economic Nationalism**  
 Doctrine of a factor in our agricultural problem, 66-67  
 Trend towards in United States and other countries, 662-63
- Economic Organization for Total War**, article by E. F. Penrose, of International Labour Office, 4398-99
- Economic Wastage**, avoidance of by prohibiting manufacture of new models of appliances and equipment, statement of Mr. Howe, 270
- Economic Welfare**, Minister of, suggested appointment and duties of, reference of Mr. Bence, 2742-43
- Economies**, Promoter of, creation of department under, suggested, 528
- Edmonton West**, electoral district  
 By-election, participation of candidate opposed to defence of Canada regulations, 3677  
 Return of Mrs. Cora T. Casselman in, 3780, 3822  
 Vacancy caused by death of Frederick Clayton Casselman, 2195
- Edmundston, N.B.**  
 Airport site, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1906  
 Training centre, cost of construction, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1356
- Education.** *See also* Youth Training  
 Air cadets. *See* Air Cadet League.  
 Alberta school book, teaching in and withdrawal, reference of Mr. Dechene, 2655-56  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore, 2754-56  
 Canadian Teachers' Federation bulletin on, 1810  
 Dominion-provincial relations conference brief on, 1810  
 Soldiers, provision for, 1824-26  
 Survey of for 1938-40, by bureau of statistics, 1520  
 Teachers' salaries, 1810  
 Technical training. *See* Labour, Apprenticeships; Youth Training  
 Youth training. *See that title*
- Edwards, Mr. M. J.** (Calgary West)  
 Agriculture estimates, 3524  
 Air training fields, selection of, 1614  
 Air training scheme, 2069-70  
 Alberta  
 Boundaries extension northward, reference in speech from the throne in Alberta, 1360  
 Financial position, 3883-84  
 Natural resources bill, 3476-96

**Edwards, Mr. M. J.—Con.**

Alberta—*Con.*

War savings campaign, reference of Mr. Johnston (Bow River), 1648-53

External affairs estimates, 996-97

Finance estimates, 3852, 3883-84

Foreign exchange, detection of attempts to forward to United States, 3099

Gasoline tax, 2547

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2837

Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3618

Johnston, Mr. (Bow River), reference to, 1648-53

Political broadcasts, regulations governing use of radio, 1911

Post Office estimates, 3099-3105

St. Mary and Milk rivers, diversion, 996-97

Special War Revenue bill, 3323-24

Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2068-71

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3717

Transportation tax, 3323-24

War appropriation bill, 1614, 1648-53

Wheat marketing, 3717

**Eggs. See also Poultry**

Egg pools, 3454-57

Grading regulations, 3570-71

Number purchased during last quarter, bulletin of Bureau of Public Information, 868

Prices of for last sixty years, 2685-86, 3450-57

Shipments to Great Britain, 3509, 3517

**Eire (Irish Free State)**

Bases, refusal to allow use of, and declaration of neutrality, 26-27, 2726

Canadian high commissioner to, Appointments, 1014-15; qu. (Mr. Church), 1876-78

Death of John Hall Kelly, 1354-55

Kearney, John Doherty, K.C., appointment as High Commissioner, 4123

Canadian representation in, use of Irish ports for empire shipping, qu. (Mr. Church), 1876-78, 2726, qu. (Mr. Church), 4467

Naval bases and airports, need of British government, attitude of Premier de Valera, 26-27, qu. (Mr. Church), 1876-78

Request for tabling of correspondence, 1907-08

Shipping losses occasioned by inability of British navy to use, 4177

Trade commissioners in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1906

**Elections**

March 26, 1940, holding of, and difficulty of getting electors to the polls, reference of Mr. Quelch, 314

**Elections—Con.**

Stanstead, judgments relating to election for electoral district of, tabled, 4452

**Electric Power**

Conservation of by extension of daylight saving throughout the year, 4090

Export of to United States. *See discussion on St. Lawrence Waterway*

Monopoly in Canada, 3477-80. *See also references in debate on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment*

New Brunswick, correspondence with munitions and supply board, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1155

Potential, available in Canada, 1524-25

**Electric Vacuum Cleaners** and attachments therefor, prohibition of imports, 763

**Electricity and Gas Inspection Services**, administration of, 3891

**Electricity Tax**, collections by provinces, return ordered (Mr. Brooks), 1154

**Elfros No. 307**, rural municipality, correspondence with Prairie Farm Assistance branch, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 937

**Eligibility of Members of Parliament** to serve in air force. *See Senate and House of Commons Act Amdt.*

**Ellison, Lillian Bald**, divorce bill

Bill No. 32. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 2200; M. for 2r., 2696, stands, 2699; 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886

**Elmsley, Major-General G. H.**

Criticism of government's war policy, by, 122-23

Letter in *Toronto Globe and Mail* on conscription, 3949-51

**Emergency Year**, declaration of 1941 to be. *See Wheat*

**Emmerson, Mr. H. R.** (Westmorland)

Export of game bill, 2028, 2033

**Empire Air Training.** *See Commonwealth Air Training Plan*

**Empire Parliamentary Association**, invitation to Canadian members of parliament, 4076-77

**Empire War Cabinet.** *See Imperial War Cabinet*

**Employment.** *See Industry; Labour*

**Employment Offices.** *See also Labour; Unemployment Insurance Act*

Announcement as to opening of new offices in Toronto, 92

- Empress of Britain**, Canadian Pacific steamship, loss of, reference to, 50
- Enemy Aliens**. *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; German Prisoners-of-War; Internments; Subversive Activities
- Class "C" internees, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1149-50
- Interned, employment
- Construction of army huts by, 15, 65
- Trans-Canada highway, on, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034-35
- Internment camps. *See also* Internments
- Established in Canada during last and present war, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 936
- Menus, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for papers, dropped, 459
- Number of and action under Defence of Canada regulations, 189-91
- Releases from since July 27, 1940, M. (Mr. Boucher) for papers, dropped, 256, 458
- Suggested placing of under officer commanding military district in which camps are situated, 163
- Internment operations, cost of, 1623
- Number of, 1217-18
- Property of, and deportation after the war, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1035
- Public employment, return ordered (Mr. Graydon), 253
- Transferred to Canada, government policy in connection with, 2058-59
- England**. *See* Great Britain
- Englefeldt, Sask.**, postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4298
- Enlisted men**. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Entomology**. *See* Agriculture
- Equipment for Troops**. *See* Munitions and Supply Department; National Defence
- Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)
- Address in reply, 463-68
- Amusement tax, 3340
- Bureau of Public Information, return, 252
- Canadian Performing Right Society, 466-67
- Civil service salaries, 3907-08
- Copyright Act amendment, 3911
- Creston, B.C., beam station residences, 4246-47
- Doukhobors in British Columbia, 467-68
- Enlistments from United States, 4423
- German prisoners of war, qu., 246
- Income War Tax bill, 3566
- Military training exemption of Doukhobors, 467-68, 4308-10
- Esling, Mr. W. K.—Con.**
- Motion picture films, tax, 3566
- Return of to house after a period of illness, 2253-54
- Royal Canadian Air Force, applicants, return, 252
- Secretary of State, estimates, 3907-11
- Special War Revenue bill, 721, 3340
- Thirty-days training, volunteers for active service, qu., 3258
- Unemployment Insurance Act, aggregate revenue from employers and employees, qu., 243
- Espionage Activities**, protection against. *See* Defence of Canada Regulations
- Estates**, recently probated in Ontario, amount of and lack of war and government bonds included in, 1833
- Estimates**. *See also* Supply
- Further supplementary estimates, 1940-41
- Tabled, 1831
- Main estimates, 1941-32, tabled, 790
- Supplementary estimates, 1941-42
- Suspension of standing order 28 on Thursday and Friday, April 3 and 4, to deal with, 2115-16
- Tabled, 240, 460, 1907, 3779-80
- Europe**, west of the Vistula, almost all under German control, references to, 45
- European War**. *See* National Defence; War; and also references in debate on Address; Budget; War Budget; War Appropriation Bills
- Evacuation of Dunkirk**. *See* Dunkirk
- Evacuees** from Europe and British isles in Canada, references to, 200. *See also* under Children, British guest children
- Evans Mr. C. R.** (Maple Creek)
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, emergency year, 4124
- Evans, Dora Catherine Sullivan** divorce bill
- Bill No. 85. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 3258; 2r., 3333; com., 3r., 3640
- Evaporated Milk**, sales of to Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3214
- Eveready Printing Company** of Toronto, leaflets printed by and seized, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1215
- Ex-Soldiers**. *See* War Veterans

**Excess Profits Tax Act**

Inadequacy of, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 743-44

Proposed amendments, with retroactive effect for past year, 2254-60, 2352-54, 2542-43. *See also references in debate on Budget; Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Statement to be made before Easter recess, 2121

**Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment of definition of profits in case of corporation; definition of standard period and standard profits; exemptions; profits of diversified investment companies; allowances, provision for time and manner of payment; definition of capital; tax on profits rate; time for payment)

Bill No. 78 Mr. Ilsley

res., 2358-60, 2925-47; 1r., 3092; 2r., 3125-26; com., 3126-3144; 3r., 3144

**Exchange**, conservation of, measures leading towards, 1988-92. *See Finance, and also references in discussion on War Appropriation Bills and War Conservation Act, 1940*

**Exchequer Court of Canada**

Cases held under advisement, return (Mr. Black, Chateauguay-Huntingdon), 677

Judges' salaries and travelling allowances of admiralty judges, 1092-95

**Excise Act 1934, Amendment Bill**

(Increases in taxation of beer, malt and malt syrup)

Bill No. 75, Mr. Ilsley

res., 2361, 2758; 1r., 3092; 2r., com., 3117-22; 3r., 3124

**Executions**, centralization of in one place in Canada, suggested, 1089-90

**Executive.** *See also* Government

Power of to make international agreements without reference to parliament, 3528-30

**Exemptions.** *See also* Conscription; Military Training

From liability to military service, amendment of provisions. *See* Doukhobors; Militia Act Amendment Bill

Farmers' sons. *See* Farmer's Sons; Military Training

Taxation from. *See references in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act*

**Exhibitions and Fairs**, reduction in grants to, 3460

**Expeditionary Force.** *See under* National Defence, Canadian Army

**Experimental Farms.** *See* Agriculture.

**Export Licences** for power, dangers of granting. *See discussion on* St. Lawrence Waterway

**Ex-Service Men**, rehabilitation of. *See* Post War Problems; War Pensions Committee

**Ex-Soldiers**, number of discharged from present Canadian Army, 293

**Export of Game Bill**

(Prohibition of shipments out of province without proper provincial authorization)

Bill No. 16. Mr. Crerar

1r., 1143-44; 2r., 2027; com., 2027-33; 3203-04; 3r., 3204

Senate amendments, 3595

**Exports to Japan.** *See* Japan

**External Affairs Department**

Canada's contribution to expenses of League of Nations for 1941, 1025-30

Departmental administration, 975-82

Estimates, 975-82, 982-30

Press report commenting on Canada's representation at Washington, press report, 854

Representation abroad, including salaries of high commissioners, ministers plenipotentiary, etc., 1002-25. *See also* Legations

Review of international relations and diplomatic representation, 813-16

Roberston, Norman, acting under-secretary, reference of Mr. Green to, 1008

Selection of young men for service, in, 1008-09

War, effect on. *See discussion under* War, on Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King

**Eyeglass Frames or Parts**, gold contents, requirements. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment

**Factories.** *See* Aircraft Production; Industries; Labour; War Industries

**Fages**, M. C., Military District No. 5, Quebec, position of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566

**Fair, Mr. Robert** (Battle River)

Acreage bonus claim of W. S. Hawkes, return ordered, 2089

Address in reply, 427-35

**Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.**

- Adjournment until February 17, pay of sessional employees, 680  
 Agricultural conditions, 4444-46  
 Agriculture department  
   Correspondence respecting certain acreage bonus, return ordered, 2205  
   Estimates, 1948-53, 2165-66, 2176-80, 2240, 2266, 2525, 3520-22  
 Amusement tax, 3078-79  
 Butter, pegging of minimum price, 2303, 2519  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2974  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3128-31  
 Gardiner, Mr., on wheat production costs and prices, 432-33  
 Gasoline  
   For farmers, 4220  
   Tax, 2996-3000, 3358  
 Hannam, H. H., President, Canadian Federation of Agriculture, attacks on, 432  
 Military enlistments and commissions, return, 252  
 Military training, exemptions, 4284  
 Oil controller, qu., 4351  
 Old age pensions, 431  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1173  
 Pogue carburetter, gas saving through, 4241  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
   Administration, 2165-66  
   Amendment bill, 3773-74  
   Wheat, processing levy under, return ordered, 2204  
 St. Patrick's day, adjournment at six o'clock suggested, 1542, 1569-70  
 Soldier settlement, 4035-37  
 Special War Revenue bill, 2996-98, 3078, 3358  
 Succession Duty Act, 2974  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3887-91  
 Ukrainians, reference to, 430  
 Victory loan, subscriptions, qu., 4463  
 Wainwright buffalo park, 4034  
 War allowances and old age pensions, 4444-46  
 War materials and supplies, construction contracts, value of, qu., 447  
 Wheat  
   Acreage reduction, 1948-53, 2176-80, 2240, 2266, 2525  
   Crop of 1939, payment on, and policy for 1941, inquiry, 805  
   Government policy for current crop year, 1360  
   Processing tax, 2183  
   Storage, 1952  
 Withdrawal of remarks, unconditional, 1649

**Fairchild Aircraft Company of Montreal**

- Application form, 1367-68, 1468-69, 1507  
 Letter from with relation to military training of workers, 1825-26

**Fairchild Aircraft Company—Con.**

- Memorandum to Labour department on lack of efficient production methods, 1133  
 Reference to, 1468-69

**Fairmile boats, building of in maritime provinces, 1661-62, 1666-67, 2074-84, 2090-2114. See also references under Ship-building****Fairmont Company, Limited, commodity company owned by government**  
 Reference to rubber stocks, 267-68  
 Work of, 4085**Fairs. See Exhibitions and Fairs****Fairweather, Mr., letter from British purchasing commission on work of, reference of Mr. Howe, 1042-43****Falher, Alta., immigration hall, disposal of, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 2427****False Railway Tickets, soldiers on trial for using of for furlough, qu. (Mr. Church), 1677, 1814-15, qu. (Mr. Church), 1905-06, 2619-21, 2626****Far East, situation in. See Japan; War****Farm Products. See Agricultural Products****Farmers. See also Agriculture; Wheat**

- Gasoline tax, effect on. *See debate on Special War Revenue bill*  
 Position of. *See under Agriculture, Present position of, amdt. (Mr. Senn) on M. for supply*  
 Revenues, average under present conditions, 1275  
 Spread between prices received by and prices of goods which he has to buy, 885-86. *See also Agricultural Implements*  
 United States in, allowances to for keeping land out of cultivation, 958  
 War, and review of position of agriculture, by Mr. Gardiner, 92-105

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**

- Administration, 3852-53  
 Manitoba, request for re-application of, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2425; return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2530  
 Inquiry as to, 2915  
 Regina employees, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2807-08

**Farmers' Sons. See also Military Training**  
 Employment of in war industries, 1593-94  
 Exemption from military service, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 826

**Farmers' Sons—Con.**

- Four-months' training period, postponement of, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Position of only son required by parents for spring farm work, 1571  
 Resolutions from municipalities in county of Two Mountains, 2416-47  
 Suggested postponement of military training, 423-24, 1546-47, 2614  
 To fall months, 1330. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Farquhar, Mr. Thomas** (Algoma East)

- Address in reply, 510  
 Gasoline tax, 3059-60  
 Special War Revenue bill, 3059-60

**Farrow, Lieutenant**, post in navy, qu. (Mr. Church), 2426**Farwell, Francis**, employment in National Defence department, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1039**Fascism**, spreading of by means of pamphlets, references to, 1203-04. *See also generally debate on Defence of Canada Regulations*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee**Fatal Accidents** in flying. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force**Fauquier, Ont.**, postmastership, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 800-01**Federal Acts**, administration of by municipal and provincial police, suggested compensation for, 1091-92**Federal Aircraft Limited**

- Advances or commitments to, 912-13  
 Alleged failure of to function and present condition of aircraft production in Canada with reference to, 852-53, 967-68, 1119-42, 1297-1301  
 Campaign waged against, 969, 1119-42  
 Contracts and correspondence, request for tabling of, 1125-26  
 Dissolution of suggested in letters from aircraft manufacturers, 1128-30, 1517  
 Feeling prevailing in country regarding reference of Mr. Homuth, 967-68  
 Formation of, personnel and work of, 1051-64, 1759, 4086  
 Lagging phases in war production, due to, 836-37  
 Personnel, 1051-64, 1759, 2124  
 Production, extravagance and inefficiency, charges of, 2538  
 Supervision of production of certain aircraft required for joint air training plan, under, 267

**Federal Loans to Provinces.** *See* Finance, Loans; Provinces**Federal Revenues** and payments on loans to provinces, return showing (Mr. Leclerc), 456**Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation** of the United States, on disposition of our surpluses, 884-85**Federal Union**, proposals of, reference of Mr. Jaques, 354-55, 879-80, 1027-30, 2745-47**Feed Grain.** *See also* Corn; Wheat

- For cattle feeding, transportation charges, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2302  
 Freight rates on shipments eastward, government policy, 3498-3503, 4249  
 Inquiry as to federal assistance in payment of freight rate to British Columbia, 1568, 4125  
 Ontario farmers for, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1980  
 Situation in British Columbia and request for freight rate assistance, 4125

**Feeding Stuffs**, prices paid by farmers, in 1939-40-41, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1878**Fegen, Captain** Fogarty, of the *Jervis Bay*, reference to, 224**Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm)

- Raw leaf tobacco, production and sales tax, return ordered, 1358-59  
 St. Paul l'Ermite, Que., expropriation of lands for war industries, qu., 1905  
 Transport commission, railway lines abandoned, return ordered, 1678

**Fertilizers**

- For grounds and lawns surrounding airports, purchases of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 245  
 Rise in price of, 2465, 3460

**Festivals and Celebrations**, expenditures by Canadian Travel Bureau on, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 934**Fibre Flax**, production, 3459-60**Field Guns.** *See under* National Defence, Equipment**Fifth Column**, activities of. *See* Subversive Activities

- References of Mr. Slaght, 307-12

**Figs**, dried, customs tariff, 756

**Film Board.** *See* National Film Board

**Films.** *See* Motion Pictures

**Finance.** *See also* Budget; Maximum Price Regulations; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; War Appropriation Bills; War Budget; War Expenditure

Amounts submitted by departments for war expenditure to January 31, 1941, statement, 1352-53

Amended statement to March 10, 1941, 1361-63

Annual financial statement of the Minister of Finance, 2334-63

Borrowings. *See under this title*, Loans

Canadian securities in United Kingdom, repatriation of, 1669-70, 1713-14

Compensation to provinces agreeing to vacate personal income tax and corporation tax for duration of war, 3821-22, 3861-84. *See also* Provinces

Compulsory interest-free loans to be levied according to ability to subscribe, amendment of Mr. Coldwell to War Appropriation bill in committee and on motion for third reading 1832, 1855. *See also references in debate* on War Appropriation Bills

Suggested in amendment of Mr. Coldwell to war budget, 659

Conservation of foreign exchange, proposals of Minister of Finance. *See* War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act

Controlled inflation, 71. *See also* Maximum Prices

Creation of 200 millions through chartered banks and co-operation of central bank, 70

Department

Estimates, 2153-54, 2161-62, 3394, 3821, 3840-54, 3861-84

Federal district commission, maintenance of grounds and parkways, 3851-52

Insurance branch, fire protection work, 3861

National Housing Act, admn., 3840-46

Old age pensions administration, 3847-50

Subsidies and special grants to provinces, deletion of because of provision under income tax and corporation tax collections arrangement, 3851

Unforeseen expenses, 3853

Dominion of Canada, bond issues and redemptions since outbreak of war, 903-04

Dominion notes issued by Bank of Canada, securities transferred, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3463-65

**Finance—Con.**

Federal loans to provinces, outstanding, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1782

Foreign exchange

Conservation of, proposals of Minister of Finance. *See* War budget; War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940

Control, imports of motor vehicles, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 1781-82

Cost of over \$35,000,000 on fruit and vegetable imports, 3123

Interest and dividends paid to non-residents, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1038, 1065

Japan, application of to, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1146

Retirement of Canadian loans, return ordered (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1039

Review of situation by Minister of Finance, 2338-40

Saving effected by detection by postal officials of United States currency in mails, 3099

SS. *Bayard*, potato shipment (Mr. Hatfield), 2427

Special tax credits and depreciation allowances, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 1033

United States citizens with summer homes in Canada, expenditures of, qu. (Mr. Damude), 2625-26

Used for purchase of United States automobiles, 1996-97

Use of to pay for United States magazines, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 668

Vegetable oil imports, provision of United States dollars for, qu. (Mr. Senn), 2717, 2910

Government accounts, 1940-41, review of, 2340-42

Government's war policy, statement of by Mr. Ilsley, 280-89. *See also debate* on War Appropriation Bills

Inflation. *See also* Maximum Price Regulations

Causes of, 1835-36

Definition of in Webster's dictionary 872

Reference to, 870-73. *See also references*

*in debate* on War Appropriation Bills

International finance, power behind governments, reference of Mr. Jaques, 1026-30

Loans

Provinces to

British Columbia indebtedness, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 1982, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2528, 2626

Question of reduction or repayment, 1538, 1783

United States to other countries, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 3465

**Finance—Con.****Loans—Con.**

## Victory loan

- Campaign, success of, 282-83, 4145-46
- Proportion to be used for war purposes, 3400-01
- Subscription, cost, etc., qu. (M. Nicholson) 4297; (Mr. Church) 4297

## War loans

- Campaign for, 616-17
- Next loan to be launched in summer of 1941, statement of Mr. Ilsley, 288
- Oversubscription of, 27-28, 52-53
- Second, cost, total contribution, commission paid, advertising, basis of 1941 loan, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3041
- "The next war loan", by Professor A. W. Plumptre, 70
- Third, subscribers, amounts, value of bonds surrendered, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4463

Maintenance of essential war services by governor general's warrants, 2161-62

Manipulation of in last war, reference in *The Financiers and the Nation* by Right Hon. Thomas Johnston, 1435

**Money**

- Creation of the prerogative of the crown, 2737-39
- Delusion that it is wealth, 841
- Moderate money expansion, statement of Mr. Ilsley at outbreak of present war on, 1715-16
- System, reference of Mr. Kuhl, 510-16

Nationalization of financial system, amendment to amendment (Budget), by Mr. MacInnis, 2667-68

Non-interest bearing bonds, total amount paid since beginning of war by provinces qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1875

Non-interest bearing war loans, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1357

"One Hundred Per Cent Money", 1718

Pay-as-you-go policy in war expenditure, references to, 1722-23. *See also generally, debate on Budget; War Appropriation Bills*

Public finance and national income, statistical computations of Sirois report, brought up to date and tabled, 1830

Repatriation of Canadian securities in Great Britain, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 452-53. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*

Short-time financing by government, reference of Mr. Ilsley, 288-89

**Finance—Con.**

Short time borrowing, British practice, and Canadian, return ordered (Mr. Tucker), 2204

Subsidies and special grants to provinces, 3851

Treasury bills outstanding, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1566

Victory loan. *See under this title, Loans*

War expenditure. *See also that title*

Estimated for fiscal year 1940-41, statement, 1352, 1363, 1488-94

War financing, effects of, 1435-36, 3345-51. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

War inflation, confusion with respect to, 70, 285-86. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*

War loans. *See under this title, Loans*

**Financial Post.** *See Press*

**Finger-Printing** of employees in munitions industries, 1367, 1468-69, 1507

**Finland**, proclamation dated December 7, 1941, declaring existence of war with, tabled, 4461-62

**Fire Fighters** for service in Great Britain, organization of. *See Civilian Fire Fighters*

**Fire Hazards** on army premises, prevention of, 1815-16, 2059-60

**Fire Protection Work**, provision for, 3861

**Firearms.** *See Air Rifles; Munitions and Defence; National Defence*

**Fireclay**, deposits of in Saskatchewan, 1692

**Fiset**, Major-General Sir Eugene, work of during last war as deputy minister of militia, 4242

**Fish.** *See also Lobsters; Salmon*

Canned, exports to United Kingdom, 1935-41, table showing, 100

Preserved in oil, importations of, 758

**Fisheries Department**

Canned lobster inquiry, 3822-25, 3834-36

Estimates, 3145-64, 3822-40

Fish culture, 3839

Fishermen's cooperatives, assistance, 3840

Salmon fishery. *See that title*

Salt fish industry, assistance, 3840

**Fishermen**, effect of gasoline tax on. *See discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill*

- Fishing Gear** and supplies to needy fishermen, return showing (Mr. Roy), 254
- Flags** for dominion public buildings, 3976  
Suggested flying continuously during summer months, 3934-35
- Flax**  
Production, 2799, 3459-60  
Status of in connection with policy of government respecting coarse grains, 1985, 2089
- Fleet Aircraft Limited**  
Correspondence with Munitions and Supply department on training of men in war industry, M. (Mr. Bence) for papers, 803  
Sanderson, W. J., connection with, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 19
- Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)**  
Bell, H. H., employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 3353  
Dollar-a-year men, 1311  
Ministry of enlightenment, suggested, 1313  
Prairie Farm Assistance Act, arrangements for dealing with applications and making payments, 684  
Supervisor of weights and quantity standards, Trade and Commerce Department, return, 1153  
War appropriation bill, 1309-14
- Fletcher, Dorothy Jean**, divorce bill  
Bill No. 31. Mr. Whitman  
Ir., 2200; M. for 2r., 2694, stands, 2696; 2r., 2712-15; com., 3r., 2886
- Flour.** *See also* Wheat  
Flour products, and, provision for vitamin B-1, for Canadian forces, suggested, 1543  
Not milled in Canada, use of in air service training schools, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800  
Processing tax on, effect of to increase price of bread, 769. *See also* Wheat
- Flying Schools.** *See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan, and under National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Food and Drugs Regulations**, manufacture of gin, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 2914, 3215, 3354  
John de Kuyper gin, labels on bottles, 3935
- Food for Britain.** *See* Bacon; Dairy Products; Wheat
- Food for Health**, publication of Canadian Medical Association, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 306
- Food Products.** *See also* Agricultural Products; Bacon; Dairy Products; Meats; Wheat  
Essential list established by British food ministry in order of preference, 97
- Food Surplus**, disposition of. *See also* Agricultural Products; Bacon; Dairy Products; Wheat  
Report of Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation of United States on, 884-85
- Foodstuffs**  
"Production of, a war industry," reference of Mr. Gardiner, 96-97, 2211  
Surplus in Canada, suggested gift of to British government, 222-23  
Wheat and other products from United States—supplies from Canada to Britain, 1569
- Forced Loans**, references to. *See* Compulsory Interest-Free Loans
- Ford Company of Canada**, question of participation of United Automobile Workers in election, 4169  
Letter of president of company, 4247-48
- Foreign Bondholders**, tax imposed on interest received from holdings of provincial bonds, 3562. *See also* Income War Tax Act
- Foreign Exchange.** *See* Finance  
Conservation of, proposals of Minister of Finance. *See* War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940  
International Labour Office, transfer of funds to the United States, 4199, 4248-49
- Foreign Forces Order**, 1941, provisions of 2451
- Foreign-Language Newspapers**, alleged communistic attitude of certain of, Professor Watson Kirkconnel on, 3089, 3116
- Foreign Language Schools** in Canada, R. L. Maitland, K.C., Conservative leader in British Columbia house, on, 379
- Foreign Missions**, taxation of bequests to, 3294-95. *See also* references in discussion on Dominion Succession Duty Act
- Foreign Nationals** domiciled in Canada. *See also* Aliens  
Compulsory military service requirement, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2451

- Foreign Policy.** *See references to in debate on External Affairs, Estimates; War; War Appropriation Bills*
- Foreign Representation.** *See Legations.*
- Forest Insect Infestations,** control of, 2784-85
- Forsyth, L. A., K.C.,** Bren gun inquiry, fees and expenses, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3215
- Fort de Levis Monument,** Grenville county, caretaker, qu. (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1151  
Correspondence, M. (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), for , dropped, 1154-55
- Fort McMurray** tar sands, value of, 581
- Fort Osborne Barracks,** Tuxedo, Man., employment of F. Winch, M. (Mr. Maybank) for papers, 678-79
- Fort William, Ont.,** aeroplane plant, production of Hurricanes, 986-87, 1302-03
- Foster Children,** income tax exemption for. *See discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Foundation Company, Limited,** directors, and St. Paul l'Hermite war contract, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1782
- Four-Months Training Period.** *See also Military Training; National Defence; Thirty Days Training and references to in debate on War Appropriation Bills*  
Interference with war industries, reference in *Globe and Mail*, to, 1790-91
- Four Years' War,** 1914-1918. *See War*
- Fournier, Mr. Alphonse (Hull)**  
Private bills committee reports, 3016  
Rulings as chairman  
Irrelevancies, 3124-30  
Suspension of rule 105, M., 3211, 3257  
War expenditures committee report, 3758-63
- Fournier, Mr. Sarto (Maisonneuve-Rosemont)**  
General Security Insurance Company of Canada bill, 1624, 2693, 2709
- Fowler, Mr.,** lawyer employed in department of Ontario Attorney General, dismissal, and employment in office of Leighton McCarthy, K.C., of Toronto, 898-99
- Fox, John Hubert,** divorce bill  
Bill No. 30. Mr. Abbott  
1r., 2200; 2r., 2709-12; com., 3r., 2886
- Fox-Farming Industry,** experimental stations, 2800-05
- France.** *See also War*  
Canadian representation in, 978-79, 994-95, 1000; qu. (Mr. Church), 3352  
Canadian seamen from ss. *Portadoc* held in French Guinea, 3042, 3165, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353  
Collapse of, effect on French-Canadians, and reaction, 60, 299  
Consul General for in Montreal, address on Tunisia, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352, 3465  
Defection of African colonies and middle east, effect on British strategy, 46  
Diplomatic relations with, 814, 948, 1013  
Freeing and re-establishment of, and the low countries, proposal of Mr. Churchill for 1942 and 1943, 18  
Occupied, internment of Canadian citizens, 975-76, 1016-17  
Present position under Germany, 45-46. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*  
Socialism in, effects of, 87  
Vichy government, position of Canada with respect to, 25-26  
Minister in Ottawa, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 62  
Recognition of, qu. (Mr. Church), 669  
1565, 2912-13  
Representation in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 4467  
War aims, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352-53
- Franceschini, James,** Dufferin Paving Company and, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 802
- Fraser, Mr. G. K. (Peterborough West)**  
Address in reply, 389-93  
Agriculture estimates, 2783, 3457, 3524-27  
Air force recruits, medical examination, 1606  
Brazil and Argentina legations, 977  
British Columbia Telephone Company, 2510  
Budget, 2559-62  
Building materials, effect of sales tax on, 2560-61, 3088-89, 3365-66, 3370-73  
Central America, trade mission to, 1017  
Cheese bonus, payment of last instalment on 1940 production, 2261  
Corn borer, damage by, 2785  
Customs Tariff Amendment, 2987-88  
Daylight saving time, qu. 250  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2965-72  
Exemption of newly-constructed dwellings from rent control, 2261  
External Affairs estimates, 1017  
Fisheries estimates, 3824-25

**Fraser, Mr. G. K.—Con.**

Free transportation for soldiers, 390-91, 1822  
 German commentators, broadcasting by,  
 389-90, 4270-71

**Housing**

Accommodation for soldiers' dependents  
 and munitions workers, 4171

Corporation, personnel, qu., 1675

Income tax, exemptions for children over  
 21 attending school, suggested, 2561-62

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2829,  
 2918-21, 3407-08, 3417-23

Indians at Burleigh Falls, Ont., 2159

Lobster marketing, 3824-25

Cost of advertising, 2560

Magazines and periodicals exempt from pay-  
 ment of war exchange tax, 2561

Meat and Canned Foods bill, 1875

Military training medical examinations, 4276

Mines and Resources estimates, 2159

Motor car allowance to cabinet ministers,  
 return ordered, 2626

Munitions and Supply department, con-  
 trollers, return, 458

National Parks bill, 1741-42, 2016

National War Services regulations, calling  
 up of men, return ordered, 2451-52

North African campaign, inquiry as to pay-  
 ments to Canada for transport equip-  
 ment supplied, 2811

Parliament hill, winter conditions, 3852

Political patronage, references to, 873-74

Prices of meats, qu., 2119-20

Railway passes, tax exemption, 2562

Scrap iron, prohibition of export, 393

Smellie, J. F., K.C., superannuation and  
 successor in office, qu., 669

Soft drinks, retail prices, 3718

Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus qu.,  
 4097

Special War Revenue Act Amendment,  
 3086-89, 3365-73

Subcontractors, payment of, 4237

Subsidiary corporations created under  
 Department of Munitions and Supply,  
 return showing, 253

Succession Duty Act, 2965-72

Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2065

Taxes imposed in first great war still in  
 force, return ordered, 2302

Transportation equipment for North African  
 campaign, 2593

Tugboats at Churchill, use of, 4236

Volunteers for overseas service, qu., 1979

War appropriation bill, 873-75, 1706, 1822

War savings campaign

Cost of, return ordered, 1567

Suggested payment of 10 per cent of  
 salaries over \$3,000 in, 873-75, 2562

**Fraser, Mr. G. K.—Con.**

War-time Housing Limited, James MacKay  
 contract, qu., 4041

Women's auxiliary corps, use of in air raid  
 precaution work, 1706

**Fraser, Mr. W. A. (Northumberland, Ont.)**

Agriculture estimates, 3575-76

Aircraft production, 1063, 1475-79, 1511

Amusement tax, 3077

Fairmile boats, building of, 2112

Gasoline tax, 3039-40

Special War Revenue bill, 3039-40, 3077

War appropriation bills, 1063, 1475-79, 1511,  
 2112

**Fraser, H.M.C.S.**, destroyer, reference to loss  
 of, 50-51, 204, 614

**Fraser River** dams, effect on salmon fishery,  
 3145-16

**Fredericton, N.B.**

Military camps, hutments, return ordered,  
 (Mr. Hatfield), 252

Training centre, cost of construction, qu.  
 (Mr. Brooks), 1356

References to. *See discussion on* Debert  
 airport and military camp

Statement of Mr. Ralston, 1572-79

**Free Passes** on railways, qu. (Mr. Church),  
 826. *See also* Railways

**Free Transportation** for soldiers, reference to.  
*See* National Defence; debate on War  
 Appropriation Bills

**Freedom of Speech**, interference with. *See*  
*discussion on* Defence of Canada  
 Regulations

**Freight Rates.** *See also* Railways; Wheat  
 Appeals to board of transport commis-  
 sioners, for reduction, return ordered  
 (Mr. Reid), 852

Crowsnest pass, application on grain west-  
 ward as well as eastward, 895-96

Feed grain on, 4249

Inquiry as to federal assistance in pay-  
 ment to British Columbia, 1568, 4125

Subsidy on western feed grain shipped to  
 Ontario, effect on corn prices, 3498-3503

Salvage campaign, question of extension to  
 through reduction in, 2520

**French-Canadian Industries**, amount of  
 British and Canadian advances allo-  
 cated to, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-  
 Montmorency), 1906

**French Canadians**

- Advice of Premier Godbout of Quebec to, to learn English, 84
- Appointments to positions in public service, reference of Mr. d'Anjou, 240
- Attacks on in *Gospel Witness* by Rev. T. T. Shields, 1209
- Attitude of Conservative party towards, reference of Mr. Roy, 4058-59
- Bank of Canada, employed in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2529
- Change in attitude on Canada's participation in war, *Le Soleil* on, 3948-49
- Civil service in, discrimination in allotment of equality to, 300-01
- Collapse of France, effect on and reactions to, 60, 299
- Discrimination exercised in allotting fair share of positions in civil service and public utilities to, 300-01
- Duty imposed on by collapse of France to uphold traditions of French culture, 60
- Lack of patriotism, reference in *Life*, 2581-82, 2613-14
  - Comment of *L'Action Catholique*, 2652
- Loyalty to British institutions, reference to, 383-84
- Military college, establishment of in province of Quebec, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 451
- Number of in army and treatment, 3937-40
- Unemployment insurance advisory board, non-inclusion in personnel, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 801
- Unemployment Insurance Commission, on, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1906

**French Government.** *See* France

**French Guinea**, position of Canadian seamen from ss. *Portadoc* held by Vichy government in, 3042, 3165, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353

**French Indo-China**, demands of Japan on, 46

**French Language.** *See also* French Canadians

- Agriculture department officials in Quebec province without knowledge of, 2454-55
- Public service employees, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), dropped, 1151
- Radio broadcasts in,
  - Suggested longer periods over CBK, 384-85
  - Under Department of National War Services, 4102-03

**Fruit-Growers** in British Columbia, prices received by, 305

**Fruit Juices**, demand for in Great Britain, 3509-10

**Fruit Pulp** in cans or packages, duty on, 758

**Fruits and Vegetables.** *See also* Apples; Potatoes

- British Columbia industry, 3525-26
- Imports from United States, 109
  - Competition with Canadian-grown products, 874
  - During 1940, value of, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1701
  - Expenditure on, suggested conservation of exchange, 391, 408, 704-05. *See also discussion on War Budget; War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940*
  - Failure of Canadian government to impose embargo under War Exchange Conservation Act, 1995-96
  - In 1940, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 252
  - Reported action of Minister of Finance with reference to prohibition of certain imports, 362-63
  - Situation generally, 1993-94, 1995-97
  - Value of in 1940, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 670-71; qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243
  - Value of \$42,000,000 a year, reference to, 1991-92
- Maritime provinces, inspection, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1457
- Niagara peninsula inspectors, qu. (Mr. Corman), 1675-76
- Potatoes. *See that title*
- War-time prices and trade board, investigation, into prices, qu. (Mr. Senn), 2203

**Fuel.** *See also* Coal; Oil; Wood

- Shortage, danger of
  - Letter of coal administrator, 1637-38
  - Steps to be taken, 3532

**Fulford, Mr. G. T. (Leeds)**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3995-96
- Limes, imports, 757
- Military training, 4293
- Reserve army units, 1592, 4341
- War appropriation bill, 1432-33, 1592
- War exchange conservation act, 757

**Fulford, Lloyd Charles Edward Francis**, divorce bill

- Bill No. 46. Mr. Bercovitch
  - 1r., 2716; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Fundy Construction Company, Limited**, war contracts, return (Mr. Hazen), 2808

**"Funny Money"**, reference to by President of Canadian Bankers' Association, 236-37, 356

**Fur-Bearing Animals**, regulations governing exportation. *See* Export of Game Bill

- Fur Seal Convention, 1911**, notice of termination, qu. (Mr. Reid), 245
- Furniss, Mr. S. J.** (Muskoka-Ontario)  
Address in reply, 587-91  
Canada's war effort, 587-91  
Hughes, Sir Sam, reference to, 588
- Furs.** See Export of Game Bill; Fox Farming
- Further Supplementary Estimates.** See Estimates
- Galt, Ont.,** aircraft school, work of, 493-94
- Game,** control of export of. See Export of Game Bill
- Gander,** Newfoundland, airport  
To be used by United States air force, cost of, 943  
Work on, 943, 1617
- Garbage Cans,** supply of to military camps  
General Steel Wares, Limited, supplied by, 460-62, 498-99  
Prices, disclosing, question of, 336, 460-62  
Return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 252
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.** (Minister of Agriculture; Minister of National War Services until June 13, 1941)  
Accredited herd areas, 3448-50  
Acreage reduction bonus, 4170, 4435  
Activities of, reference of Mr. Fraser (Peterborough West), to, 874-75  
Address in reply, 92-105  
Agricultural products  
Agreements entered into with British government, 14  
Marketing, 1914-20  
Provision for disposition of, 1843-46  
Receipts from sale of farm products by provinces, table, 1918  
Agricultural resources, zoning of, 2793  
Agriculture  
Committee, meetings, 2723  
Conditions—amendment (Mr. Senn), 2206-07  
Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2306-31, 2406, 2437-40, 2465-82  
Department  
Agricultural chemistry, 2783-84  
Allen, Doctor William, loss of, 3578  
Bacteriology and dairy research, 2783-84  
Estimates, 1110-14, 1913-53, 1957-78, 2162-67, 2187-93, 2213-49, 2262-80, 2488-99, 2521-28, 2783-2806, 3448-63, 3498-27, 3569-93, 3775-79, 3815-21  
Marketing services, 3461-63, 3498-27, 3569-78  
Newman, Mr., resignation of, 3447-48
- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**  
Agriculture—*Con.*  
Department—*Con.*  
Portfolio, suggested relinquishing of 539  
Production services, 3448-63  
War expenditures, estimated, for 1940-41, 1941-42, statement, 1497  
Liberal government and, 94-102  
Present position of amdt. (Mr. Senn), to M. for supply, 1895-1902  
Alfalfa-growing experiments, 2801-02  
Animal Contagious Diseases Act, admn., 3448-50  
Apples  
Free distribution in northern Saskatchewan, suggested, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 451  
Surplus of, purchase by government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 247, 1459  
Conversion into apple products and distribution, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566  
Unsold, dumping of, 3461-63  
Bacon agreements with British government  
Inquiry for, 550, 686  
Prices of pork products under, qu. (Mr. Senn), 4121  
Statement as to, 734, 2215-16  
Bacon board, announcement as to limitation of domestic consumption of pork, 3217, 3259  
Deductions, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1254  
Increased prices for exports to Great Britain, 2519-20  
Personnel, remuneration, payments to, qu. (Mr. Wright), 935-36  
Pork, and, shipments to Great Britain, 3509-11, 3571-74  
Bay of Fundy marsh lands, draining, 3586  
Beiseker, Langdon, Alta., railway line, judgment of Transport Commission as to discontinuance of, 1543  
"Betrayal of agricultural classes," reference of Hon. W. L. Houck to, 883-84  
Bovine tuberculosis in Wentworth county, Ont., qu. (Mr. Corman), 1876  
British agreements, reference to "boasting", 97-100, 346  
Bureau of public information  
"Canada Carries On," booklet, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1033-34  
Establishment, duties, press releases, salaries, etc., qu. (Mr. Hansell), 799-800  
"O Canada" pamphlet, qu. (Mr. Church), 3679  
Staff, names, and allowances, qu. (Mr. Bence), 448  
Work of, cost and publications, review of, 1333-38

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

## Butter

- Fixing of minimum prices
  - Dairy products board by, 2760-61
  - Summer season, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 827
- Not being shipped to Great Britain at present time, 2633
- Pegging of minimum price, 2303, 2519
- Use of labels on milk bottles to encourage greater consumption, 2633
- Canada's war effort, speech on November 18, reference to, 292
- Canadian Federation of Agriculture, price ceiling discussions with, 4391
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 3458-60
- Canadian Wheat Board, advisory committee, recommendations, 1921-23, 1985
- Channel islands cattle herds, 3456-57
- Cheese
  - Bonus, payment of last instalment on 1940 production, 2261
  - Cheddar, restriction on weight of, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2426
  - Commandeering for Great Britain, 3466-67
  - Encouragement of production in Canada, increases in price, 2531, 3511-13
  - Exports, 1937-40, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1978-79
  - Factories, improvement, 2165-66, 3592, 3821
  - Provision by board for distribution to retail trade, 4171
- Christie, Doctor, Harry Butcher and Emmett Collins, employment in public service, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 798
- Cold storage plants, 3527
- Coldwell, Mr., attitude before the war on war expenditure, 920-22
- Community pastures in prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 241
  - Managers, 3579-80
  - Saskatchewan, in, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 449
- Compulsory training. *See under this title*, Military training
- Condensed milk order from Great Britain, 1986, 2033
- Conscientious objectors, qu. (Mr. Church), 3017
  - Labour service in lieu of military training, application to Mennonites and Doukhobors, 1552-54, 3260-61
  - Regulations governing 830
  - Treatment of, return (Mr. Coldwell), 674-75
- Corn production, review of position, 3503-04
- Creed, Richard, fruit and vegetable inspector, maritime provinces, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1457

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Criticism of press delaying war effort in this country, 1321, 1385-86
- Dairy products. *See also under this title*, Butter, Cheese
  - Board orders, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2529
  - Canada to supplement basic price, 3356, 3466-67
  - Milk products, order affecting manufacture of, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 3214
  - Woolton, Lord, appeal to United States for inauguration of a creamless day, 3466-67
- Director of human and material resources, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3213
- Doherty, Miss Helen, employment in National War Services department, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1255
- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption's, 1552-54, 3260-61
- Egg and poultry grading, 3517, 3570-71
- Entomology, 2784-85
- Evaporated milk, sales to Britain, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3214
- Experimental farms, branch farms and illustration stations, 2797-99
- Factories refusing to send men for training, reference to, 346-47, 392-93, 610-11
- Feed grains
  - Inquiry as to federal assistance in payment of freight rate to British Columbia, 1568, 4125
  - Ontario farmers for, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1980
  - Policy as to freight rates on shipments eastward, 4249
- Flax
  - Production, 2799-2800
  - Status of in connection with policy respecting coarse grains, 1985, 2089
- Food products, essential list established by British food ministry, 97-99
- Foodstuffs, "production of a war industry," 96-97, 2211
- Fox-farming industry, 2800-02
- Freight rates on grain for stock feeding, agreements with provinces, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1038
- Gasoline tax, 3028, 3051-52, 3359-60
- Health of animals, 3448-50
- Hogs. *See also under this title*, Bacon
- Cholera
  - Control of, 2162-63
  - Outbreaks in 1940, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243
  - Grading, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 933
  - Marketing, by provinces, 1775-76
- Insect pests, control of, 2783-85

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Joint swine committee, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1151, 1202-03, 1255
- Labour  
Offices, information as to employment to be obtained from, 1656-57  
Supply, machinery set up, using of, 1732-33  
Training of young men and placements, 1656-57
- LaFleche, Major-General, employment and salary, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 243
- Liquor, manufacture and sale of, government policy, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 826
- Long Lake, water conditions, 3583-84
- Man-power of Canada, statement of September 13, 4286
- Maple production equipment, 3592-93
- Maritime provinces fruit and vegetable inspection, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1457
- "May" and "shall" permissive and mandatory interpretations, 2228-29
- Members of parliament eligible for wheat bonus, Justice department opinion on, 2485-86
- Mennonites and Doukhobors, exemptions, 1552-54, 3260-61
- "Middle-of-the-road," policy, reference to last session, 125
- Military training  
Position of only son required by parents for spring farm work, 1571  
Revision of regulations relating to training period, 855
- Milk products, order affecting manufacture of, qu. (Mr. Casselman), 3214
- Ministerial changes, Agriculture and National War Services, 3215
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2014
- National registration  
Clerks engaged, qualifications, etc., qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2201  
Cost, availability of data, etc. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1276  
Further statistics and tabulation of specialized occupations, tabled, 2625  
Objectives of, letter to Saskatchewan legislature on July 27, 1940, on, 885-86  
Prosecutions and penalties, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1146  
Review of, 1320-27, 1329-50
- National Resources Mobilization Act  
Exempted classes, 1550. *See also under this title*, Conscientious Objecters  
Number failing to report for duty, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673
- National war services  
Director of human and material resources, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2910

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- National war services—*Con.*  
Dollar-a-year men, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1484  
Expenditure on all services under, statement, 1350  
Motion pictures, cost and commitments, 1337, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1677-78  
Personnel, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1039-40  
Tabling of regulations, 1940, with respect to recruits, 1624  
Voluntary services, 1330-31  
Work of, review of from organization to date, 1320-27, 1329-50
- Niagara peninsula fruit and vegetable inspectors, qu. (Mr. Corman), 1675-76
- Noorduyn Aviation Limited, Montreal, on four-months training plan, 1881
- Northern Saskatchewan settlers, relief arrangements, 1953
- Opposition groups, references to leaders of, 94-95, 194
- Pictorial posters, use in public places in connection with war effort, 462
- Pork products, shipments to Great Britain under agreement qu. (Mr. Senn), 4121
- Potatoes  
Experiments in, 2799-2800  
Imports, grading, 3575
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
Acreage bonus, M. (Mr. Marshall), for papers, 256  
Administration, 2163-66, 3591, 3775-79, 3815-21  
Amended regulations, tabling of, 940  
Amendment bill 3463, 3771-75  
Arrangements for dealing with applications and making payments, 684-85  
Awards, overpayments, yields not accepted by committee of review, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 450-51  
Correspondence with rural municipality of Elfros No. 307, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 937  
Crop failure areas in Saskatchewan under, 4403  
Declaration that 1941 is an emergency year, 4125  
Emergency year, declaration of 1940 as, 136, 257, 463, 738  
Order in council, 463  
Inquiry as to proposed amendments, 940
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act  
Administration, 3579-80  
Amendment bill, 3307, 3424-41, 3497-98  
Destruction of dams, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*  
 Northern Wood Preservers, Limited, contract for purchase of posts, 828  
 Press criticism of government's war efforts, 1320-21  
 Processed fruits, marketing, 3508-09  
 Purple gas, use in Saskatchewan and prosecutions, 3051-52  
 Ranju tomato experiments, 2797  
 Reference of Mr. Fleming to, 1311-12  
 Resignation as Minister of National War Services, 3780-81  
 Letter tabled, 3933  
 Rosthern experimental farm, 2786-88  
 "Running about four departments of government", reference of Mr. Perley, 196  
 Salvage campaign  
 Cost of advertising, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 2626  
 Question of extension to western provinces through reduced freight rates, 2520  
 Saskatchewan  
 Community pastures, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 449  
 Crop failure areas, 463, 738, 4403  
 Relief conditions, 3593-94  
 Seed development, grants for, 3457-58  
 Shapiro, Mr., article in *Montreal Gazette*, 3467  
 Silver fox industry, 2800-06  
 Soil surveys, 3585  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3028, 3051-61, 3359-60  
 Stapleford, Doctor E. W.  
 Employment in National War Services department, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 454  
 Superannuation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 798  
 State socialism of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 94-95  
 Summer-fallow bonus, administration, 4449-50  
 Tobacco-growing experiments, 2799  
 Transportation charges on grain for cattle feeding, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2302  
 Twenty-one year old group, training of, 1546-52  
 University students, training of, 1444-45  
 Visit of to England, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 946  
 Vitamized flour and flour products, provision for Canadian forces, 1543  
 War appropriation bill, 920-21, 1320-27, 1329-50, 1444, 1497, 1546-61, 1730-33, 1843-46  
 War Charities bill, 2909, 3441-47  
 War charities, organization of and drive for funds, 1330-31  
 Relationship of Red Cross to current united appeal for auxiliary services, 1908-09

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- War services campaign, newspaper advertising, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 2716  
 Weed destruction by sodium chlorate, 2805-06  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 4435  
 Eligibility of members of parliament to receive bonus under, 2485-87  
 Government policy, working out of, 1913-53, 2187-93, 2213-49, 2262-80, 2521-28  
 Payments for, 1464-65, 1913-53, 1957-78  
 Price control, order in council, 4170  
 Price of 90 cents to \$1 a bushel, radio speech on, 4388  
 Production, lessening, and increase of other grains, 3457-58  
 Regulations, placing of on record, 2523-25  
 Summer-fallowing plan, 3510-12, 3937  
 Tabling of regulations respecting payments, 2115  
 Canada's position in Britain, 101-02  
 Government policy for 1941 crop, 1464-65  
 Marketing, problem of, 94-105  
 Production costs, statement attributed to, 102, 304-05, 432-33  
 Reduction of freight rates westward on mixed grain for feeding purposes, 1984-85  
 Wool marketing regulations, 3569-70  
 Youth training, information as to, 1339  
**Garfitt, William**, of United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association in United States on failure of Canadian government to impose embargo on imports, 1995-96  
**Garland, E. J.**, former member for Bow River, appointment as secretary to Irish legation, references to, 1014  
**Gas**, natural, shortage of in Western Ontario.  
*See* Munitions and Supply Department  
**Gas Respirators**, provision of. *See* National Defence, Equipment  
**Gasoline.** *See also* Oil  
 Canada's inventory position as of October 1, 1941, and October 1, 1940, table showing, 4185-86  
 Conservation methods, 4068-70  
 Consumption, shortage of transportation and suggested gasless Sundays, 3861  
 Coupon rationing to be introduced as soon as preparations are completed, 4193-94, 4201-04, 4230-31, 4399-4400  
 Curtailment of use of, suggested, 764-65

**Gasoline—Con.**

- Definition of, issued by Department of National Revenue, 3067
- Excessive use of in armed services of Canada, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 765
- Imports from United States, suggested restriction of, 323
- Imposition of dominion tax of three cents a gallon on, 2353, 2546-47, 2551, 2997-3015, 3356-61. *See also references in debate on Budget; Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
- Joy Oil Company advertisement, 4068
- Complete discussion of letter of suggested, 4088
- Report of Justice department on, 4048
- Statement of Mr. Howe, 4183-93
- Orders and regulations issued to restrict civilian use, 4088
- Pogue carburetter, advantages in saving gasoline through, 4210, 4241
- Portland-Maine pipe-line, completion and operation, 4399-4400
- Prices
- Control of, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4298
- Increases in, 4192
- Rationing,
- Question of, 764-65
- System coming into force shortly, 4193-94, 4201-04, 4230-31, 4399-4400
- Restrictions of deliveries to service stations suspended, 4399-4400
- Situation under present regulations, 4201-04, 4219-21, 4230-31, 4399-4400
- Statement of Mr. Howe as to present situation in Canada, 4183-93
- Tanker situation, 4189-94
- Tax, 3356-61. *See also references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

**Gaspe**

- Magdalen islands, and, chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933, 1066
- Oil-bearing areas, possibilities, 2621-23
- Seaport, importance of, 2621-23

**Gauld, Pauline Myrtle Barr, divorce bill**

- Bill No. 58. Mr. McIlraith
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Gauthier, Mr. Pierre (Portneuf)**

- Address in reply, 597-604
- Budget, 2611-14
- Canada's war effort, 597-604
- Pilots, organization on St. Lawrence river, 2614-15
- Speeches, reading of, 2611

**General Biggar, vessel. See Vessels****General De Gaulle, French provisional government, recognition. See France, Diplomatic relations with****General Security Insurance Company of Canada Bill**

- Bill No. 18, Mr. Fournier (Maisonneuve-Rosemont)
- 1r., 1624; M. for 2r., stands, 2693; 2r., 2709; com., 3r., 3332

**General Steel Wares, Limited, connection of with G. K. Sheils, Deputy Minister of Munitions and Supply, 498-99. See also Garbage Cans, supply of****Geoffrion, Aimé, K.C., lobbying in interests of Canadian Pacific Railway, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3799****George A. Touche and Company, appointment as auditors. See Canadian National Railways Bills****George Cross, reference to. See Decorations and Titles****German Merchantman *Weser*, captured, disposition of. See Vessels****German Prisoners-of-War. See also Enemy Aliens; Subversive Activities**

- Camps, allowances and payments to, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 245-46; (Mr. Esling), 246
- Costs charged to Great Britain for rentals of land and maintenance of, 304
- Rations, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 802

**Germany. See also War**

- Attack on Yugoslavia and Greece, 2195-97
- Broadcasting from, extent of, 220
- Immediate aim of, a new world order, 46-47
- Iron, steel and aluminum resources, augmentation through conquests of Norway and France, 45-46
- Labour control, 1377-79
- Methods of financing, references to, 1374-79, 1521-22. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Parcels for prisoners of war in, difficulties in way of sending, 3446-47
- Patents and royalties issued by Canada, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1153
- Penetration of Roumania, Hungary, Yugoslavia and Bulgaria by, 44-45. *See also references in debate on Address in reply; Budget*

**Germany—Con.**

- Radio propaganda, suggested offsetting of by installation of high-powered short wave station in Canada, 220-25, 441, 1768, 2558-59
- Subversive activities on American continent in last war, reference of Mr. Slaght, 307-12
- Trade with, 1933-39, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4196
- Training of workers, system followed, 1687
- War aims, John Wheeler-Bennett in *New Europe*, on, 1377-78
- Women, position in, 1217

**Gershaw, Mr. F. W.** (Medicine Hat)

- Address in reply, 110-13
- Agriculture
- Estimates, 2165
- Western Canada, situation in, 110-13
- Budget, 2573-76
- Dechene, Mr., reference to Alberta's war effort, 2752
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2944-45
- Judgeships, vacancies, 1096
- Justice estimates, 1096
- Maximum price regulations, 4397
- Natural gas and power available for industries in west, 1624
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, admn., 2165
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, working out of, 2573-76
- St. Mary and Milk rivers diversion, 998
- Special War Revenue bill, 3347
- Sugar
- Beet industry, 2132
- Tax, 3347
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2130

**Gestapo**, Canadian version of, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1252**Ghost River**, power dam. *See references in discussion on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment***Gibson, Hon. C. W. G.** (Minister of National Revenue)

- Agricultural societies, exemption from certain taxation, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1678
- Amusement tax, 3337
- Auditor General's report, Thousand Islands bridge, extra expenditure, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 249
- British preferential tariff, applications to goods shipped direct via Canadian ports, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2300
- Cooperative agricultural societies, war revenue tax, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1484
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3277-96

**Gibson, Hon. C. W. G.—Con.**

- Excise Tax Act Amendment bill, 3117-21
- Foreign exchange, expenditures of United States citizens with summer homes in Canada, qu. (Mr. Damude), 2625-26
- Imports from Japan, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 4195
- Income tax
- Corporations, returns filed, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1781
- Incomes over \$10,000, number of, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 1565
- Report as to proposed application to co-operative organizations, 1156
- Returns
- Policy as to giving information which would indicate individual incomes, 1625
- Staff, persons engaged since September 1, 1939, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2300
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 3423, 3567-68
- International Forwarders, truck transport of bonded goods through Canada, 2963, 3117
- National defence tax, application to warrant officers and other ranks, 830
- National Revenue
- Estimates, 3911-12
- Income and corporation taxes, since 1917, revenue, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2119
- National Steel Car Corporation, replacement of men by women, 1698-1700
- Percentage cost of tax collections, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 248
- Provincial income tax collections by Dominion government, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 250
- Quebec province public utilities, qu. (Mr. Parent), 3258
- Raw sugar, imports and shipments from refineries, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2300
- Refunds or remission of customs duty, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 4195
- Richibucto, N.B., customs office, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 3679
- Sales tax, first imposition of changes, revenue from, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 2087-88
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 3321-25, 3337
- Tanks and naval guns, manufacture of in Canada, reported statement, 19-20
- Tax collections by provinces, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2086-87
- War appropriation bill, 1698-1700
- War exchange tax, revenue from, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2088

**Gift Tax**, rates applicable to, 2839-40. *See also references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

**Gillis, Mr. Clarence** (Cape Breton South)  
 Address in reply, 177-83  
 Air communications with Sydney, 4238  
 Air mail service, 3104-12  
 Aliens  
   Mining districts, in unemployment, 178  
   Seamen, detention of, 1829-30  
 Amusement tax, 3334-35  
 British coal imports, effect on consumption of Canadian coal, 771-76  
 Broughton, N.S. post office, 3095  
 Building materials, sales tax, 3369-70  
 Canada's war effort, 4217-19  
 Canadian Car and Foundry plant, Amherst, N.S., utilization of, qu., 797, 2759,  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Bill, 3557  
   Coal orders, effect of reported reduction in orders from Nova Scotia, 3043  
 Census enumerators, 3896  
 Chase, H. B., labour representative, reference to, 2168  
 Chrysler plant, arrest of pickets, 90, 182  
 Coal industry, 1527-33  
   Conditions, 4031-34  
   Miners, utilizing of for war purposes, 4450-51  
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation references to, 177  
 Considering reports of ministers in order of presentation, 4179  
 Convoy service, pensions, 4808  
 Corvette construction, transfer of labour to ship repairing, 2518-3019  
 Cost of living bonus, 4413-15  
 Credit unions, 4415-16  
 Defence of Canada regulations committee report, 3677-78  
 Demobilized soldiers, provision for, 1595-96  
 Dominion, N.S., post office building, 3094-95, 3976  
 Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemptions, 4311-12  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2946-47  
 Gasoline tax, effect on fishermen, 3020-23  
 Glace Bay, N.S.  
   Conditions following suspension of civic works and dominion and provincial contributions, 2205-06  
   Harbourmaster, salary, 3979  
 Gold mining and silicosis, 180-81, 3913-20  
 Hamilton, Ont.  
   Plant, dismissal of shell inspectors, 1694-96, 1699-1700, 2056, 2101-02, 4001-02

**Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.**

Strike in steel industry, 2334  
 Hosiery workers in Schofield plant at Oshawa, Ont., strike, 2262, 3216  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2829, 2869-71  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment bill, 3604-24  
   Third reading, 3619-24  
 Interned enemy aliens, employment on construction of army huts, 15  
 International situation, 4217-19  
 Kirkland lake district mines  
   Committee to draft regulations for balloting, 4168  
   Strike policy, 4217-19, 4299  
 Labour  
   Disputes  
     Blacklisting of men concerned in, 1532-33  
     Employment of persons classified as aliens Glace Bay mining operations, 158  
     Estimates 2168, 3913-20, 4001-11  
     Policy of government, 4412-16  
     Treatment of in this war, 182-83, 1527-33  
 Labour Department Act Amendment bill, 3601-02  
 Marion Bridge, N.S. post office, qu., 2808  
 "Mouthpieces of labour", reference in *Montreal Gazette* of November 12, 4349-50  
 National defence  
   Estimates, 3966-72  
   Tax, 2870-71  
 National Steel Car Corporation inspectors, replacement by women, 1694-96, 1699-1700, 2056-57, 2101-02, 4001-02  
 Naval college, types of training, qu., 455  
 Newspaper correspondent, enlistment in army, case of, 3966-67  
 Nova Scotia  
   Steel and coal industry, situation in, 177-83  
   Unemployment relief conditions, 2578-80  
 Nursing sisters, pensions for, 1285  
 Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 3331  
 Pension Act Amendment, 1173, 3178-3202  
   Second reading, 1284-86  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4013-14  
 Post Office estimates, 3094-3111  
 Public Works estimates, 3976  
 Railway employees provident funds, 3557  
 River Hibbert, N.S., coal mine, reported closing down of, 1359, 1527-28  
 Schofield Woollen Mills, Oshawa, strike, 2262, 3216

**Gillis, Mr. Clarence—Con.**

Shipbuilding in Nova Scotia, 1696, 2102-04,  
2132-33, 4236

Silicosis, miners suffering from, 180-81,  
3913-20

**Soldiers**

Dependents' allowances, 4335-36

Rehabilitation of, 4336

Special War Revenue bill, 3322, 3334-35,  
3369-70

Steel strike at Hamilton, 2299

Saint John, N.B., drydock, return ordered,  
2833

Special War Revenue Act Amendment,  
3020-23

Supplementary war appropriation bill,  
2055-57, 2101-04, 2132-33

**Sydney, N.S.**

Airport, qu., 1876, 3987

Plate mill, inquiry as to possible use of,  
1080, 1116, 1527-33

Purchase of 2056-57

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3896

Transport estimates, 3979

Tug "Helena," return ordered (Mr. Gillis),  
1357-58

Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas  
(Weyburn), on M., for supply,  
2578-80

Victoria Coal Company, notice of closing  
of Bright-lite Mine, Nova Scotia,  
1359, 1527-28

War allowances and pensions, 4450-51

War appropriation bill, 1527-33, 1595-96,  
1694-96, 1788-92, 1800, 1829-30

War emergency training plan, 1788-92, 1800

Women replacing ex-soldiers in National  
Steel Car Company, 1694-96

Youth training, 4008-09

**Gin**, manufacture of, food and drugs, regula-  
tions governing, return ordered (Mr.  
Pouliot), 2914-15, 3215, 3353

Labels on bottles, John de Kuyper gin, 3935

**Glace Bay, N.S.**, conditions following suspen-  
sion of civic works and dominion and  
provincial contributions, 2205-06

**Gladstone, Mr. R. W. (Wellington South)**

Address in reply, 526-29

Flags on public buildings, 3934-35

Members of parliament

Editorial stating that they were paid \$66  
a day, 1336

National defence tax, paying, reference in  
*Toronto Globe and Mail*, 2962

Participation in war administration, sug-  
gested, 526-29

Munitions workers, finger-printing, 1367

**Gladstone, Mr. R. W.—Con.**

Parliamentary secretaries, 528-29

Pension Act Amendment bill, 1173

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 720

Supremacy of parliament, 526-29

War expenditures committee report, 3726

**Glen, Hon. J. A. (Marquette).** *See* Speaker

**Glucose and Grape Sugar**, increase in tax  
on. *See* Special War Revenue Act  
Amendment

**Godbout**, Premier Adelard, of Quebec prov-  
ince, advice to French-Canadians to  
learn English, 84

**Goderich, Ont.**

Elementary flying school, sale of stock on  
behalf of, 1619-20

Harbour, suggested improvement, 475

**Goggin**, Victor T., connection with War-time  
Housing Limited, 3846

**Gold. *See also* Finance**

British Columbia from, in last two months,  
return showing (Mr. Johnston, Bow  
River), 455

Deposited in Canada since January 1, 1938,  
qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3114

**Gold Content** in ordinary and bracelet  
watches, marking of. *See* Precious  
Metals Marking Act Amendment

**Gold-Mining Industry** in Northern Ontario,  
silicosis and, 3912-24

**Gold Standard**, maintenance of, 1027-28

**Golding, Mr. W. H. (Huron-Perth)**

Farmers' sons, postponement of training, 1549

Standing orders committee reports, 2649,  
2692, 3211

Alberta Provincial Bank Bill, 476, 2250

War appropriation bill, 1549

**Gordon Indian Reserve**, at Punnichy, Sask.,  
conditions, 422

**Gorton Pew Fish Company**, Halifax, N.S.,  
government grants to, qu. (Mr. Roy),  
247

**Gospel Witness.** *See* Press

**Goulet**, Marie Rita Duchesneau, divorce bill  
Bill No. 37. Mr. Abbott  
1r., 2200; M. for 2r stands, 2699; 2r., 2715;  
com., 3r., 2886

- Government.** *See also* House of Commons; King, Mackenzie; Liberal Party; National Government
- Accomplishments of since declaration of war in September, 1939, 231-32. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget
- Attitude towards decorations, 1408
- Statement, Mr. Mackenzie King, 1411-12
- Cabinet ministers
- Agriculture and National War Services. question of announcing changes to the house, 3215, 3259
- Allowance of \$2,000 a year for car, 3407-08
- Criticism of, 881
- Return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2626
- Changes in portfolios of Justice, Labour and Secretary of State, announcement, 4469
- Price ceiling policy, explanation by Mr. Isley, 4145-58
- Radio broadcasts by since September 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2529
- Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 896-901
- Secretaries and, travelling expenses, (return ordered, Mr. Stokes), 2204
- Canada's war effort statements on. *See this title under* War
- Change in Department of National War Services, transfers affecting broadcasting, film and tourist activities, 3780-81, 3933
- Circular issued by on "Canada's War Effort," references to, 611-19
- Confidence in, undermining of by discussion of war effort, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1230-31. *See also references to debate on* War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Departments. *See their respective titles, and also,* Civil Service
- Additional, suggested creation of, 528
- Maladministration of, 882. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills
- Publicity work. *See also* Bureau of Public Information; Publicity and Advertising
- Cost of, 1337-38
- Employees. *See also* Civil Service
- Average remuneration, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2120
- Free travel by air in 1940 to date, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 2204
- Financing operations. *See* Budget; Finance
- Five ministers of, visits overseas since November, 1939, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 945-46
- Government—Con.**
- "His Majesty's Government," reference by Prime Minister to editorial in *Montreal Gazette*, 738
- Information, suggested change in method of giving out, 2121-25. *See also* Bureau of Public Information
- Inner council, formation of both in war and in peace, suggestion of Mr. Gladstone, 528
- Labour legislation, 365-66
- "Lack of inspiration," reference of Mr. Adamson, 880-81
- Leadership, failure of, 867-68
- Liquor, manufacture and sale of, policy respecting, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 826
- Ministers. *See under this title,* Cabinet Ministers
- National government. *See that title*
- "Not only our rulers but our servants," reference of Mrs. Nielsen and Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 1203, 1238
- Office accommodation, suggested moving of some offices and boards to Toronto, Montreal or Hamilton, qu. (Mr. Church), 455
- Official reticence, exercise of, 359
- Order in council setting out principles that should govern relationship between employer and employee in war period, 1466-67. *See also* Labour
- "Order-in-council government," reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 17
- Organized labour and, suggested consultation with in war effort, 1365-69
- Ottawa buildings, purchases of since September 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 455
- Propaganda writers, attaching of to various departments, 122. *See also* Bureau of Public Information
- Publicity branches, coordination between, 4103-04. *See also* Bureau of Public Information
- "Real war administration," call for, 831-39, 857. *See also reference in debate on* War Appropriation Bills
- Saving in expenditure, suggestions of Mr. Perley, 197
- Special cabinet subcommittee on demobilization and rehabilitation, creation of on December 8, 1939, 784
- Strengthening of necessary, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 837
- "Strong central government in Canada, the intention of the fathers of confederation," reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 32
- Treasury board, ministers who are members, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 2086

**Government—Con.**

- "Treating parliament with contempt," reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2925-27
- "Victory" ministry, proposed formation of, reference of, 863
- War expenditure. *See also that title and War Appropriation Bills*
- Amounts submitted by department, making up total of, to January 31, 1941, 1352-53
- Amendment statement to March 10, 1941, 1361-63
- Statement showing break-downs for departments and services, 1489-94
- War production advisory committee
- Appointment of, and personnel, 88-89

**Government Accounts**, review of. *See* Budget

**Government Employees**. *See* Civil Service; Public Service

**Government-Owned Companies** for war production

List of and personnel, 2124

Number, reasons for formation of, and names, 267-68

**Government-Owned** private railway cars, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 2121

**Governor General's Speech**

Delivered on opening of parliament, 1

Address in reply. *See that title*

**Governor in Council**

Right to pass regulations uncontrolled by statute, giving to, 2218. *See also generally discussion on* Wheat, Acreage reduction

Statutes, application of in such way as is deemed advisable in interests of foreign exchange, 748

**Governor** of the Bank of Canada. *See* Bank of Canada

**Governors General**

Letters patent, instructions and commissions issued since January 1, 1931, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2089

**Graham, Mr. R. T.** (Swift Current)

Address in reply, 347-54

Agriculture estimates, 2223-48

Canada's war effort, 347-54

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3278-80

Gasoline tax, 3013

Private members on government side, duties of, 349

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1105-06

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3013

**Graham, Mr. R. T.—Con.**

Wheat

Acreage reduction, 2223-48

Problems, 349-54

**Grain.** *See also* Wheat

Crownsnest pass rates, proposed application of on grain westward as well as eastward. *See* Railway Act Amendment

Feed grain. *See also that title*

For cattle, transportation charges, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2302

Inquiry as to federal assistance in payment of freight rate to British Columbia, 1568

Ontario farmers for, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1980

**Grant, Mr. T. V.** (Kings)

Post Office estimates, 3106-12

**Granum, Alta.**, air training school, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457, qu., 1564

**Grapefruit Juice**, admission of from United States, 759-60

**Grasshoppers and Cutworms**, control of in western provinces, 2784-85

**Gray, Mr. R. W.** (Lambton West)

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3225-26

Export of game bill, 2037

Pension Act Amendment bill, 3194-97, 3221

**Graydon, Mr. Gordon** (Peel)

Address in reply, 105-10

Agriculture

Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2402-07, 2424

Estimates, 2163, 2223, 2785-2801, 3456

Plight of, 866-67

Alfalfa-growing experiments, 2801-02

Appointment as Conservative organizer for the dominion, reference to, 3067

Auditor General's Report, uncollectable accounts receivable, qu., 248

British children in Canada

Governmental and private arrangements under, qu., 243

Income tax, exemptions in relation to, 2774-75

Budget, 2604-05

Canada's war effort, 105-10

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, committee of inquiry into suggested, 2651

Census, postponement of enumeration, 2578

Channel islands cattle herds, 3456

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1869

Controversial broadcasting, policy of government with respect to, qu., 1978; return ordered, 1982

**Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.**

- Copyright appeal board, decision on recent appeal of Canadian Performing Right Society, Copyright Act amendments, 2632
- Corn syrup, tax on, 3083-85
- Decennial census, inquiry as to decision to proceed in 1941, 1701
- Discharged men, provision for industrial training, 1797-99
- Dominion-provincial conference, 867
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2950-54, 2968
- Enemy aliens, public employment, return, 253
- Executions, centralization of in Canada, 1089-90
- Experimental farms, 2785-86
- Farm labour shortage, 1594-95
- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 109-10, qu., 243, 1995-96
- Imports in 1940, value of, qu. 1701
- Government printing contracts for 1940, return, 251
- Guelph agricultural college, handing over of to air force, 2785-86
- Guest children
- Income tax exemptions in relation to, 2774-75
- Government and private arrangements, under, qu., 243
- Hog cholera
- Compensation, 2163
- Outbreaks in 1940, qu., 243
- Home security, ministry of, inquiry as to creation of, 2719
- Ilisley, Mr., reference at close of Dominion-provincial conference to invasion of provincial taxation fields, 867
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2774-80, 2819-32, 2837-44
- Indian Head experimental farm, 2801
- Industrial training, 1797-98
- Judges' pensions, 1101
- Justice estimates, 1089-1109
- Leadership, failure of, 867-68
- Malton, Ont., recreation hall, 1617
- National defence tax, 2844
- National registration, 867
- Noorduyn Company, complaint of interference with work of plant by four months military training, 1845-47, 1881
- Ontario agricultural college, closing of, 1339-41
- Penitentiaries commission, 1089-90
- Plaunt, Alan B., resignation from Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 107-08
- Political broadcasts, regulations governing, 1911

**Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.**

- Pork and pork products, imports from United States, 108
- Radio broadcasting committee, inquiry, 1460
- Reserve army, medical categories, 1592-93, 1622, 1627
- Soldiers' transportation, 107
- Tax, 2604-05
- Special War Revenue bill, 3084-85
- Succession Duty Act, 2950-54, 2968
- Unemployment Insurance Act, date of coming into operation, 1569
- War appropriation bill, 864-68, 1339-41, 1592-95, 1707-08, 1797-98, 1845-46, 1995-96
- War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 705-06
- War Exchange Conservation Act Amendment, 2984-86
- War savings stamps and certificates, sale of, qu., 248
- Wheat acreage reduction, 2223
- Great Britain.** *See also* United Kingdom; War
- Agricultural revival in, Hon. Robert Hudson, on, 860
- Announcement of sale of 120,000,000 bushels of futures to, and prices, 3646-47
- Assistance to in financing purchase of war supplies in Canada. *See debate on* War Appropriation Bills
- Bacon. *See also that title*
- Ham requirements, and Canadian hog production, 2215-16
- Pork products, demands for and shipments, 3510-11
- Branch factories, building of in Canada, possible, 1307-08, 3308-18. *See also references in debate on* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, Amendment
- Budget proposal that increase in income tax shall be paid back to taxpayer after war without interest, 2740-41
- Butter. *See also* Dairy Products
- Not being shipped to at present time, 2633, 2651
- Shipments to since commencement of war, qu. (Mr. Church), 2807
- Canadian members of parliament, visits to, 4061-63. *See also references generally under* War, International Situation since June 14, 1941
- Canadian Pacific Railway securities held in, repatriation of, 2964, 3018
- Canadian securities, disposition of in Canada to secure Canadian funds, 386-87
- Commons chamber, destruction of in air raids, reference to, 2720

**Great Britain—Con.**

- Condensed milk, order for a million cases, report of transfer to United States, 1986, 2033
- Cost of food and rentals for prisoners-of-war charged to, 304
- Daily Worker*, communist paper, suppression of, 1070-71
- Deficit in her balance of payments with Canada now estimated at over \$1,150,000,000, 1853-54
- Dutiable imports into Canada from, duty collected and proposed concessions to 1939 imports, 2979
- Evaporated milk, sales to in 1941-42, qu. (Mr. Cruickshank), 3214
- Exports, decrease in, 225-26. *See also references in debate on* Address; War Budget
- Financial assistance provided by Canada to October 31, 1941, 4146-47
- Food ministry, establishment of list of essential food products in order of preference, 97-98
- Government of. *See also* Churchill  
Appreciation of Canada's war contribution, 44. *See also reference in debate on* Address
- High Commissioner for Canada, Hon. Vincent Massey, work of in communication between Canadian and British government, references to 813-14, 945
- Housing legislation, 2643-48
- Imperial war cabinet, setting up of in London, possibility of, 811
- Internment of persons in high places, 1070-71
- Labour conditions, William Steele McCauley on, 4406-08
- Labour party, greetings to Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 950
- Licences, issuing of for imports, 769. *See references in debate on* War Exchange Conservation Act
- Lord Mayor's Air Raid Distress Fund, 1006
- Merchant vessels for, use of Atlantic shipyards, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 797-98
- Methods of communication between British and Canadian government, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 945-46
- Milk products, need of, and appeal of Lord Woolton to United States for a creamless day, 3466-67, 3860-61
- National government in, 962
- Petroleum supply position, 4189-90
- Pork products, shipments to, qu. (Mr. Senn), 4121

**Great Britain—Con.**

- Postal censors, arrival from for work in Canada, 1567-68
- Preference to goods shipped into Canada via Canadian ports, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2300
- Purvis, Arthur B., returning to United States from with schedule of estimated war needs, reference to, 835-36
- Relationships existing between Canadian and British forces and Canadian and British commands, 1997-98, 2047
- Salmon pack, purchase of from British Columbia, 3822-25. *See also references generally in debate on* Fisheries, estimates
- Short term borrowing practice of, return ordered (Mr. Tucker), 2204
- Sub-militia council set up under the jurisdiction of the Minister of Militia, Sir Sam Hughes, 1447
- Supplies to, question of statement as to Canada's position, 1679-80
- War expenditures committee, references to, 1226-30. *See also references in debate on* War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- War expenditures of \$42,000,000 a day, 835

**Great Lakes**

- Diversion of waters from *See discussion on* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Investigation into recent disasters and measures to be taken, 135-36
- Shipping, result of formal investigations of disasters in November, 1940, 3259-60

**Great Lakes Carriers' Association**, meeting of January 13, 1941, reference to Chicago water diversion, 984

**Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Basin Agreement** of March 19, 1940, references to, 3528-30. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway, Niagara falls diversion

**Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Development.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway

**Great War**, taxes imposed and subsequently repealed, and revenue from, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2914

**Great West Life Assurance Company**, assets and holdings of bonds of dominion and prairie provinces, 899-900

**Greece**

- Attack of Germany on, 2195-97. *See also* War

**Greece—Con.**

Attack of Italy on, and extent of aid from British navy and air force, 46. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*

**Green, Mr. Howard C. (Vancouver South)**

Active army, recruiting for, 1795-96  
 Address in reply, 289-95  
 Age limit for recruits, 2006, 2049-50, 2054-55  
 Air raid precautions work, 1701-04  
 Army reinforcements, raising of, 1775-77  
 Automobiles, increase in excise tax, 715-23, 3341-42  
 British children  
   Income tax exemptions for, 2779-83  
   Sending of to Canada, 999, 1736-37  
 British Columbia, report on orientals in, 1016-20  
 British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2450, 2499-2504, 2893  
 Canada's war effort, 289-95  
 Canadian army, discharges, 3968  
 Canadian minister to Japan, 976  
 Canadian news broadcasts, 4270  
 Canadians  
   In Europe, assistance to, 975-76  
   Travelling in United States, restrictions on, 1988-90  
 Census enumerators, delay in payment of, 4299  
 Civil service commission, 3905  
 Civil servants in Canadian forces, return ordered, 3679  
 Compulsory training scheme, 1544-49  
 Conservative candidature of, 961  
 Defence of Canada regulations  
   Appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1182-85, 1217-18  
   Special committee report, 3658  
   Suggested reference to special committee of laws respecting naturalization and deportation, 479  
 Dependents' allowance board, qu., 3212  
 Destroyers, building of, 4267-68  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2968-74, 3296-98  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2938  
 Exports from Canada, permits for, 2054  
 External Affairs estimates, 975-76, 999-1020  
 Finance estimates, 3847-50  
 Firemen, sending of to Britain, 4321  
 Gift tax, rates applicable, 2838-40  
 Greenland, relations with, 999  
 Guest children, exemption for, 2779-83  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2779-83, 2836-78, 2906-08, 2919-22, 2977  
 Industrial training, number taking, 1828-29  
 Internments, number of, 1087, 1217-18  
 Japan, Canadian minister to, 4123

**Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.**

Japanese  
 British Columbia, in, registration of, 1016-20  
   Oranges, importation, 756-57  
 Justice estimates, 1087-1102  
 Labour estimates, 4010  
 Maximum price regulations, 4396-97  
 Merchant seamen, training of, 1828, 4265-68  
 Merchant ships, operating and manning of, 4223-26  
 Military training, industrial training and, of same age groups, 1794-96  
 Ministers plenipotentiary, proposed appointment to Argentina and Brazil, 90  
 Munitions plants, location of, 261  
 Nanaimo army huts, conditions, 294  
 National defence estimates, 3929, 3957-70  
 Naturalization certificates, 3908-09  
 Newfoundland and Iceland, Canadian troops in, 999-1000  
 Non-British subjects, position of in Canada, 4293-94  
 Old age pensions, 3847-50  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1156-79  
   3160-3203  
   Second reading, 1281-95  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2154-55, 4011-16  
 Post Office estimates, 2156-57  
 Power development, 4235  
 Recruiting campaign, 291-93, 3959-61, 4325-27, 4330-32  
 Reserve army, training, 1580-93, 4132-33  
 Robertson, Norman, acting under-secretary of state, 1008  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police estimates, 1102  
 Secretary of State estimates, 3905-09  
 Shipbuilding, 4235  
   Contracts in British Columbia, 919, 2104-05, 2113-14, 2138  
   Importance of, 1370-72  
 Sick mariners, treatment of, 2154-55  
 Soft woods, importations of, 767  
 Soldiers'  
   Dependents' allowances, 4330-32  
   Leave and free transportation, 293-94, 1819-20  
 Solicitor general, suggested appointment of, 1087  
 Special War Revenue bill, 715-23, 3341  
 Steel rolling mill in British Columbia, 4243  
 Succession Duty Act, 2968-74, 3244-47  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 1988-90, 2006, 2049-50, 2054, 2104-14, 2138  
 Tourist travel, situation, 3985  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3903  
 Trainees enlisting in fighting forces, 1793

**Green, Mr. Howard C.—Con.**

- Training of middle-aged men and women in industry, 485-86
- Transport estimates, 3978-85
- Twenty-one year old group, calling up of, 1544-49
- "Victory" ministry, proposed, 864
- Voluntary service, offers of, 291
- War appropriation bill, 861-64, 912-19, 1370-94, 1429, 1544-49, 1580-93, 1701-04
- Committee, 1775-77, 1786-1829
- War contracts for British Columbia, 916
- War emergency training, 1786
- War exchange conservation act, 726-28, 739-70
- War expenditures committee
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1248-49
  - Third report, 3746-50, 3769
- War industries, concentration of in the two central provinces, 293
- Wheat shipments to Japan, 3784
- Women's corps in Canada, 292
- Women's land army, formation of, 1698
- Woollen industry, 767
- Youth training, 4010

**Green, S. Hart, K.C.**, engaged as counsel in illegal stills in Manitoba cases, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1782

**Greenland**, establishment of consulate in, 998-99

**Greenwood, Arthur**, in British house, on loss of empire shipping, 594

**Gregory, Mr. J. A. (The Battlefords)**

- Budget, 2562-71
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3132
- Nielsen, Mrs., speeches of, press reports on, 2568-71
- Subversive propaganda by public speakers in Saskatchewan, 2566-71

**Greig, John**, divorce bill

- Bill No. 45. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Grierson, John**, work of on National film board, 3891-92

**Grist Mills.** *See under* Wheat, Processing Tax

**Grunebaum, Kurt and Erich**, entry into Canada and employment, qu. (Mr. Reid), 241-42

**Guelph, Ont.**, agricultural college, handing over of to air force, 2785-86

**Guest Children**, suggested income tax reduction in respect to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

**Habeas Corpus**, suspension of writ of, 1074.  
*See also references generally in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

**Hair Seals**, bounty for destruction of, 3149

**Halifax (city)**

- Billeting of troops, crowded accommodation, 1844-45
- Diseases in, report in *New York Times* on, 1817
- Hostel accommodation and work of Navy League, 2154-55
- Housing conditions, 2106
- Prefabricated houses, 4229
- References of Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Isnor, 3368-69, 3841-42
- Legal firms, employment of, return (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3018
- Montreal-Moncton, and, mail service, on Trans-Canada air lines, 1539-40
- Naval barracks, building of, 1847
- Naval college, establishment, 2262
- War activity, extent of, 1395

**Halifax (harbour)**

- British warships, withdrawing from and replacement by United States navy, 4170-71
- Fireboat, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 2119
- Royal Canadian Navy, editorial comment on precedence of senior officers while in port, 2835

**Halifax, Lord**, appointment as British ambassador to Washington, 816

**Hamilton, Ont.**

- Advances made by federal government of \$26,211,776 to war industries in, 1696
- District medical pension examiners, qu. (Mr. Corman), 2911
- Harbour commission, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1674-75
- Industries, visit of members of parliament to, 1685-88
- National Steel Car Corporation, labour difficulties. *See* National Steel Car Corporation
- Strike in steel industry. *See* National Steel Car Corporation

**Hammell, J. E.**, expenditure on Pogue caretaker by, 4241

**Hampton, Ont.**, post office, annual revenue 1935-40, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 1978

- Hannam, H. H.** President of the Canadian Federation of Agriculture  
 Attack in Winnipeg *Free Press* on his comments with relation to bacon prices, 329-30, 432  
 Comment on wheat reduction acreage proposal, 1936, 1960-61  
 Price ceiling regulations, on, 4391
- Hansell, Mr. E. G.** (MacLeod)  
 Aberhart, Premier, stand taken by on outbreak of war, 2661-63  
 Acreage bonus in irrigation districts, 4451  
 Address in reply, 529-35  
 Agriculture estimates, 1927, 3577  
 Airports and air training schools, 4183, 4243-44  
 Alaska highway, proposed route, qu., 1277-78  
 Commission report, 4098  
 Alberta  
 Air training schools, qu., 1457, qu., 1564  
 Provincial bank bill, 2708  
 Bank of Canada, committee to examine report of, 3937  
 Bertrand, Ernest, reading of secret document over radio, 4284-85, 4468  
 Budget, 2661-64  
 Bureau of Public Information, 4317-18  
 Pamphlet, "The Two Ways of Life," 531-35  
 Business of the house  
 Minister's statements on war effort, 4167  
 Procedure in concluding session, 4048  
 Calgary property, purchase of for officers' quarters, return, 1358  
 Canada's war effort, 4076-81, 4372-73  
 Canadian National Railway Magazine, qu., 3016  
 Census enumerators, appointment, 3900-01  
 Coal  
 Imports from Great Britain, 770-71  
 Mining industry, suggestion calling of conference of, 771  
 Purchases for Canadian National Railways from United States, qu., 454  
 Subventions, 2158  
 Defence of Canada regulations, 1201  
 Enforcement of, 530-35  
 Fourth report of committee, 3664-67  
 Divorce bills, procedure, 2714  
 Dominion-provincial relations conference, Reporting of proceedings and publicity of meetings, qu., 668  
 Forty minute rule, application of, 133  
 Government departments, lack of coordination, 4180-81  
 International Bible Students, 532-33  
 International situation since June 14, 1941, 4076-81, 4372-73
- Hansell, Mr. E. G.—Con.**  
 Labour department bill, 3603  
 Members, passes to military and war establishments, 4077-78  
 Military training, medical examinations and rejections, 4284-85, 4308  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 2158  
 Motion picture theatre tax, return ordered, 2808  
 National registration, cost, number registered, etc., return, 457  
 Oil control—bulk storage tanks and oil and gas stations, qu., 668  
 Post-war period, plans for, 4451  
 Publicity and advertising, 3892  
 Reserve militia, active service and, 2051-52  
 Salvage, railway freight rates, 4321  
 Soldiers' dependents allowances, 4337-38  
 Old age pensions and, 4438-39  
 South and Central America, visit of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 4298  
 Special War Revenue bill, 716-18  
 Steel priority arrangement, 4234  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2051-52  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3892-3901  
 Trans-Canada highway, mileage and cost, qu., 449  
 Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2580-81  
 Vulcan air training school, 4180-81  
 War appropriation bill, 1433-36  
 War exchange conservation act, 770-71  
 War expenditures committee report, 4048  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 1927  
 Processing tax, grist mills, qu., 1458-59
- Hanson, Mr. Olof** (Skeena)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2163  
 Alaska highway commission, report, qu., 451  
 British Columbia radio reception, 1769  
 Canadian National Railways, board of directors, return ordered, 2529  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, 1183-90  
 Domicile, question of, 3240  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission expenses, 2162  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3240  
 Member reading speech, 319  
 Non-interest-bearing bonds, qu., 1875  
 Reference to by Mr. Cruickshank, 1199  
 War appropriation bill, 1723, 1769  
 War contracts, awarded in British Columbia, qu., 1146-47, qu., 1484-85

- Hanson, Hon. R. B.** (York-Sunbury; Leader of the Opposition)
- Absence of attacks on executives of Munitions and Supply department by opposition, reference to, 1058-59
  - Address in reply, 12, 16-35, 605-19
  - Amendment, 35
  - Agriculture
    - Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2329-33, 2478-83
    - Amendment (Mr. Senn), 2207-08
    - Procedure respecting, 2253
    - Estimates, 1110, 1913-30, 1954-76, 2187-89, 2215-36, 2266-79, 2485-98, 2526-28, 3448, 3587-88
    - Plight of, amendment to Address, 35
  - Air training fields in western Canada, 2071-72
  - Aircraft production in Canada, present condition of, 852-54, 1120-40, 1302. *See also under this title*, Federal Aircraft Limited
  - Alberta
    - Financial position, 3865-81
    - Natural Resources Act Amendment, 2198, 3468-95
    - Provincial bank bill
      - M. for second reading, 2693, 2703-09
      - Report of standing orders committee, 476
  - Allan, Hayward and Captain Ahern, connection with construction of military camps, 1572-80
  - Amherst, N.S., production of Avro-Anson planes, 915-16, 1059-60
  - Amounts submitted by departments for war expenditure to end of January, 1941, statement showing, 1352-53
  - Amusement tax, 3328-29, 3333-34
  - Apples, dumping of in New Brunswick, 1729-30
  - Appointment of special committees on war expenditure, references to, 615-16, 1220-21
  - Argentina and Brazil, establishment of legations in, 948-49
  - Army huts, 147-48
  - Army tank brigade, 1423
  - Atlantic declaration, 4069
  - Atlantic fisheries, 3157-58
  - Attitude of Canada in the event of war between His Majesty and any other power, M. (Mr. Hazen) for papers, 255
  - Attlee, Right Hon. Clement, welcome to, 4046-47
  - Australia, comparison of war effort with that of Canada, 838, 941-42
  - Automobile tax, 3341-43
  - Avro-Ansons, manufacture of, 915-16, 1059-60, 1120-40. *See also under this title*, Aircraft production; Federal Aircraft Limited
  - Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**
    - Bacon
      - Agreements with British government, 608-10
      - Tabling of, 476, 550
    - Board, increased prices for exports to Great Britain, 2519-20
    - Bank of Canada notes, creation of, 2738
    - Banting, Sir Frederick, death of in aeroplane accident, 939
    - Bayard, SS., potato shipments, foreign exchange control, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2427
    - Beer, malt and malt syrup, excise duties, 2762-66
    - Birthday greetings, 1700
    - Blanchette, Mr., reference to, 229
    - Borden, Sir Robert, appointment of war purchasing commission to investigate war contracts in 1915, 1239
    - Brass band instruments, duty on, 762-63
    - British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2499-2515
    - Brockington, Mr., speech before American Bar Association at Philadelphia, 607-08
    - Budget, 2394, 2535-44. *See also under this title*, War Budget
    - Building materials, tax on, 3362-77
    - Bureau of public information
      - Statement of Mr. Lash as to red tape, 4104-05
      - Unnecessary, reference to, 833
      - Work of, 4103-05
    - Business of the house
      - Adjournment
        - Six o'clock on Fridays, 1118
        - Until February 17, 1941, 477-79, 616-17
        - Until November 3, 1940, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3855-56
      - Bills, arising out of budget, inquiry, 3115-16
      - Divorce legislation, procedure in, 2200, 2697-2702, 2709-14
      - Further legislation, inquiry, 3463, 3717
      - Inquiry as to possible date of prorogation or adjournment, 2915
      - Legislative programme for the session, inquiry as to, 789, 1278
      - Minister speaking first after motion of want of confidence, 102
      - Motions to adjourn for purpose of discussing matter of urgent public importance, 853
      - Order of, 1041
      - Precedence for government business on and after Monday, February 17, 792-93
      - Private bills
        - M. (Mr. McGeer) for second reading, 2450

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**Business of the house—*Con.*Private bills—*Con.*

Order for consideration after routine proceedings on Friday, May 16, M., 2809

Second readings to be the order of the day on Friday, May 9, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2627, 2697-2702, 2709-10

Suspension of standing order 105, M. (Mr. Fournier, Hull), 3211

Procedure in concluding session, 4046-47

Procedure in notice of amendments to resolutions in committee of ways and means, 736

Procedure in presentation of statements on Canada's war effort and discussion thereon, 4058, 4165-66

Questions

Asking of on orders of the day, 135

Passing as orders for returns, practice of, 457

Request for opportunity to deal with questions and motions for papers, 401

Request for tabling of documents, 789-90

Secret sessions, holding of, 4476

Suspension of sitting on account of failure of electric light plant, 3020

Suspension of standing order 60 to proceed with war appropriation measure, 820-21

Suspension of special order, to proceed on Monday with certain resolutions respecting war effort, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 523

Wednesday evening sittings, 3164

Wheat policy and implementing legislation, war appropriation bill, 1486-88

Cabinet ministers' motor car allowance, 3407

Calgary Power Company, 3488-91

Campbell, Wallace, retirement from war purchasing board, 19

Canada's representation at Washington, press comment on, 854

Canada's war effort, 18-35, 831-38. *See also under this title*, National Defence; War

"An all-time high in futility", 837

Circular issued by government, 611-13

Criticism of, 1237. *See also under this title*, War Appropriation Bills; War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee

International situation since June 14, 1941, 4057, 4059-71

Purvis plan, cooperation of Canadian government with, 835-36

Statement of Prime Minister on M. for committee of supply, 941-49

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**Canadian army. *See also under this title*, National Defence

Disposition of overseas, 4133-34, 4338-39

Equipment for, rifles, machine guns, etc., questions asked as to, 25-26

Estimated expenditures of by functional groups 1941-42, 1443-44

Hong Kong, regiments at, 4471-76

Integration of reserve and active units—methods of enlistment, 2253

Recruiting, 1776

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Association of technical employees, 2650-51

Irregularities, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 623

Canadian National Railways

Annual report, tabling, inquiry, 1679

Appointment of George E. Touche and Company as auditors bill, 1884, 2009

Montreal terminal, 3537-46

Steel imports for from United States, 1991-92, 2537

Provision for expenditures bill, 3537-54, 3606, 3629-31

Canadian nationals in war zones, 976-77

Canadian travel bureau, 4315-17

Canadian Wheat Board, cash wheat and obligations, request for information, 2498, 2521

Canadians travelling in United States, restrictions, 1989-91

Canned lobster industry, 3834-39

Casselman, the late F. C., 1754

Censorship of mail addressed to members, 4462

Census

Announcement of intention to proceed with in 1941, 1883-84

Forms, availability in advance of calls made by enumerators, 2429

Inquiry as to proceeding with this year, 896

Suggested saving in not taking this year, 832-33

Cereals import committee, Canadian representative, 463

Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville, death of, 13

Christie, Loring C., Canadian representative at Washington

Death of, 2251-52

Illness of and suggested appointment of Leighton McCarthy, K.C., 946-47

Churchill, Right Hon. Winston

Address, inclusion of in official debates, 4469-70

Proposal as to freeing France and low countries in 1942-43, attitude of government on, 17-18

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1866-67
- Civil servants, place of birth, M. (Mr. Blackmore) for papers, 1981
- Cocoa shells and nibs, 763
- Committee to deal with our war effort, suggested, 614-16
- Commonwealth air training plan, 1600-20, 4141
  - Use by United Kingdom of certain civil flying training facilities in United States, 3355
- Companies Act Amendment, 3909-10
- Compensation to provinces for vacating tax fields, 3863-81
- Conference of provinces on Canada's problems, suggestion of Mr. Hepburn, 3857-58
- Conservative candidature of, 961
- Conservation of foreign exchange, M. (Mr. Isley) for com. of ways and means, 572, 647-57
- Conservative party, cooperation with government in war efforts, 18
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, setting aside of by order in council, 2142-47
- Cotton schedules, duties, 768-69
- County court judges, number of, 1092-93
- Crerar, Mr., and Manitoba coalition, 32
- Crerar, Major-General, speech of October 23 on Canada's war effort, 21-22, 1556-57
- Current expenditure committee suggested, setting up of, 615-16
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3122-24
- Cutting claim, compromise payment, 1023-25
- Dalgleish, Oakley, reported investigation by Mounted Police, 1539
- Damude, the late Arthur B., 4043-44
- Danish settlers in New Brunswick, revocation of naturalization certificates, 1075-76
- Dartmouth, N.S., airport, inquiry as to Tilley report, 2089, 2577-78, 3401
- Debating resolutions on order paper on address in reply, 526
- Debert, N.S., military camp
  - Expenditure
    - Inquiry as to, 1498
    - Reference to, 1559-61
  - Lumber purchased for, cost of, 1559-63, 1573-79
- Debit balance in current account, 554
- Decorations, granting of, 1412-13
- Defence of Canada regulations, 532
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1074-76, 1217
  - Reports of special committee, 2198, 2202, 3662-78

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Depreciation and depletion allowances, 739-42
- Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206
- Dignity of the house, maintenance of, 903
- Directorships, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1670
- Discharged soldiers, problem of, 1597-98
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2697-2702, 2709-15
- Domicile, definition of, 3241
- Dominion Bridge Company, advances to, 910-11
- Dominion-provincial relations
  - Conference to be held with provinces in January, 2, 31
  - Adjournment until February 17, 477-79
  - Report of commission, recommendations in, 30-31
  - Question as to carrying out, 819-20
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2947-59, 2976, 3125, 3233-56, 3261-81, 3282-3300
  - Second reading, 3222-28
- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemptions, 4310-11, 4315-16
- Dunkirk, historic significance of, 18-19
- Easter adjournment, 1756, 2169
- Eire, Canadian representation in, 1014, 4467
- Elementary training schools, 1618
- Eligibility of members of parliament to serve in air force, 3854-55
- Empire and Canadian trade balances with United States, table showing, 29-30
- England, visit to, 4060-62
- Enlisted men, putting of in industry, 489
- Enlistment, opportunities for, 1588
- European war. *See under this title*, Canada's War Effort; National Defence; War
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment bill, 2925-44, 3125-44
  - Proposed amendments with retroactive effect for past year, 2254, 2542-43
- Exchange, conservation of by non-importation of fruit and vegetables, 1991-92
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 2762-66, 3117-21
- Export of game bill, 2027-33, 2034-44, 3203-04
- Exports to Japan, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 1980
- External Affairs estimates, 975-82, 986-1026
- Farmers' sons, exemption of, 1546-47
- Federal Aircraft Limited
  - Alleged failure of, 852-53, 1051-64, 1118-40, 1477, 1758-59, 2538
  - Contracts and correspondence, request for tabling of, 1125-26
- Finance estimates, 3861-81
- Financial Post*, quotations from, 1317-18
- Fire hazard on military properties, 2060-61
- Fire protection, 3861
- Fisheries estimates, 3146-60, 3834-39
- Five ministers, visits of overseas since November, 1939, reference to, 945-46
- Food products, prices, 99

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Foreign exchange conservation, M. (Mr. Isley) for com. of ways and means to consider proposals, 572
- Foreign missions, bequests to, 3295
- France, diplomatic relations with, 948
- Fraser and Margaree*, loss of, 614
- Fruit and vegetable imports, value of, 1991-92
- Gander, Newfoundland, airport, 943, 1617
- Garbage cans, question of disclosing unit prices, 336
- Gardiner, Mr.  
Reference to factory managers, 610-11  
Resignation as Minister of National War Services, 3854
- Garland, E. J., reference to, 1014-15
- Gasoline  
Conservation methods, 4067-69, 4192-94  
Excessive use of in armed services, 765  
Rationing, 4194  
Tax, 2998-99, 3038-40
- Gift tax, 2839-40
- Gift of 100,000,000 bushels of wheat to Great Britain, suggested, 2045
- Great Britain, visit to, 4061-64
- Habeas corpus writ, suspension as far as internees are concerned, 500
- Hamilton, Ont., strike in steel industry, 2427-28
- Hannam, H. H., declaration as to effect of government wheat acreage reduction policy, 1960-61
- Henry, R. A. C., reference to, 1764
- Hepburn, Premier, attitude on proposed dominion-provincial relations conference, 31, 3593
- Herrings, export regulations, 4247
- Hockey players, subject to military draft, 4095
- "Home war", construction placed on term, 1595
- Hong Kong, Canadian regiments at, 4471-76
- House of Commons staff, classification, M. for approval, 1483
- Housing project, to provide accommodation for munitions workers, 1328
- Howe, Mr., activities of, reference to, 836
- Hutments, cost of, 28-29
- Imperial war cabinet, setting up of, 946  
Lloyd George on value of, in last war, 947-48
- Income tax  
Corporation taxes and, agreements with provinces, 4462  
Correspondence with Premier of Ontario respecting increased tax on non-residents, 3258, 3384-88  
Returns, policy as to giving information which would indicate individual incomes, 1625

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Income War Tax Amendment bill, 2767-83, 2811-32, 2836-84, 2897-2907, 2916-25, 2977, 3401-24, 3561-68  
Second reading, 3384-94
- Indian Act Amendment bill, 3204-05
- Industry, objections to war-time regulations, 538
- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3603-24
- Industrial plants, write-offs for depreciation, 1803-04
- Insurance companies, war loan subscriptions, 4390
- Interim supply bills, 1849, 3281
- International Labour Office, transfer of funds to United States, 4199
- Internment camps, releases from, M. (Mr. Boucher) for papers, 257
- Irish free state, status of, 1877
- Japan, relations with, 946
- Japanese nationals in British Columbia, arrogance of, 25, 41
- John Inglis Company  
Contracts, return (Mr. Cardiff), 827  
New contracts, 1827-28
- Joint defence production committee, 4098
- Joint swine committee, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1151-52, 1202
- Joy Oil Company and gasoline situation, 4183, 4192-94
- Judges  
Pensions, 1094-95  
Widows and dependent children, gratuities, 1095-96
- Justice estimates, 1080-1108
- Kelly, the late John Hall, 1354-55
- King, Mackenzie, visit of to England at present time, suggestion of Mr. Herridge, 945
- King's proctor in divorce cases, suggested appointment, 2713
- Labour conditions  
Request for statement of government policy and opportunity for debate, 2517  
Situation at present time, 4066-67  
Steel industry, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 2299
- Labour day speech, reference to Ogdensburg agreement, 198-99, 413-14
- Labour department bill, 3596-98
- Labour dispute, Chrysler plant, arrest of pickets, 90
- Labour matters, federal government jurisdiction, 1699-1700
- Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4455-56
- Layton, Sir Walter, visit of to Canada in connection with war effort, 88-89
- Lease-lend bill, expression of satisfaction at passage of by United States Congress, 1457

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Legations in France and low countries, present conditions, 978
- Liberty* magazine, reference to in article written by Grattan O'Leary, 854-55
- Lindsay, Ont., arsenal and munitions plant, 1555-56
- List of companies receiving advances for plant and equipment, 909-11
- Loans to provinces
- British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2528
- Unemployment relief—question of reduction or repayment, 1537-38, 1783
- Correspondence, 1624
- Lobster control, expenditure on, 1769-75
- Lord Mayor's Air Raid Distress Fund, 1006
- MacCormac, John, Washington correspondent of *New York Times*, press comment on Canada's representation at Washington, 854
- Macdonald, Mr. (Kingston City), reference to, 16, 229
- Mackenzie, H. J., of Truro, N.S., purchase of lumber for Debert military camp from, 1560-61
- MacMillan report
- Aeroplane production on, 1046-64
- Reference to dollar-a-year men, 3415-16
- Shipbuilding report, 1372, 1485
- McCarthy, Leighton, K.C., appointment as Canadian Minister to Washington, 1005-06
- Magazines and periodicals from United States, restriction of import, 649-50
- Main estimates, 1941-42, inquiry as to tabling of, 240, 460
- Man-power capacity of Canada, 4069, 4286-88, 4302-04, 4338-39
- Recruiting, effect on, 4324
- Maritime provinces lumber workers employed in United States, 4124, 4169
- Marsh lands in Bay of Fundy area, reclaiming of, 3587-88
- Massey, Hon. Vincent, work of in communication between Canadian and British governments, reference to, 945-46
- Master war plan, need of, 836
- Maximum price regulations, 4374-75
- "May" and "shall", interpretation of in statutes, 2229, 2236
- Meat and Canned Foods bill, possible postponement of regulations, 1079-80
- Medical examination of recruits, 2052-53
- Members
- Eligible for wheat bonus, 2485, 2526
- Interpretation of ministers' statements, 347
- Reading speeches, 132

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Menzies, Right Hon. R. G.
- Addresses of inquiry as to publication, 2718-19
- Speech of in Commons chamber, 2628
- Military decorations, granting of, 1412-13
- Military training
- Medical examinations, 4095-96, 4274-76
- Postponements, 4099-4100
- Minimum wage rates, effect on war contracts of increase in, 3354-55
- Ministerial changes, announcement in house, 3215, 3259
- Ministers replying to vote of want of confidence, 132
- Montreal-Moncton-Halifax air service, 1540
- Motion picture films
- Imports, 739
- Tax, 3328-29
- Motorized equipment, reported landing in England in incomplete condition, 19-21, 150
- Municipal income taxes, 2811-14
- National defence
- Opportunity for discussion prior to adjournment, 3532
- Question of disclosing unit prices of materials supplied to military districts, garbage cans, 336, 460-62
- National defence tax, 2542, 2840-67
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 1738-41, 2010-24
- National registration, 1321
- National revenue officials, declaration that newspaper industry is a depressed industry, for purposes of excess profits tax act, 2925-27
- National Steel Car Corporation strike, 2427-28, 2517
- National War Labour Board, 4247
- National War Services Department
- Personnel, 1039-40
- Tabling of regulations, 1940, with respect to recruits, 1624
- Naturalization certificates, 3908-09
- Naval bases in Irish Free State for British vessels, suggested proposal for leasing by Canadian government, 26-27
- Navy, over-recruiting for, 4262
- New Brunswick
- Financial situation and per capita debt, 833-34
- Grist mill, 342
- National park, 1740-41
- Prince Edward Island potato farmers, and, 1843-44
- Newspapers, reference to attacks by, 1059-60
- Niagara Falls, water diversion, exchange of notes, 3016

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Nickel and scrap iron shipments to Japan, statement of Doctor Robert McClure, 737
- Nielsen, Mrs., statements made on question of privilege, 1252
- Number of men in army overseas, 4322-23
- Ocean transport, alleged threatening of officers by Canadian National Steamships authorities, 135
- Ogdensburg conversations, 607-08
- Officers training courses, 1437-41
- Oil production bonusing of, 3315-16
- Ontario and Minnesota Power Company Limited bill, 2199, 2889, 3331
- Opposition
- Attitude one of assistance to the government in war effort, 837
  - Position of with regard to scrutinizing war expenditure, 835
- Orders in council
- Having effect of changing statutes, qu., (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912
  - Sending of copies to leader of the opposition, 2143
- Ottawa *Citizen* editorial, court action, 1074-76
- Overseas minister, appointment of, 947
- Parliament, announcement of important matters of policy in instead of in press or by public officials, suggested, 2925-27
- Parliamentary control over government-owned organizations, principle of, 3377
- Passport regulations, 1032
- Penitentiaries commission, 1080-83
- Pennfield, N.B., airport, 2071-72
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1156-81, 3165-97
- Second reading, 1281-96
- Permanent joint board on defence
- Omission of Prime Minister in regard to work of, 943
  - Reports, 607-09
- Persons released from internment, M. (Mr. Boucher) for papers, 458
- Pictou, N.S., shipyard, 4233
- Political partisanship, renunciation by government in time of war, 837-38
- Portland-Montreal pipe line, 4185
- Post office estimates, 3640-43
- Potato imports from United States, 3122-23
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Amendment bill, 3424-34
  - Northern Wood Preservers, Limited, contract with for purchase of posts, 828
- Precious Metals Marking bill, 1912-13
- Price ceiling policy of government, 4147-49
- Price control regulations, 4068-70
- Price levels of food stuffs, 4151-52
- Prince Edward Island agricultural conditions, 2480-82

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Prisoners-of-war, international convention, 977
- Private members, rights of, 792-93
- Privy Council appeals, 1092
- Provincial taxation fields, invasion of, 2540-41, 3860
- Letter to provincial premiers from Mr. Ilsley respecting, 2767
  - Suggested by Mr. Ilsley, 2345, 3385
  - Vacation of, 4069
- Public utilities, effect of tax on value of shares, 2769-70
- Publicity work of government cost of, 1338
- Purvis, Arthur
- Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3802
  - Schedule of estimated British war needs from United States, 835-36
- Radio broadcasting, political broadcasts, regulations governing, 1911
- Railway committee reports, 3211
- Railway ties, imports, 766-67
- Railways and shipping committee
- M. for appointment, 1903
  - Quorum, 2962
- Ralston, Mr., attack on by Mr. Pouliot, 902-03
- Recruits for air force, transferring from other branches, 2007-08
- Recruiting campaign, 3535, 4069-70, 4324-28
- Red Cross, drive for funds, 1331-32
- Remembrance day, adjournment for observance of, 2-3
- Repatriation of Canadian securities in Great Britain, 823-24, 1723
- Reserve army, training for, 1586
- Returns, bringing down of, 937
- Rifles, supply of, 148
- Robinson, Miss Judith, reported investigation of by Mounted Police, 1539
- Rush-Bagot agreement of, 1817, 1850-52
- Exchange of notes, 1778-79
- Saint John, N.B., dock facilities, 1536, 1710-12
- Saint John river, fishing rights, 3834
- St. Lawrence waterway, 981-82, 992-96
- Agreement for export of power to be developed, 1673-74, 1907
  - Documents tabled, 1756
- Correspondence with province of Quebec, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 937-38
- Engineering problems in international section, 735
- Message of President Roosevelt to seaway and power conference, 735
- Niagara Falls diversion, procedure in international agreements, 3467, 3529-30
- Request for statement as to present position, 4058

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Salmon rivers, obstructions across, 3146-48  
 Secretary of State estimates, 3908-10  
 Senate and House of Commons Act Amendment, 3855  
 Senate  
   Meeting of, 3121-22  
   Statement in with reference to failure of British authorities to produce necessary blueprints, 2007  
 Shipbuilding, government programme, 613-15, 1389-92, 1451-53, 2074-85  
 Skelton, the late Doctor O. D., work of, 818, 948-49  
 Sole leather, prices in Canada and United States, 30  
 Special select committees, suggested setting up of two to report on our war effort and war production, 34-35  
 Special War Revenue bill, 717-22, 2991-3015, 3020-40, 3044-45, 3319-29, 3333-45, 3362-76, 3718  
 Standing order 37, Speaker's decision, 132  
 Standing orders committee reports, 2649  
 Status of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3210-11  
 Steel plate production, 4089  
 Succession Duty Act, 2947-59, 2976, 3125, 3222-28, 3233-55, 3261-81  
 Succession duties, 2541-42  
 Sugar  
   Prices, increase by one cent at refinery, 1982-83  
   Tax, 2551, 3342-45  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 1986-2008, 2045-85, 2104-2114, 2141-43  
 Supplementary estimates, 1941-42, suspension of standing order 28, 2116  
 Supreme Court registrar, salary, 1094-95  
 Sydney, N.S., steel plate mill, 2104  
 Tanks and naval guns  
   Manufacture of in Canada, statement of Mr. Gibson, 19-20  
   Supply of, 4120  
   Cost of, 1347-48  
   Expenditures and commitments under, inquiry for, 895, 905  
   Working out of, 21-22, 141, 145, 1556-63  
 Timber policy, 4089  
 Toronto, federal revenue and federal expenditures, 1459  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3144, 3649-51, 3682-3701  
 Tradesmen in army, 4128-29  
 Traffic control provision for safety of pedestrians crossing roadway in front of parliament buildings, 401, 480

**Hanson, Hon. R. B.—*Con.***

- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 1742-53  
 Transport commission, judgment as to discontinuance of Beiseker-Langdon, Alta. railway line, 1361  
 Transradio press service, finding of Dies committee of United States congress 334-35  
 Treasury control, changes in, 2142-52  
 Truck transportation and charges on Prince Edward Island car ferry, 33-34  
 Truro hotels, barring of private soldiers from, 4329-30  
 Twenty-one year olds, training of, 1430-31  
 Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2585-90  
 Unemployment Insurance Act, method of payments by employers under, 3530-31  
 United Grain Growers Limited bill, 3041  
 United States neutrality act, 377  
 University students, military training, 1330  
 Vichy government, position of Canada, 25-26, qu. (Mr. Church), 4467  
 Victory loan, proportion of proceeds to be used for war purposes, 3401  
 Voluntary enlistments, non-acceptance for service in home army, 4338-40  
 War. *See also under this title*, National Defence  
   Balkan situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2289-95  
   Hyde Park declaration on Canadian and United States war effort, 2289-94  
   International situation since June 14, 1941, 4057, 4059-71  
   Naval engagement on Atlantic, sinking of German battleship *Bismarck*, 3165  
   Present situation, review of by Prime Minister, 818  
     Discussion of, 941-49, 969-75  
     German attack on Yugoslavia and Greece, 2197  
   Request for statement as to present position, 477  
   Severance of diplomatic relations with Bulgaria and Roumania, 1253-54  
   Statement by Prime Minister of present position, 549-50  
 War appropriation bills  
   No pressing necessity for passage of, 1486-88  
   Resolution, 824-25, 831-38, 886-95, 902-21, 1044-64, 1118-40, 1302-21, 1330-53, 1361-92, 1412-53, 1489-1536, 1546-63, 1573-1623, 1628-53, 1709-30  
   Second reading, 1757-59  
   Committee, 1767-77, 1786-1830, 1841-49  
   Third reading, 1850-52

- Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**  
 War appropriation bills—*Con.*  
 Supplementary bill, 1986-2008, 2045-85, 2104-2114, 2141-52  
 War budget  
 M. (Mr. Ilsley) for committee of ways and means, 572  
 Proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 647-57  
 War cabinet, need for, 837-38  
 War charities, drive for funds, 1331-32  
 Relationship of Red Cross to present united appeal for auxiliary services, 1909  
 War Charities Act amendment bill, 3441-46  
 War contracts  
 Awarded in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1147  
 Cost plus and management fee, return ordered (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 938  
 War emergency training, 1786-99  
 War estimates, suggested tabling of, 1346-47  
 War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 724-33, 739-69, 3311-16  
 Amendment bill, 2978-84  
 War expenditures, 281  
 Estimated total for 1941-42, 1489-94. *See also under this title*, War appropriation bill  
 Extravagance in, 28-29, 2538-39  
 Report  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, 1225-43, 1263-69  
 Reports, 1537, 3655  
 War industries, labour conditions, 1366  
 War loans, subscriptions to, 27-28, 616-17  
 War materials, press report on assistance by United States in empire war effort, 3  
 War Measures Act, powers of Minister of Justice under, 1074  
 War pensions committee, 938  
 War refugees and prisoners of war, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 1041  
 War-time requirements board, 618  
 Chairman of, conflict of authority, 836-37  
 Inquiry as to creation of new body to supervise production, 88-89, 240-41  
 Washington legation, suggested appointment of Leighton McCarthy, K.C., in place of Loring C. Christie, 946-47  
 Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company bill, 2895  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 1913, 1930, 1954-76, 2187-89, 2215-36, 2478-83  
 Regulations, 2526-28  
 Tabling of regulations respecting payment in western provinces, 2115
- Hanson, Hon. R. B.—Con.**  
 Wheat—*Con.*  
 Bonus, suggested reference to agriculture committee, 2723  
 Policy of government since 1930, present cash position, 1958  
 Sale of 120,000,000 bushels to United Kingdom, 2758  
 Shipment in Japanese bottoms, 3531, 3688-90, 3783-85  
 Temporary storage, order in council of February 15, 1941, 1963  
 White, Mr., adding of name to War Pensions committee, 938  
 Wines in bonded warehouses, 760  
 Winnipeg cordite plant, 914-15, 1643-44  
 Woodsworth, Mr., congratulations on return to house after illness, 4044  
 Yachts, privately-owned, brought from United States into Canada, use of, 1620-21  
 Youth training, 1786-99  
 Yukon Act Amendment bill, 3535-36  
 Zeller, Walter, resignation of, 4070
- Hantelman, L. H.**, of Elrose, Sask., promotion of voluntary interest-free loan for war purposes, references of Mr. Coldwell, 659-60
- Harris, Mr. Joseph H.** (Danforth)  
 Aeroplane repairs, utilization of scrap, 4245-46  
 Agriculture estimates, 2800-04, 3507-15  
 Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3485-88  
 Amusement tax, 3336-37  
 Army medical service, coordination, 4345-48  
*Boris*, steamship, cargo of scrap iron, 2304  
 British empire trade agreements, breaking down of, 3308-19  
 Buildings, taking over for war purposes instead of new construction, suggested, 1318-20  
 Canada's war effort, 4249-51  
 Canadian National Railways, 3548-54  
 Appropriation of \$15,000,000 not required, 3987  
 Capital assistance to war industries, 4087, 4238-41  
 Census expenditure, 1402, 3899-3900  
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1867  
 Committees sitting simultaneously, inconvenience to members, 3019  
 Commonwealth air training, Toronto depot, 933  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3300  
 Foreign exchange  
 Interest and dividends paid to non-residents, qu., 1038, qu., 1065  
 Retirement of Canadian loans, return, 1039  
 Fox-farming industry, 2800-04

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.**

- Fruit and tomato juice, shortage of in Great Britain, 3507-09
- Gasoline consumption, reduction in, 4088
- Guest children, exemptions for, 2780-81
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2780-81, 2853-54
- International situation, 4249-51
- Maximum price regulations, 4376-77
- National defence tax, 2853-54
- National economy, duplication of services in war departments, 4345-48, 4353-56
- National registration, information disclosed by, 1326
- Pickering township, Ontario county, Ont., purchase of land by government, return ordered, 937
- Privilege, information in return, 1201
- Reference to, 1268-69, 1280
- Railways and shipping committee, 1903
- St. Lawrence waterway, 981, 988-89
- Salvage campaign
  - Cost of advertising, qu., 2626
  - Waste material, 4354-55
  - Work of women in collecting, 1404
- Shipbuilding programme, 1402-04
- Soap and soap powders, imports, 760-61
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3336
- Amusement tax, reconsideration of, 3215
- Toronto shipyards, hours and days of work, 2531-32
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3890, 3899-3901
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
  - Act Amendment bill, 1744-48
  - Contract for carriage of mails, revision of prices, 1117
- Vegetable oil imports, 3316-19
- War appropriation bill, 912, 1318-20, 1402-05
- War charities, coordination, 4300-01
- War exchange conservation bills, 733-34, 745, 3308-19
- War expenditures committee
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1266-69
  - Reports, 1537-38, 2650, 3533, 3762-68
  - Discussion on, 4166
- Wooden ships, building of, 4226

**Harris, Helenorah Keturah Donowa, divorce bill**

- Bill No. 55. Mr. Roebuck
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Harvey, Jean-Charles, article in *Le Jour* on action of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in prohibiting political speeches by Jules Romains, 623-24****Hatfield, Mr. H. H. (Victoria-Carleton)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2799-2805, 3458-62, 3506-20, 3574-92

**Hatfield, Mr. H. H.—Con.**

- Amusement tax, 3077-82
- Bayard*, SS., potato shipments to South America, foreign exchange control, return ordered, 2427
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., grading and purchasing depot, canned lobster, qu., 1277
- Chatham, N.B., air training school, contractor, qu., 1564
- Corn
  - Imports in 1939, qu., 454, imports in 1940, qu., 2203
  - Production, 3506-07
- Creamery, permits to manufacture, 3461
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2988
- Dartmouth, N.S., airport, return ordered, 1153
- Edmundston, N.B., airport, qu., 1906
- Electric power, New Brunswick, correspondence with munitions and supply board, return ordered, 1155
- Fertilizers, control of, 3458
- Foreign exchange control, SS. *Bayard* potato shipment, return, 2427
- Four-months training period, postponement for farmers' sons, qu., 1149
- Gasoline tax, 3011-14
- Imports of table potatoes from United States, return ordered, 2302
- Isolation hospital, military district No. 7, qu., 1149
- Military camps, supply of garbage cans, return, 252
- Munitions and Supply, orders for New Brunswick firms, returns, 1155
- New Brunswick farm mortgages, return ordered, 2303
- Post Office estimates, 3094-3104
- Potatoes
  - Imports, grading, 3574-75
  - New potatoes imports, return ordered, 2302, 3519-20
  - Potato growing experiments, 2799-2805
  - Shipments to South America, return ordered, 937
- Power alcohol from grain, brief on, 707-10
- Raw sugar, imports in 1940, qu., 2203
- Rural mail carriers, 3104
- Saint John, N.B.
  - Harbour, floating crane, qu., 1149
  - Lancaster military hospital, Saint John, N.B., annex, qu., 1149
  - National Defence warehouse, qu., 674
- Salisbury, N.B., airport site, return ordered, 2088
- Salt fish board, personnel, occupation and salaries and allowances, qu., 2178
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bills, 719, 3011-14, 3077-82

**Hatfield, Mr. H. H.—Con.**

- Sulphate of ammonia, imports, prices, and production, qu., 454, 3458
- Sussex and Fredericton military camps, hutments, return, 252
- Unemployment relief, New Brunswick, return ordered, 3258
- War budget, conservation of foreign exchange, 706-10

**Hatton, James L.,** letter to Mrs. Nielsen with statements purported to have been made by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, read in house, 1251-52

- Statement of, read to house by Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1538-39

**Havana Agreement.** See Radio Broadcasting**Hawkes, W. S.,** acreage bonus claim, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2089**Hazen, Mr. D. King (St. John-Albert)**

- Address in reply, 504-10
- Agriculture estimates, 2798, 3458
- Army officers, promotion, 1815
- Attitude of Canada in the event of war between His Majesty and any other power, M. for papers, 255
- Bureau of Public Information, press releases, 508
- Canada's war effort, 504-10
- Canadian army, number overseas, 4359
- Canadian National Railways bill, 3554-55
- Cod liver oil plant at Rimouski, Que., 3839
- Commonwealth air training plan, squadron leaders, 2072
- Creed, Richard, fruit and vegetable inspector maritime provinces, qu., 1457
- Defence of Canada regulations, 506-07
  - Report of committee, 3672
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2968-69, 3228-56, 3261-87
- Dredging, maritime provinces, 3976
- European war, present situation, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 973-75
- Fire hazards on army premises, 1815, 2060-61
- Fisheries estimates, 3830-40
- Fredericton, N.B., experimental farm, 2798
- Fundy and MacMillan Construction Companies, war contracts, return, 2808
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2862
- Labour estimates, 4000
- Lancaster military hospital, 3973-74
- Letters and parcels for soldiers, reduction in rate, 506
- Maritime provinces fruit and vegetable inspection, qu., 1457

**Hazen, Mr. D. King—Con.**

- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment bill, 1872-75
- Military training leave, 4360
- Munitions and supply, war contracts, value, qu., dropped, 244
- National defence tax, 2862
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2015
- National Resources Mobilization Act, registrations by constituencies return ordered, 254
- Naval officers training school, establishment of, qu., 799
- New Brunswick, provision for more industrial plants and war contracts, suggested, 1533-36
- Party government, effect on war production, 973-75
- Pay and allowances in army and navy, inequalities in, 1846
- Pennfield Ridge, N.B., airport site, return ordered, 3115
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1174
  - Second reading, 1289
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 2154, 4021
- Public Works estimates, 3973-77
- Richibucto, N.B., customs office, qu., 3679
- Royal Canadian Air Force, officers, return ordered, 1783
- Saint John, N.B.
  - Port and shipbuilding facilities, 1535-36, 1544-45
  - Rental of property by government, qu., 1065
- St. John river fishing rights, 3830-40
- Seed analysts, payments to, 3458
- Shipbuilding programme, 4235
- Sick mariners, treatment of, 2154, 4021-22
- Succession Duty Act, 2968-69, 3228-56
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2060, 2072
- Sussex, N.B. camp, extravagance in, 505
- "Terrus" motor vessel, purchase of, qu., 1146
- United Grain Growers' bill, 3636
- United States destroyers, allocation to Canada, return, 254
- Vessel "Dorothy and Frances", return ordered, 1358
- War appropriation bills, 912, 1533-36, 1544, 1815, 1846, 2060, 2072
- War Exchange Conservation bill, 3319
- War services meeting of chairman and divisional registrars, return ordered, 2833

**Headquarters Staff.** See National Defence, Headquarters Staff

- Health.** *See also* Pensions and National Health  
 Canadian youth, reference to by Mr. Power and Mr. Castleden, 1605-06, 1727-28  
 Conditions in Canada, review of, reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 1809-12  
 Halifax, conditions in. *See* Halifax National health  
 Inquiry as to appointment of committee at present session, 788, 982, 1727  
 Scheme, delay in, 1809-12  
 Soldiers' dependents, health insurance and hospitalization suggested, 2749-50  
 Young men applying for enlistment, proportion found unfit, references to, 1808  
 Only 56 per cent suitable for category A, 4100, 4284
- Health Insurance,** need for national system, reference to, 345-46
- Heaps Machine Works,** New Westminster, facilities for shell production, 919
- Heating** with wood to aid our war effort, suggestion of Mr. Blanchette, 232
- Hecker, H. O. Company,** export permits for cereal breakfast foods, 3904-05
- Helena,** tug, purchase of. *See* Vessels
- Hennessy,** Colonel Patrick, loss of with Canadian Forces at Hong Kong, 4470-76
- Henry, R. A. C.,** reference to. *See* Anaconda American Brass Company
- Hepburn,** Premier, of Ontario  
 Correspondence with, respecting increased tax on provincial bonds held by non-residents, 3258, 3383-84, 3561-63  
 Dominion-provincial conference called for January, 1941, attendance at, 31  
 Ogoki river diversion, on, 210-11  
 Proposal for conference of provinces on Canada's problems, 3593  
 Statement, Mr. Mackenzie King, 3857-59
- Herring,** regulations with respect to export of, 4247
- Hewart, Lord,** of Bury  
 Bureaucracy in civil service, in the New Despotism, 3291  
 Delegation of powers to executive, on, 2218
- High Commissioners.** *See also* Legations; Massey, Hon. Vincent  
 Announcement of appointments of, 4122-23
- High Interest Rate** charged in Toronto and district, suggested investigation, 335
- Highway Accidents**  
 Government policy, qu. (Mr. Church), 241  
 Request for survey and widening of powers of transit controller, 4400
- Hinchcliffe, Sask.,** post office, correspondence, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for, 255, 453
- "His Majesty's Government,"** reference by the Prime Minister to editorial in the *Montreal Gazette*, 738
- Historical Postage Stamps,** issuing of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1358
- Hit-and-Run Drivers**  
 Fifty-four soldiers killed on highways by, 1282  
 Legislation affecting, inquiry as to introduction this session, qu. (Mr. Church) 2204  
 Prosecution of, 1085
- Hitch-Hiking** for men on leave. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Hlynka, Mr. Anthony** (Vegreville)  
 Address in reply, 378-82  
 Annie Rubelietz, petitions for commutation of death sentence, 15  
 Budget, 2679-85  
 Bureau of information, translations of articles, 380-81  
 Census enumerators, 3898-99  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1213  
 Farmers, suggested assistance for, 2684-85  
 Military training, position of only son required by parents for spring work, 1571  
 Naturalization of relief recipients, 3908  
 Racial barriers, attempts to build in Canada, 379-80  
 Racial origin of officers and men enlisted for active service, qu., 454  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3898-99  
 Ukrainian organizations, reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 1213
- Hobbs, Frederick William James,** divorce bill Bill No. 74. Mr. Bercovitch  
 1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Hoblitzell, Mr. F. G.** (Eglinton)  
 Natural gas and petroleum, explorations, return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878  
 Oil controller  
 Clarkson, Ont., refinery, qu., 1905  
 Purpose of appointment, qu., 1357, return ordered, 1358  
 M. for papers, dropped, 1359  
 Rules and regulations, return ordered, 1878  
 Statement as to, qu., 3527

**Hoblitzell, Mr. F. G.—Con.**

- Oil production and control, qu., 1674
- M. for papers, stands, 1679
- Turner Valley crude oil production return ordered, 1485

**Hockey Matches**, taxation of tickets for. *See* Amusement Tax; Special War Revenue Act Amendment

**Hockey Players**, subject to military draft, leaving Canada for United States, 4095, 4281-83

**Hoey, Sask.**, postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1981

**Hog Cholera Outbreaks** in 1940, compensation for, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243

**Hogg**, Doctor, memorandum supporting single-stage development on St. Lawrence waterway, 458, 480, 988. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

**Hogs.** *See* Live Stock

**Home Defence.** *See references to in debate on* National Defence, estimates

**Home Security**, Ministry of, inquiry as to creation of, 2719

**"Home War,"** construction placed on term. *See* National Defence

**Homuth, Mr. Karl K. (Waterloo South)**

- Address in reply, 489-95
- Agriculture estimates, 3569-71
- Air raid precautions work, 1704
- Bren machine gun production, 966-67
- British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2508-10
- Budget, 2657-61
- Business of the house, 4402
- Butter prices, 1680
- Canada's war effort, 4251-55
- Census, schools for enumerators and commissioners, 2578
- Chrysler plant, labour dispute, 490-91
- Dartmouth, N.S., airport, Tilley report, 2578, 3757
- Daylight saving, extension to rural areas, 2303
- Decorations and awards to forces, 1446
- "Defence of Canada," reference to, 1431
- Divorce legislation, procedure, 2199, 2697-98
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2969-70
- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemptions, 4311
- European war, present situation, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 965-68

**Homuth, Mr. Karl K.—Con.**

- Excess Profits Tax Amendment bill, 3133-37
- Farmers' sons entering industry, 1593-94
- Galt aircraft school, work of, 493-94
- Government-owned plants, amortization, 1765
- Hecker H-O company export permits, 3904
- Income War Tax Amendment, 2843-67, 2919-22, 3568
- Industrial Disputes Act Amdt. bill, 3611-14
- International Forwarders transport of goods, 3117
- International situation, 4251-55
- Joy Oil Company advertisement, 4048
- Labour estimates, 3922, 4004
- McKinnon Industries strike, 4049
- Members' statements, accepting, 2691
- Military service
  - Exempted classes, 1550, 4096-4099
  - Postponements, 4306
- Ministerial statements, procedure in discussion of, 4198
- Motion picture theatres, tax on, 2657-60, 3072-76, 3568
- Motion to report progress, 2023-25
- National defence tax, 2843-67
- National government, 966-67
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2011-25
- Natural gas, shortage of in Western Ontario for domestic use, 1280-81, 2624, 2719, 3594
- Nicoll, H. W., employment in Munitions and Supply Department, qu., 1906
- Nova Scotia miners slow-down strike, 4049
- Ottawa, Jackson building, awnings, qu., 4041
- Passports and visas, inquiry as to changes in regulations, 135
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1165-81
- Perley, Mr., reference to Canadian Wheat Board, 3649-50
- Raw sugar
  - Imports in 1940, qu., 2203
  - Shipments from refineries, qu., 2202, qu., 2302
- Rent control, 4157, 4403-04
- Royal Canadian Air Force, vacuum cleaners and furnaces, 4097
- St. Lawrence waterway, 981
- Schofield Woollen Mills, Oshawa, strike, 3216, 3680
- Soldiers' fares, transportation tax, 2660-61
- South Waterloo, Ont., chief census officer, qu., 1038
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2996-3015, 3072-76
- Succession Duty Act, 2969-70
- Sugar
  - Prices, increase at refinery, 1983
  - Shipments from refineries in March, 1941, qu., 2302

**Homuth, Mr. Karl K.—Con.**

- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3904
- Transradio press service, 489-90
  - Action by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 550
- War appropriation bill, 889-94, 1593-94
  - Committee, 1784
  - Explanations by ministers, 1487
  - Second reading, 1766
- War charities drive, 1331
  - Relationship of Red Cross to, 1909
- War expenditures committee, report, 3750-59
- Wool regulations, 3569-71

**Hong Kong.** Canadian regiments at, statement of Mr. Ralston, 4470-76

**Hood,** cruiser, destruction of, Lord Chatfield on obsolescence of, 3556

**Hope,** Mr. Justice, judgment in Sullivan internment case, 1068, 1074-75. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

**Hornby,** General, "The case for Empire Migration", 2681

**Horse-Race Bets,** tax on, 3320. *See also Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

**Horses,** use of in military forces, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland, 3213-14

**Horsfall, H.,** President, Canada Wire and Cable Company, letter from, 1763-64

**Hosiery Workers,** Schofield plant, Oshawa, Ont., strike of, 2262

**Hospital Accommodation** for military forces, return showing (Mr. Church), 676

**Hospital Apparatus** for use in any public hospital, admission duty free, 2988-89

**Houck,** Hon. W. L., Minister without portfolio in Hepburn administration, "betrayal of agricultural classes", reference to Mr. Gardiner, 883-84

**Houde,** Mayor Camillien of Montreal, internment of, 1194. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

**House of Commons.** *See also Deputy Speaker; Speaker*

**Adjournment**

At six o'clock on Fridays, 1118

During month of January to permit of conference with provinces on dominion-provincial relations commission report, 2

**House of Commons—Con.****Adjournment—Con.**

Easter, 1756, 2169-70

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for adjournment from April 9, to April 28, agreed to, 1783

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for adjournment from April 8 to April 28, and rescinding previous motion, agreed to, 2205

Monday, November 3, 1941, until, 4042

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3855, agreed to, 3857

Motion for, until February 17 (Mr. Mackenzie King), 679, agreed to, 684

Statement respecting, 477-79

Prorogation or, on November 5, 1940, tabling of communications by prime minister, 2-3

Remembrance day, for, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2

To discuss a definite matter of urgent public importance, motions for, 852-54

Kirkland lake mines, proposed strike vote, M. (Mr. MacInnis) ruled out of order, 4167-68

Until January, possibility of and new session to follow prorogation, 4044-48

Wednesday, January 21, 1942, to, after final sitting of committee of whole, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 4197

**Business of the house****Bills**

Arising out of budget, inquiry as to, 3115-16

**Private**

Extension of period for presentation of petitions under standing order 92, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 738

Motion for second reading of certain bills and for suspension of standing order 105, M. (Mr. McGeer) stands, 2450-51

Order for consideration after routine proceedings on Friday, May 16, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2809

Procedure with respect to, suspension of standing order 105, M. (Mr. Fournier, Hull) stands, 3211, agreed to, 3257

Procedure in divorce legislation on the order for first reading of Senate bills, 2199-2200

Second reading to be order of the day on Friday, May 9, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2627

**House of Commons—Con.**Business of the house—*Con.*Bills—*Con.*Private—*Con.*

Unopposed, motion dealing with precedence over opposed bills, 2693, 2709-15

Withdrawal of several standing in name of member for Yukon, 2304

Continuing after eleven o'clock by consent, 724

Dominion-provincial relations conference adjournment for, 477-79

Inquiry as to possible date of prorogation or adjournment, 2915

Legislative programme for the session inquiry as to, 789-90, 1278, 3463, 3717-18

Ministerial statements, procedure in discussion of, 4198

Ministers required to be present during discussion of war appropriation bill, 1485-88

Morning sittings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 3354

Motion to continue discussion in committee of the whole after statements made by ministers, 4071, agreed to 4165-67

Precedence for government business on and after Monday, February 17, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 796

Private member's days, 15

Proceeding to order for resuming debate on address, 605

Procedure

Concluding session, 4044-48

Discussion of ministerial statements, 4198

Notice of amendments to resolutions in committee of ways and means, 736

Presenting statements on Canada's war effort and discussion thereon, 4057-58

Question of adjournment in view of meeting of general executive of Dominion Conservative Association, 4122

Question as to discussion of Rowell-Sirois report following debate on address, 335

Request for opportunity to deal with questions and motions for papers relating to war effort, 158, 401

Request for tabling of documents, 789-90

Saturday sitting, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), agreed to, 4319

Sessional employees, pay during adjournment, question of, 680-83

Standing order 60, suspension of to proceed with War Appropriation measure, 820-21

**House of Commons—Con.**Business of the house—*Con.*

Statements respecting adjournment to February 17, 477-79

Suspension of standing orders

Special order

To proceed on Monday with certain resolutions respecting war effort, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 523

To proceed to question and motions for papers, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 240, 447

Standing order 28

For present sitting, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2649

On Thursday and Friday, April 3 and 4 to permit of passing of supplementary estimates, 1940-41, 2115-16

This day to permit debate on motion of Mr. Ilesley for committee of supply (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 2451-52

Standing order 57, committees of supply and ways and means, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 523-24

Tabling of communications respecting adjournment or prorogation of parliament on November 5, 2

War appropriation bill, anxiety of government to dispose of, and presence of six ministers required during debate in house, 1485-88

Wednesday evening sitting, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 3164

By-elections, four since adjournment in August 1940, 16

Clerk, Doctor Arthur Beauchesne, reference of Mr. Church to, 3560

Closed season, 4474-76

To deal with munitions programme, suggested, 921-22

War effort, specific information to deal with, 3808

Committees

Appointment of special committees to deal with war effort, suggested, 34-35, 1220-21. *See also references in debate on War Expenditures*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

Not sitting, and need of to review war expenditure and problems of agriculture and health, 419

Powers of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 334

Setting up of two select special committees to deal with our war effort suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 34-35, 615, 632-35

**House of Commons—Con.**Committees—*Con.*

Simultaneous sittings, inconvenience to members serving on more than one committee, 3019

## Standing committees

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of striking committee, 2

Report of striking committee with lists of members composing committees, 332-34

Suggested select committees on war effort and subversive propaganda, qu. (Mr. Church), 454

Control of finances of the country by, Durell in Parliamentary Grants, on, 839

## Debates, official report of

Churchill, Mr., address to members to be included in (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4469-70; text, 4479-82

Changes and corrections, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1341-42

Committee, personnel, 334

Corrections, suggested bringing up at opening of each day's sitting, 1341-42

"Not record of house, for convenience of public only, and may not be quoted against statement of hon. member," ruling of Deputy Speaker, 3556

Reporter, difficulty in hearing member because of conversation, 527

Revised edition, suggested publication despite fact that session is not yet ended, 3856

Dignity of, maintenance, 903

## Divisions

## Address in reply

Amendment (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), neg., 639

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Blackmore), neg., 635-36

Agriculture, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), neg., 2484-85

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), neg., 2483-84

Chairman's ruling, appeal from and ruling confirmed on appeal, 3050

## War appropriation bill

M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. Coldwell), neg., 1865-66

War budget, amendment (Mr. Coldwell), neg., 714

Easter adjournment. *See under this title, Adjournment*

## Members

Active service on, 113-14

Leave to attend sessions, 604-05

Reserve forces, and, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton East), 1278

**House of Commons—Con.**Members—*Con.*

Address of Prime Minister Churchill to, to be incorporated in records of house, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4469-70; text, 4479-82

## Deceased, tributes to

Casselman, the late F. C., 1753-55

Damude, the late Arthur B., 4043-44

Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206-07

Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4452-61

Decline in status of with regard to recommendations of applicants for positions, reference of Mr. Fleming, 1310

Editorials, reflecting on, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1234

Eligible for wheat bonus, opinion of Justice department on, 2485, 2526

Eligibility to serve in air force, 3854-55

Employment as legal counsel by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529

Granting of opportunity during recess to go to England to act as voluntary air raid precaution workers, 2692

Mail addressed to, censorship, 4462

May not challenge statement of other members, nor produce *Hansard* challenging it, 3556

Mention of and omission of Senate in John Inglis Company contracts, 1728, 1767-68

National defence tax and, reference in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 2962

## New, introduction

Casselman, Mrs. Cora T., 3780, 3822

Paid \$66 a day, editorial on, 1336

Passes to war industries and military buildings suggested, 4077-78, 4355-58

## Private members

Days, inquiry as to, 15

Duty of, 349

Motions asking for collection of information from available documents, 1981

Rights of, 791-95

Suggested ways in which they could contribute to war effort, 615-16

Reading communications must be prepared to table them, 1251-52

Interpretation of standing order 41 respecting, 1256-57

Reading speeches, application of standing order 37, 131-35

Hardships occasioned by, 2611

Restraint should be exercised by in making reference to other countries and their position with regard to war, 36, 41

Retention of seats in parliament on acceptance of commissions as officers in army and navy, 3207-11, 3727-28

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Members—Con.

- Statements made at public meetings as to effect of defence of Canada regulations, references to, 805, 828-29
- Status of members who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11, 3727-28
- Suggested participation of additional members in responsibility of directing our war effort, 526
- War expenditures committee on, suggested allowance of \$15 a day for expenses, 3727

## Privilege

- Bertrand, Mr. (Laurier)—Reference to use in radio broadcast of document in hands of intelligence service, 4400
- Cockeram, Mr.—Status of members who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11
- Church, Mr.—Speech of member for Trinity (Mr. Roebuck) on February 20, 1032
- Coldwell, Mr.  
Censorship of mail addressed to members of parliament, 4462  
Reference to editorial in *Ottawa Evening Citizen* of March 1, 1142-43
- Gillis, Mr.—Reference to article in *Montreal Gazette* of November 12, 4349-50
- Harris, Mr. (Danforth)—Order for return showing purchases of land in Pickering township, 1201
- Ilsley, Mr.—Press report as to travelling expenses, 4249
- King, Mr. Mackenzie  
*Ottawa Evening Journal*, report of statement of Mr. Pouliot, 4429-31  
Statement in *Ottawa Journal* based on communication from British United Press on conscription attitude, 4320-21
- Nielsen, Mrs.—Reference to certain statements made in House of Commons on March 4, 1250-52
- O'Brien, Mr.—Members of parliament and national defence tax references to *Globe and Mail* editorial, 2962
- Pouliot, Mr.  
Editorial in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 819  
Editorial in *Ottawa Journal* of February 25, 1032
- Reid, Mr.  
Figures as to railway passes given in debate on May 6, 2692  
References to article in *New Canadian* of February 28, 1536-37, 1563
- Roy, Mr.  
Misinterpretation of speech by L'Action Catholique, 1483

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Statement as to change of seat, 4058-59
- Redivision of work of, and Senate, to meet war conditions, suggested, 1279
- Rules of the house  
Interpretation of standing order 41 respecting tabling of letters quoted, 1256-57  
Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 1327-28
- Secret sessions, 4474-76. *See also under this title*, Closed session
- Session, cost of \$50 a minute, reference to, 3635
- Sittings. *See also under this title*, Adjournment  
Morning, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3354  
Saturday and, 3354  
M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), agreed to, 4005  
Suspension of, 788. *See also under this title*, Business of the house  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for purpose of welcoming Right Hon. R. G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, 2627, agreed to, 2629  
On account of failure of electric light plant, 3020  
Wednesday evening, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3164
- Staff  
Assistant Chief of French Journals, L. P. Desrosiers, resignation, 4005  
Classification of certain positions for permanent appointments tabled, 1253  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1483, stands, 1483, agreed to, 3719  
Sessional employees, payment of during recess, discussion on, 680-84  
Suspension of sittings. *See under this title*, Sittings
- Under-secretaries to take place of minister, suggested by Mr. Coldwell, 1487
- Vacancies  
Edmonton East, 2195  
Quebec East, 4452  
St. Mary, 4452  
Welland, 4452  
York South, 4452
- Housing.** *See also War-Time Housing*  
Building materials, effect of sales tax on, 2354, 2560, 3361-76. *See also references in debate on Budget*; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills  
Exemption of newly-constructed dwellings from rent control, request for, 2261-62  
Government-owned company to provide accommodation for munitions workers, establishment of, 1328

**Housing—Con.**

- Halifax conditions, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 3841-42, 4229
- National Housing Act  
Admn., 3840-47
- Houses built under, cost, etc., qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 4298
- Prefabricated houses, building of suggested, 2648
- Halifax, in, 4229
- Problem, acute shortage of houses in Canada, 345, 411
- Rent control, need of, 4157-58, 4403-04
- Sorel, Que., industries, project, 4228-29
- War construction costs, segregation from other expenditures, 4299
- War-time housing. *See also that title*
- Board, setting up and work of, 3840-47
- Development of, 4226-30
- Return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4122
- Problems and solution of, 2643-48
- Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2700
- Export of game bill, 2030-31
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1169-70
- Processing tax on wheat, 1939
- Railways and shipping committee reports, 2962, 3089, 3113
- Silicosis, miners suffering from, 181
- Wheat acreage reduction, 1939

**Howe, Hon. C. D.** (Minister of Munitions and Supply)

- Activities of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 836-37
- Address in reply, 258-72
- Advances of money to private corporations to assist them in construction of necessary plants and equipment, list of companies and amounts, 908-22
- Aeroplane engines, production, 4269-70
- Aeroplanes, repair and overhaul of, 4244-45
- Aircraft production in Canada
- Airplanes and parts, present and future production in Canada, 2140-41, 4268-69
- Letters from manufacturers on expediting manufacture of Ansons in Canada, text of, 1128-30
- List of various types, 1046-48
- Present position, 1043-64, 4082-83, 4300
- Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 852-53
- Air service
- Administration, 3987-99
- Training schools
- Selection of sites, 4243-44
- Use of flour not milled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Airports
- Roads to, compensation for property taken, 3988
- Selection of, 4181-82
- Allied Brass Company, Montreal, employees, lay-off, 4401
- Allied War Supplies Corporation, 2136-37, 4085
- Anaconda American Brass Company and Canada Wire and Cable Company
- Contract, 1514
- Reference of Mr. Adamson to, and correspondence, 1762
- Anglin-Norcross Company, national defence contracts in Quebec city or Valcartier, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1036
- Armament production, present situation, 3805-10
- Armour plate and tank production, 1315
- Association of Technical Employees, question of recognition of, 2531, 2650-51
- Avro-Anson planes, building of in Canada, 915-16, 922, 1051-64, 1128-30
- Banff national park, water power development, 3469-71
- Banting, Sir Frederick, death of in aeroplane accident, 939
- "Bits and pieces" programme, 4086, 4236-37
- Black, F. H., association with war contracts depreciation board, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1039
- Boris, Greek ship, steel scrap cargo, 4245
- Boundary Bay, B.C., air training field, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1151
- Breech, Ernest R., report on aircraft industry, 922, 1045-64, 1299-1300. *See also generally discussion under this title, discussion on War Appropriation Bills*
- Bren machine gun
- Australian news item, production of all component parts in Canada, 2578
- Production, 968-72, 4083
- British Columbia plywoods, purchases for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296
- British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2893-94
- Campaign against, reference to, 1047-64
- Campbell, Wallace, resignation of, 1135
- Canada's war effort, statement, 258-72, 4081-91
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Allocation of class A-1 channels under Havana agreement, 1761-62
- Assistant general manager, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 4041

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Con.*  
 Association of technical employees, question of recognition of, 2531, 2650-51  
 Controversial broadcasting, policy with respect to, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1978  
 Employment of members of parliament as legal counsel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529  
 Review of, 3994-4004  
 Salaries and allowances, 3997-99  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors, 825, 2009, 2034  
 Montreal terminal  
 Cost of, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1145  
 Expenditure on in 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 935  
 Outstanding debentures assumed in 1922 and interest paid, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 826  
 Canadian National Steamships, advances to, 3986-87  
 Canadian Travel Bureau, expenditure on booklets, festivals and celebrations, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 934  
 Capital assistance to war industries, 4240-41, 4452  
 Captured German merchantman *Weser*, qu. (Mr. Reid), 851  
 Cargo ships, building of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1356  
 Cherrier plan, St. Paul l'Hermitte, Que., payments under, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2807  
 Citadel Merchandising Company, Limited, 891-92, 4085  
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 828  
 Civil aviation, estimates, 3987-99  
 Clothing and equipment  
 Purchases of, tables showing, 265-66  
 Quebec city and district contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935  
 Coal miners, utilization of in war industries, 4451  
 Consumers' durable goods, curtailment of, 4090  
 Controllers of various industries, list of, 268  
 Controller of supplies, appointment of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296  
 Crabtree, Harold, of Allied War Supplies, reference to, 1641-42. *See also references under this title, on Winnipeg cordite plant*  
 Creston, B.C., beam station, employees' hours, 4246-47  
 Dafoe, Sask., air training field (Mr. Wright), 1147

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Dauphin, Man., airport, Harvey C. Upsal, employment, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911  
 Daylight saving time  
 Dominion-wide application, question as to, 3934  
 Extension of to rural areas, inquiry, 2303  
 Government policy, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 250  
 Inconvenience as affecting railway train schedules, 480  
 Debart, N.S., airport, coal purchased, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1145  
 Defence Industries Limited, formation of, 1453-54  
 Dominion Bridge Company  
 Advances to, 910-11  
 Reported moving of furnaces and rolling mills from Calgary to Vancouver, 3260, 3594, 3786, 3812-15  
 European war. *See under this title* Canada's war effort; War  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3135  
 Fairmont Company Limited, 4085  
 Federal Aircraft Limited  
 Alleged failure of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 852-53  
 Campaign being waged against, 968-69, 1047-64, 1119-42, 1298-1318, 1759-61  
 Formation of and personnel, 1051-64  
 Functions of, 912-13, 4086  
 Interview given to Windsor *Daily Star* on February 1, 1941, 1298-99  
*Financial Post*, attacks by, 1047-64  
 Quoting of by members in the house, 1317  
 Fort William Hurricane aeroplane plant, 986-87  
 Free passes on railways, qu. (Mr. Church), 826  
 "Frozen" models in current use, for appliances and equipment, statement, 270  
 Garbage cans, question of disclosing unit prices of materials supplied to military districts, 461-62  
 Gasoline. *See also under this title*, Oil Controller  
 Conservation, orders and regulations, 4088  
 Joy Oil Company advertisement, 4048  
 Complete discussion of, 4088  
 Statement respecting, 4188-93  
 Removal of restriction on deliveries to service stations, 4399-4400  
 Situation in Canada, 4183-95, 4219-21  
 Rationing proposed, 4193-94  
 Government-owned companies, 267-68, 2136-37  
 Hamilton steel industry, strike, 2428

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- High-powered short-wave broadcasting station, suggested erection of, 1768-69
- Highway accidents, power of transit controller, 4400
- Housing. *See also under this title* War-time Housing  
Accommodation for soldiers' dependents and munitions workers, 1328, 4171  
Segregation of war construction costs from other expenditures, 4299
- Hudson bay railway, lumber shipments from Saskatchewan to England by, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672
- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3613
- International situation, 4081-91
- Joy Oil Company. *See under this title* Gasoline
- Labour, training of young men, and positions for, 1657
- Machine tool problem, reference to, 892
- MacMillan, H. R., previous positions under federal government, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464
- MacMillan report  
Aeroplane production on, 1045-64  
Request for tabling of information contained in pages deleted from, 1155-56  
Shipbuilding, on, 1371, 1485
- Marine Industries Limited, building of corvettes by, 1355
- Melbourne Merchandising Limited, 4085
- Merchant vessels  
British, use of Atlantic shipyards for, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 798  
Operating and manning of, 4223-26, 4266
- Militia camps, oil reclaiming units, 4220
- Motor vehicles, production and control of, 4088
- Munitions and supply department  
Advances to companies for working capital, 890-95  
Anderson, Roy, employment, qu. (Mr. Damude), 3114  
Bell, H. H., employment of, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 3353  
"Bits and pieces" programme, 4086  
Canadian Car and Foundry, Amherst, N.S., plant, utilization of, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 797, 2759  
Controllers, appointment of 12 to control war materials and services, 4087-88  
Dixon, E. S., employment, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 2832-33  
Industry and sub-contract coordination branch, 4086  
Employment of senators, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 251

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Munitions and supply department—*Con.*  
Estimated expenditures for coming fiscal year, statement of, 1497  
Montreal Cottons, Limited, war orders in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2529  
Overseas accounting services, Mr. Sproule, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 801  
Pouliot, Mr., reference to, 3805  
Purchase investigators, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 1677  
Purchase of fertilizers for grounds surrounding airports, qu. (Mr. Senn), 245  
Responsibility for spending money for war departments rests with, 4181-82  
Statement as to current position of Canada's munition programme, 4081-91
- War contracts  
Awarded in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1147  
Awarded to Ontario counties, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 3113  
Minimum wage rates, effect of increase on existing contracts, 3355  
Sorel, Que., industries, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1355  
Value, qu. (Mr. Hazen), dropped, 244  
Work of, criticism, and statement as to war production, 1042-64
- Munitions plants, work of, 264
- National industrial commission, qu. (Mr. Church), 2301
- National Railways Munitions, Limited, 4085
- National Steel Car Corporation, Hamilton plant strike, 2428
- National war production committee, 2301
- Natural gas  
Price increase, 3594  
Shortage of in Western Ontario for domestic use, 1281, 1624, 2759
- Naval guns, production of, 837
- Naval vessels uncompleted in Toronto harbour, 3935
- Neill, Mr., return of file, 3164
- Niagara Falls water diversion, 3794-96
- Nicoll, H. W., employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1906
- North African campaign, payments to Canada for transport equipment, 2811
- Ogoki and Long Lac water diversions, 986-87
- Oil controller, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4351  
Branch, inquiry of Mr. Castleden, 1982  
Clarkson, Ont., refinery, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1905  
Purpose of appointment, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1357  
Regulations, statement as to, 3164, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 3527

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Oil production and control—*Con.*
- Oil production and control, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1674
- M. for papers stands, 1679
- Petroleum products, prices and control, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4298
- Position in Canada, statement, 4183-93
- Pickering township, purchases of land, return ordered (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1201-02
- Plastic air-frames, experiments in, 164
- Plateau Company Limited, 4085
- Plywoods, purchase of in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4465
- Pogue carburettor, 4241
- Power
  - Conservation through daylight saving, 4090
  - Needs and development, 4235-36
- Press criticism of aircraft production, quoting in house of members, 1317
- Prohibition of manufacture of new models of appliances and equipment, 270
- Purvis, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3805
- Radio broadcasting. *See also under this title,*
  - Canadian Broadcasting Commission
  - Allocation of frequencies, 1685
  - Association of technical employees, recognition of, 2650-51
  - Committee to consider annual report and review policies of broadcasting corporation, inquiry as to, 1460
  - Political broadcasts, regulations governing, 1911
- Railway amalgamation, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3805-06
- Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 900
- Research Enterprises Limited, 4085
- St. Catharines Steel Products Limited, qu. (Mr. Church), 4464
- Saint John, N.B.
  - Dock facilities, 1710-12
  - Harbour, floating crane, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149
- St. Lawrence waterway, 986-87
- St. Paul l'Ermite, Que., lands, expropriation for war industries, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 1905
- Sabotage by Financial Press and others of government's aircraft programme, reference to, 1043-64, 1070, 1126-42
- Sawlogs, permits for exports from British Columbia, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 934
- Schneider-Creusot Company, qu. (Mr. Dubois), 451
- Shells, manufacturing, 914-15
- Shipbuilding. *See also under this title,*
  - Merchant vessels
  - British Columbia shipyard capacity, inquiry into and recommendations, 2761

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Shipbuilding—*Con.*
  - Programme, 1371-74, 1392-94, 1451-54, 1628-31, 1670, 2104-10, 4232-36
  - Contract for British ships, 2138
  - Ship repairs, 4090
  - Toronto shipyards, hours and days of work, 2532
  - Wooden ships on Pacific coast, qu. (Mr. Neill), 3855
- Small Arms, Limited
  - Officers and ownership of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 452
  - Work of, 4085
- Sorel Industries Limited
  - Housing project, 4228-29
  - Sub-contracting, 4087
  - War contract, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1355
- Steel Company of Canada, production of steel plate, 1628-30
- Steel scrap
  - Exports of, 4245
  - Statement that department did not need scrap, 3812-13
- Steel
  - Priority arrangement, 4234
  - Rolling mills, 4244
  - Shortage for shipbuilding, 1628-31, 4223
- Subcontractors, payment of, 4237
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2104-10, 2136-42
- Sydney, N.S., plate mill, use of for war munitions, 1116-17, 2104-05, 4232-33
- Tanks and mechanized equipment, present situation, 3785, 3805-10
- Terrus, motor vessel, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1146
- Timber control
  - Export of fir logs from British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), qu., 797, 1356
  - Organization and, 4089
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
  - Accident at Armstrong, Ont., Emil Kading, 1280
  - Contracts for carriage of mails, 1117
  - Purchase of aeroplanes, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1065
- Trans-Canada Air Lines Act Amendment, 828, 1742-51, 2008-09, 2034
- Transport commission, judgment as to discontinuance of Beiseker-Langdon, Alta., railway line, 1361
- Transit controller, 4089
- Transport estimates, 3978-99
- Trans-radio press service, finding of Dies committee of United States Congress, 335
  - Action by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 550
- Visit of to England in 1940, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 946

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—*Con.***

- Vulcan, Alta., air training school, 4181-82  
 War, present situation, 968-72  
 War appropriation bill  
   Resolution, 890-95, 1041-64, 1119-42, 1298-1318, 1367-94, 1450-54, 1473-74, 1495-1514, 1628-57, 1685-90, 1710-12  
   Second reading, 1759-66  
   Committee, 1768-69  
   Inquiry as to tabling of, 790  
   Plants suitable and contracts awarded in Quebec province, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037  
 War contracts. *See under this title*, Munitions and Supply Department  
 War materials  
   Caps and helmets, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 674  
   Construction contracts, value of, qu. (Mr. Fair), 447  
   Expenditures in British Columbia and prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673  
   John Inglis Company, tabling of contracts and orders in council, 819  
   Report as to establishment of chemical plant in Saskatchewan, 524, 550-51  
   Rifles, machine guns, etc., purchase and manufacture of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 451  
   Star Manufacturing Company, Dartmouth, N.S., qu. (Mr. Isnor), 1149  
 War pictures presented by Lord Beaverbrook to Canadian government, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 934-35  
 War production in Canada, statement on present situation, 1041-64  
 War Supplies, Limited, 4086  
 Wartime Housing Limited, 4085-86  
   Establishment of and personnel, 1328, 1675  
   Inquiry for return, 3594  
   McKay, James, contract, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4041  
 War-time Merchant Shipping Limited, 4085-86  
   Work of, 4228-30  
 War-time requirements board  
   Membership and purpose of, 270  
   Setting up of, 259  
*Weser*, German vessel, refitting of and manning, 1623  
*Winchester*, vessel, purchase of by government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2086  
 Winnipeg cordite plant, 270-71, 915, 1473-74  
   Lignite coal, suggested use in, 1453-54, 1473-74, 1641-48  
 Wooden ships, building of on Pacific coast, qu. (Mr. Neill), 3855  
 Yachts, purchase of from United States, 1621

**Hudson, Hon. Robert**, British Minister of Agriculture, on agricultural revival, 860

**Hudson Bay**

- Effect of diversion of waters of Albany river watershed on navigation in, 212-13  
 Submarines in, possibility of, 4214

**Hudson Bay Building**, Calgary, Alta., use of for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4466

**Hudson Bay Railway**

- Churchill, grain shipments from, 3884-86  
 Construction improvements and deficit, 3981-85  
 Operation and maintenance, provision for, 2160  
 Wheat shipments by, 1931-39, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 2086

**Hughes, Sir Sam**, reference of Mr. Furniss to, 588

**Hungary**

- Proclamation declaring existence of state of war with, dated December 7, 1941, tabled, 4461-62  
 Severance of diplomatic relations with, withdrawal of Hungarian consulates, 2250-51

**Hungerford, S. J.**, evidence before senate committee on railway unification, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3796-97

**Hurricane Airplanes**, donations for, disposition of, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1675

**Hutments for troops.** *See* National Defence  
**Hyde Park Declaration.** *See* King, Mr. Mackenzie; War

**Hydro-Electric Power**, development and export of to United States. *See discussion on* St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Diversion

**Iceland**, Canadian troops in, handling of questions relating to, 998-1000

**Icebreaker, Ernest Lapointe**, construction of, 3986

**Ile d'Entree**, Magdalen Islands, lighthouse keeper, qu. (Mr. Roy), 449

**Illegal Organizations.** *See* Defence of Canada Regulations; Subversive Activities

**Illegal Stills** in Manitoba, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1782

**Hsley, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of Finance)

- Address in reply, 280-89  
 Adjournment to February 17, pay of sessional employees, 680  
 Alberta  
 Financial position, 3863-84

**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Government, compensation to for vacating tax field, 3862-84
- Provincial bank bill, second reading, 2693
- Amdt. to refer back, 2693
- Amounts making up total of war expenditure, submitted by departments to January 31, 1941, statement, 1352-53
- Amended statement, 1361-63
- Amusement tax, amendment dealing with, 3068-82
- Auditor General's office, salaries, 3853-54
- Auditor General's report
- Change in form of, 1848-49
- Indian trust funds, interest rate, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 249
- Reasons for change in form, qu. (Mr. Senn), 249
- Uncollectable accounts receivable, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 249
- Automobiles, increase in excise tax, 715-24, 3341-43
- Bank of Canada
- Employees, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2529
- Opportunity for discussion, 3376-77
- Relationship to government, 3376-77, 3555-56, 3936-37
- Report, suggested committee to examine, 3937
- Bank profits, accumulation of reserves 1719
- Banking and commerce committee, meeting in fall to study monetary matters suggested, 3936
- Banting, the late Sir Frederick, 3851
- Bayard, ss., shipment of potatoes to South America, foreign exchange control, 2427
- Beer, malt and malt syrup, excise duties, 2762-66
- Bills arising out of budget, inquiry as to, 3116
- Board of referees, 2927-28
- Breech report, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1064
- British and foreign insurance companies, tax on premiums, 3091-92
- British coal imports, 770-71
- British factories, suggested removal of to Canada, 3311-12
- British import licences, 769-71
- Budget
- Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 2334-68
- Presentation after Easter recess, 2121
- Resolutions, 2357-68
- Butter and milk prices, control, qu. (Mr. Leclerc), 4351
- Cabinet ministers, motor car allowances, 3406-07

**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Canada's war effort
- Financing of, 822-24. *See also under this title*, War appropriation bills; War expenditures
- International situation since June 14, 1941, review of, 4145-58, 4373-99
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, Ontario loans, qu. (Mr. McCuaig), 1458
- Canadian guarantee of United States loans to other countries, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 3465
- Canadian National Railways bill, 3354, 3536-61, 3595, 3629-31
- Canadian Pacific Railway, repatriation of securities held in Great Britain, 3018
- Canadian securities in United Kingdom, repatriation of, 1713-14
- Canadians travelling in United States, restrictions, 1987-90
- Capital assistance to plants for war purposes, 1801-06
- Census, discussing on war appropriation bill, 1830
- Civil servants, personal attacks on, 696-97
- Clark, W. C., reference to by Mr. Pouliot, 696-97
- Compulsory loan proposal, 667, 1859-61
- Conservation of foreign exchange. *See under this title*, Foreign exchange
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, overriding of by order in council, 2147-53
- Corporation tax. *See under this title*, Income tax
- Cost of living bonus
- Old age pensioners and recipients of mothers' allowances, 4124, 4427-29
- Pensions of soldiers of great war, 4048-49, 4423-27
- Statement, 4427-29
- Cotton
- Duties, 768-69
- Textiles, cost of production, 655-56
- Cultural conditions in Canada, report on, 3851
- Customs tariff, concessions on United Kingdom goods provided for in budget, 2759
- Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 2364-68, 2986-90, 3092, 3122-24
- Customs tariff items, war budget, changes in, 755-69
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1076
- Dependents' allowances, 3957
- Depreciation and depletion allowances, 740-43
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2696-97, 2702
- Domicile, definition of, 3239

**Hsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Dominion of Canada bond issues since outbreak of war, statement, 903-04
- Dominion notes, issuing by Bank of Canada and securities transferred, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3464-65
- Dominion-provincial conference
  - Reference at close of to possible invasion by Dominion of provincial fields of taxation, 867. *See also under this title*, Income War Tax Act Amendment; Provinces
  - Statistics of public finance and national income up to date, and tabled, 830
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, expenses of completing, 2162
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2949-62, 2965-76, 3125, 3222-56, 3261-81, 3282-3300
- Dunning, Hon. C. A., directorships held by, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3017
- Estimates
  - Main estimates, tabling, 790
  - Supplementary, 1752, 3779-80
    - M. for suspension of standing order 28 to deal with, 2115-16
- Excess Profits Tax Act
  - Proposed amendments with retroactive effect for past year, 2254-60, 2352-54
  - Statement to be made before Easter recess, 2121
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2358-60, 2925-46, 3092, 3125-44
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 2361, 2758, 2761-66, 3092, 3117-22
- Exports from Canada, permits for, 2054-55
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
  - Inquiry as to legislation, 2915
  - Manitoba in, qu., (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2425
  - Regina employees, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2807-08
- Finance
  - Advertising cost of, 1338
  - Aid to Britain in recent months, 4146-47
  - Estimates, 2153, 2161-62, 3840-54, 3861-84
- Financial policy of the government with respect to war, outline of, 280-89
- Fire protection work, 3861
- Foreign exchange
  - Conservation, proposals, 551-71
  - Control
    - Imports of motor vehicles, qu., (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1781-82
    - Japan, application to, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1146
    - Opportunity for discussion, 3376-77
  - Interest and dividends paid to non-residents, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1038

**Hsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Foreign exchange—*Con.*
  - Retirement of Canadian loans, return (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1039
  - Review of situation, 2338-40
  - Vegetable oil imports, provision for, qu. (Mr. Senn), 2717, 2910
- Fort Osborne barracks, Tuxedo, Man., employment of F. Winch, M. (Mr. Maybank) for papers, 679
- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 1993-95
  - Reported action on, 362-63
- Fruit juices used in manufacture of carbonated beverages, 759-60
- Further supplementary estimates, 1831
- Gasoline
  - Rationing of, question as to, 764-65
  - Tax, 3001-15, 3026-40, 3044-89
- Gift tax, rates applicable, 2839-40
- Gold deposited in Canada since January 1, 1938, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3114
- Government's price ceiling policy, explanation of, 4145-58, 4373-99
- Guest children, proposed exemption for, 2776-78
- Hepburn, Premier, correspondence with, on non-resident bondholders tax, 3258, 3383-84, 3561
- Housing projects cost, administration, etc., qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 4298
- Imports from United States and other countries, estimate as to, 739-40
- Income tax
  - Corporation tax and, suggested vacation by provinces of fields of, 867, 2345, 3385. *See also under this title* Income War Tax Act Amdt.; Provinces
  - Agreements with provinces, drafts of, 4462
  - Exemption in respect of British guest children, inquiry as to, 1542
  - Increase in corporation tax, 2551
  - Proposed increases, 2345-52
  - Report as to proposed application to co-operative organizations, 1116
  - Returns, policy as to giving information which would indicate individual incomes, 1625
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2357-58, 2766-83, 2811-31, 2836-84, 2897-2908, 2916-25, 2977, 3256, 3383-94, 3401-24, 3561-69
- Industrial plants, write-offs for depreciation, 1804
- Industry, mobilization of, 1136
- Inflation, reference to, 869, 4149-52
- Inheritance tax and death duties, imposition of, 2349-51

**Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Instalment buying and monthly payments, 4396
- Interdepartmental communications, not producible on motions for papers, 679
- Interest rates, consideration of this session, qu. (Mr. Tucker), 1357
- Interim supply bills, 1849-50, 3281
- International Labour Office, transfer of funds to United States, 4248
- Jack, Lawrence, articles in *Toronto Saturday Night*, qu. (Mr. Church), 3780
- Japanese oranges, imports, 757
- John Inglis Company contract, 1728
- Life insurance, total amount, 1930-39, qu., (Mr. Marshall), 1564
- Loans. *See under this title*, Victory loans; War loans
- Provinces to
- British Columbia indebtedness, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2528, 2626
- Unemployment relief, question as to reduction or repayment, correspondence, 1538, 1783
- Tabled, 1624
- Long distance telephone calls, tax on, 2991
- Long documents, practice of placing on *Hansard*, 1504
- MacMillan, H. R., letter from with respect to reference in house to dollar-a-year lumberman, 3415-16
- Main estimates, 1941-42, tabling, 790
- Malt, spirits and wines, tax on, 3068-69
- Maximum price regulations, 4145-58, 4373-99
- Postponement of effective date from November 17 to December, 1, 4295-96
- Members, reading communications from outside house, 1651
- Motion pictures
- Films, imported from United States, 739-40
- Tax, 3068-82
- Suggested collection by provincial governments, 2692
- To be effective on May 19, 2633
- National defence
- Estimates, 3957
- Expenditure on, estimated, 889. *See also under this title*, War appropriation bill
- Tax, 2840-73
- National Housing Act, administration, 3840-47
- National income, estimated for next fiscal year, 859-60
- New models of manufactured articles prohibition of import, 766
- Newsprint industry
- Announcement with respect to excess profits tax, 2926-27
- Assistance to, 746

**Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Non-interest bearing bonds, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1875
- Non-interest bearing war loans, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1357
- Subscriptions, M. (Mr. Coldwell), for papers, 255
- Oil production, bonusing, 3314-16
- Old age pensions, 3847-50, 4124, 4427-29
- Order in council P.C. 6695, handing of to leader of the opposition, 2147-49
- Pay-as-you-go policy in war expenditure, 1721-23
- Peacock, Sir Edward, mission of, 1714
- Pension schemes, general review of, 4145-58, 4373-99
- Statement as to, 4423-29
- Price ceiling policy, 4145-58, 4373-99, 4295-96
- Price-fixing and rationing, 286-87
- Printing money, reference to social credit, 3346-47
- Procedure in notice of amendments to resolutions in committee of ways and means, 736
- Productive capacity, limit to, 871
- Provincial premiers, letter to in respect of dominion and provincial revenues for duration of the war, 2767-68
- Provinces, withdrawal from income and corporation tax fields. *See also under this title*, Income tax
- Compensation for, annual payments, 3779-80, 3861-84
- Correspondence, 3860, 3896-97
- Progress of negotiations with, 4146-47
- Public accounts committee
- Auditor General's report, M. for reference to, agreed to, 1253
- Public debt
- Gross and net debt as of September 1, 1939 and March 1, 1941, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 1357
- Net debt on March 31, 1868, 1896, 1911, 1921, 1941, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2204
- Publications, printing plates for, prohibition of import, 761
- Railway ties, imports, 766
- Railways and shipping committee, reference to committee of supply of estimates approved by standing committee, M., 3090
- Repatriation of Canadian securities in the United Kingdom, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 453
- Royal Canadian Mint, annual report, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3114
- Sales tax, increase in, 2353-57

**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Savard, Adjutor, employment with dominion-provincial conference and on war savings campaign, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037
- Serap iron and steel, cost of collection in western provinces, 848
- Second war loan, cost, contributions, commission paid, expenses, etc., qu. (Mr. Castleden), 3041
- Secretary of the Treasury Board, qu. (Mr. Reid), 672
- Soft woods, importations, 767
- Soldiers' dependents
- Allowances, 4059
  - Increase in 4048-49, 4423-27
- Cost of living bonus, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4097; qu. (Mr. Church), 4120
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bills, 714-24, 734, 738, 2360-61, 2990-3015, 3020-40, 3044-89, 3090-92, 3256, 3319-29, 3333-51, 3357-77, 3718, 3854
- Spitfire and Hurricane funds, donations for, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 1675
- Succession Duty Act, 2361-63, 2949-62, 2965-76, 3125, 3222-56, 3261-81
- Sugar
- Coffee and, taxes and pegging of price, 2034
  - Price, increase at refinery by one cent a pound, 1982-83
  - Tax, 2130-31, 3346-51
- Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, ownership of public utilities, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352
- Supplementary estimates
- For suspension of standing order 28 to deal with, 2115-16
  - Tabling, 1752, 3779-80
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 1880, 1986-2008, 2045-54, 2112, 2130-53
- Supply bills, 2169, 4041
- Tax credits and special allowances for depreciation or depletion, applications for, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 827, 1033
- Toronto, federal revenue and federal expenditures, M. for return (Mr. Church), 1459-60, dropped, 1879-80
- Towers, Mr. Graham, attack on by Mr. Pouliot, 696-97
- Travelling expenses, press report, 4249
- Treasury bills outstanding, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1566
- Treasury board, membership of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 2086
- Unemployment relief, question of federal aid to provinces by way of grant or loan, 1625
- Vegetable oil, imports, 3318-19

**Hisley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Victory loan
- Campaign, 4145-46
  - Proportion to be used for war purposes, 3400
  - Subscribers, amounts, etc., qu. (Mr. Fair), 4463
- Walters, Chester, pension from Dominion government, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 801
- War allowances, statement respecting, 4423-32
- War appropriation, request for statement as to portion to be raised by taxation and portion by loan, 1670
- War appropriation bill
- Resolution, 821-24, 887-94, 903-04, 1136, 1338-53, 1361-92, 1466, 1488-94, 1712-28
  - Committee, 1767, 1800-06, 1840-49
  - Supplementary bill, 1880, 1986-2008, 2045-55, 2112, 2130-53
  - Inquiry for, 1487-88
  - Third reading, 1858-61
- War budget, proposals for conservation of foreign exchange, M. for committee of ways and means, 551-71, 713-14
- War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 724-34, 739-80
- Changes in, 2354-57
  - Special tax credits and allowances for depreciation, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2088
- War Exchange Conservation Act Amendment, 2363-64, 2978-86, 3092, 3308-19
- War expenditures
- For 1914-18, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 1782
  - Rapid acceleration in, 281-82
  - Revenues and, making up difference between, 3351
  - Review of, 4145-58
  - Statements showing estimated war expenditure for 1940-41, 1352, 1363, 1488-94. *See also* War Appropriation Bill, *under this title*
- War finance policy of the government, outline of, 280-89, 1436
- War loan, 1941, subscriptions, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 4297
- War Measures and War Appropriation Acts, powers under, 2149-50
- War savings campaign
- Certificates, representations as to method of distribution by mail, 1784
  - Committee, review of operations and results for 1940-41, 1831
  - Stamps and certificates, sale of, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 248
  - Statement as to progress of special February campaign, 940-41
- War services, maintenance of by governor general's warrants, 2162

**Ilsley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Wartime housing board, 3840-47  
 Wartime moratorium qu. (Mr. Church), 4196  
 Wartime prices and trade board appeals to, 729-30, 779  
 Ways and means committee, procedure in notice of amendments to resolutions in, 736  
 Wines of all kinds, duties on, 2989  
 Woollen industry, and duties, 767-68

**Immigration.** *See* Aliens; Children; Naturalization

**Imperial Conferences**

Defence, consideration of question of, and insistence on primary responsibility of each portion for its own local defences, 38-39. *See also references in debate on* Address

**Imperial Economic Committee,** Canada's expenses, 1030

**Imperial Munitions Board,** number of manufacturing establishments under and production in 1915, 2672-73

**Imperial Shipping Committee,** Canada's expenses, 1030

**Imperial War Cabinet**

- Lloyd George on value of as consolidating the British empire, 947-48  
 Recommendation as to formation of, 164  
 Setting up in London to give unified direction to prosecution of war, 811-12, 945-46  
 No invitation yet extended to prime ministers of the dominions, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1007-08

**Imports.** *See also* Customs Tariff Items

- Exports, and, of steel scrap for 1941, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4097  
 Prohibition or restriction of to conserve foreign exchange. *See discussion on* War Budget

**Income.** *See* National Income

**Income Tax.** *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment; National Revenue; Taxation

**Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill**

(Increase in rates of tax applicable to persons other than corporations; repeal of paragraph AA in first schedule to act and imposition of tax of 4 per cent on investment income; change in gift tax; increase in rates of national defence tax from 2 and 3 per cent to 5 and 7 per cent, and allowances there-

**Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill—Con.**  
 under; tax on non-residents; change in date of filing returns to March 31; exemption; instalment payments)

Bill No. 87. Mr. Ilsley  
 res., 2357-58, 2766-83, 2811-32, 2836-84, 2897-2908, 2916-25, 2977; 1r., 3256; M. for 2r., 3383, agreed to, 3393, com., 3393-94, 3401-24, 3561-69; 3r., 3569

Correspondence with Premier Hepburn, respecting increased tax on non-resident holders of provincial bonds, 3258, 3383-84  
 Tabled, 3655

**Incomes** of average Canadians, and expenditure on food, 1810-11

**Indian Act Amendment Bill**

(Regulations controlling the buying of wild animals and skins from Indians)

Bill No. 24. Mr. Crerar  
 1r., 1904-05; 2r., 3204; com., 3204-05; 3r., 3205

**Indian Affairs,** administration of, 4023-28

**Indian Trust Funds,** interest rate, suggestion in Auditor General's Report, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 249

**Indians**

Hospitals and schools, grants for, 2158-60  
 Loretteville, Que., reserve, waterworks system, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 3354

**Industrial and International Relations Committee,** personnel, 333

**Industrial Capacity** for war production, survey of. *See* National War Production Committee

**Industrial Disputes Inquiry Commission** creation of by government and personnel, 4162

**Industrial Disputes Investigation Act.** *See also* Labour Administration, 4000-02

**Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment to provide that members of conciliation boards shall not have pecuniary or other interests)

Bill No. 96. Mr. McLarty  
 1r., 3527; 2r., 3603; com., 3603-19; 3r., 3619-29

**Industrial Expansion Boom,** due to war, references to, 75. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget

**Industrial Workers,** training of. *See* Labour; War Emergency Training; Youth Training

- Industries.** *See also* Labour; Munitions and Supply; War Industries; *and also their respective titles*  
 Availability to of information compiled under national registration, 1322-27  
 British factories, suggested removal of to Canada, 3308-12. *See also references in debate on* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, Amendment  
 Concentration of in central Canada in connection with war effort, 417-18  
 Control of, appointment of six controllers, 268. *See also* Controllers  
 Controllers of, war boards, committees, bureaux and panels set up, 417  
 Essential  
   Classification under national registration, 1323-24  
   Taking over of under government control, suggested, 418  
 Excess profits tax, inadequacy of, 743-44. *See also discussion on* Excess Profits Tax Act; War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940  
 "Gearing of into government officialdom," reference of Mr. Castleden, 417  
 Hamilton, Ont., visit of members of parliament to, 1685-89  
 Increase in employment by something like 550,000 since outbreak of war, 287  
 Industrial disputes. *See* Labour  
 Industrial production, increase in, 287-88. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget  
 Labour difficulties. *See* Labour  
 Lignite coal, saving effected by, installation of equipment for, 1635-36. *See also* Winnipeg Cordite Plant  
 Middle-aged men and women, training in, 485-87  
 Mining and industrial, excess profits tax on, inadequacy of, 743-45. *See also* Excess Profits Tax Act, *and references in discussion on* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940  
 Mobilization of to produce war materials, 259-60. *See also references in debate on* Address  
 Receiving advances from Munitions and Supply department for plant and equipment list of, 908-32  
 War activity, rentals in industrial towns, profiteering in, 115  
 War industries. *See that title and also* Munitions and Supply
- Industry.** *See also* Industries; Labour  
 Centralization of in Canada, dangers of, references to, 956
- Industry—Con.**  
 Mobilization of so as to increase production of war materials, suggested, 1133-35. *See also discussion generally on* War Appropriation Bills  
 War emergency training in, 1787-95. *See also* War Appropriation Bills; Youth Training
- Inedible Gelatine,** for manufacture of photographic films, photographic plates and paper, duty on, 2987
- Inflation.** *See also* Finance  
 Confusion existing with regard to, 70-71, 285-87. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills  
 Prevention of. *See discussion on* Maximum Price Regulations
- Inflationary Finances,** references to. *See debate on* Address; Budget
- Information Bureau.** *See* Bureau of Public Information
- Inheritance Tax.** *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act
- Inner Council,** establishment of both in war and in peace, suggested by Mr. Gladstone, 528
- Inquiries for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Insect Pests**  
 Control of, 2784-85  
 Mixtures for combating, admission duty free, 2987  
 Nematode, destruction of roots and cereal crops by, 2805-06
- Instalment Buying,** regulation of, 4396. *See also discussion on* Maximum Price Regulations
- "Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War,"** by Professor Trotter, on criticism in wartime, 2594
- Insurance**  
 Bills. *See their titles*  
 British and foreign companies doing business in Canada, tax on, 3091-92  
 Companies. *See their titles*  
   Directorships held by Hon. C. A. Dunning, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3017. *See also* Dunning  
 Fire protection work, 3861  
 Health insurance for soldiers dependents, suggested provision for, 2749-50

**Insurance—Con.**

## Life insurance

Advertising, use of statements and pictures of President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Mackenzie King, 3042-43

Total amount for 1930-39, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 1564

Soldiers. *See* National Defence

P.C. 2491 dealing with, reference to, 2609

**Interest-Free War Loans**, compulsory levying of. *See* *debate on* War Appropriation Bills

**Interest Rates and Rents**, apartment houses in Toronto and district, suggested action on high interest rates, 335

**Interim Supply Bill.** *See* Supply Bills

**Internal Economy Commission.** *See* House of Commons

**Intergovernmental Inspection Board**, establishment of, purpose and functioning, 1696-97

**Interim Supply Bills.** *See* Supply Bills

**International Affairs.** *See* War

**International Agreements**, procedure in, 3467, 3528-30. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

**International Bible Students**, declared to be illegal, 532

**International Control**, surrender of sovereignty leading towards, dangers of. *See* Federal Union

**International Events**, chronology of. *See under* War, statements of Prime Minister

**International Forwarders**, truck transport of bonded goods through Canada between United States points, 2963, 3117

**International Labour Office**

Funds, transferring of to United States, 4199, 4248-49

Transferring of from Geneva to Montreal, 1025-26

**International Labour Organization**, meeting in New York, 4158-59

**International Metal Industries, Limited**, Vancouver, B.C., application form for employment and agreement to search, 1366-67, 1468-70, 1509

**International Situation**, sequence of events and world situation, review of by Prime Minister, 806-18. *See also* War

**International War Supply Limited**, London, Ont., war contracts, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3353

**Interned Aliens.** *See* Enemy Aliens; German Prisoners-of-War

**Internment**, recommendations for. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for appointment of committee

**Internment Camps.** *See* Enemy Aliens; German Prisoners-of-War

**Internments.** *See* Enemy Aliens, and also references to in discussion on Justice Department, Estimates

Communist party members, further arrests and, 4125, 4197

Number of, 1217-18

Petition of certain persons interned in Hull, Que., 4401-02

Reference of B. K. Sandwell in *Saturday Night*, 189-90

**Invasion of Britain**, possibility of. *See discussion on* Address; Budget; National Defence, Estimates; War; War Appropriation Bills

**Inverness County, N.S.**, mail service, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1980

**I.O.D.E.**, drive for funds. *See discussion on* War Charities Act 1939 Amendment

**Irish Free State.** *See* Eire

**Iron and Steel Production.** *See also* Steel  
Coal used in manufacture of, administration of act, 789

Conservation, measures taken and work of controller, 4088-89

Increased in Germany through conquest of ore-bearing countries, 45

**Iron Ore**

Deposits in Canada, 4021-23

Production in Canada, expediting of by government, 1627-28

Production in Helen mine, 917

**Irrigation Projects.** *See discussion on* St. Mary and Milk Rivers water diversion; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill

**Isle of Orleans**

Military station, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566

Purchase of eels from, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4298

**Isnor, Mr. Gordon B.** (Halifax)

- Air mail services, 3103
- British preferential tariff, direct shipments via Canadian ports, qu., 2300
- Building materials, sales tax on, 3367-69
- Building of steamships and freighters, return ordered, 1153
- Canadian Travel Bureau, expenditure and appropriation, qu., 247, qu., 934
- Coal prices in Nova Scotia, reported increase, 1831
- Coldwell, Mr., reference to Halifax housing conditions, 3368-69
- Halifax, N.S., fireboat, qu., 2119
- Income War Tax bill, 2818-21, 2918, 3413
- Montreal-Moncton-Halifax air mail and air service, 1539
- Munitions and Supply department, purchase investigators, qu., 1677
- National harbours board employees, return ordered, 936
- Nova Scotia, suggested declaring of a theatre of war for pension purposes, 4199
- Post Office estimates, 3103
- Purchase of booklet from Cockfield, Brown and Company, return ordered, 2120
- Special War Revenue bill, 3367-69
- Star Manufacturing Company plant, Dartmouth, N.S., qu., 1149
- War appropriation bill, 914

**Italian Fleet** at Taranto, successful attack by British navy, 72-73

**Italians** in Nova Scotia mines, deprived of employment, 178

**Italy**

- Attack on Greece, 46-47. *See also references in debate on Address; War*
- Citizens of, patent rights in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1153
- Defeat of in Africa, 807-08. *See also references under War*

**Jack, Lawrence**

- Articles in *Saturday Night*, 3478-79, qu. (Mr. Church), 3780
- Position with Sun Life Assurance Company, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352

**Jack Miner**, bird conservation work, commemoration of. *See* National Bird Day Bill

**Jackman, Mr. Harry R.** (Rosedale)

- Address in reply, 318-24
- Aeroplane production, 1050
- Amusement tax, 3337-39
- Budget, 2671-76
- Canada Wire and Cable Company, 1763

**Jackman, Mr. Harry R.—Con.**

- Canada's war effort, 318-24
- Canadian National Railways Bill, 3554
  - Montreal terminal, qu., 1145
- Canadian officers' training corps, 1439
- Census enumerators, 3901-02
- Civil aviation, 3988
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2967, 3233-55, 3269-76, 3287-3300
- Employment offices, announcement of opening of new offices in Toronto, 92
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2932-44, 3134-43
- Excise Tax Act Amendment bill, 3119-20
- Guest children, exemptions for, 2778-79
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2778-82, 2825-32, 2845-81, 2900-08, 2917-25, 3408-22, 3565-66
- Letter in Toronto *Globe and Mail* on War expenditures committee, 1234
- Montreal terminal, 3554
- National defence tax, 2845-81
- National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2021
- Post office estimates, 3645
- Reserved occupations, list of, 484
- Royal Canadian Air Force, accidents and flying hours, 1541-42
- Skilled workers for industry, 321-23
- Special War Revenue bill, 3322, 3336-46
- Succession Duty Act, 2967
- Sugar tax, 3345-46
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3901-02
- Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 1748-52
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, purchase of aeroplanes, qu. 1065
- Transport estimates, 3988
- Unemployment insurance act, personnel, qu., 244
- Victory loan, apportionment of, 3400-01
- War appropriation bill, 1049-50, 1439, 1799
- War emergency training programme, 1799
- War Exchange Conservation Act Amdt., 3314
- War expenditures committee, M., (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1234

**Jackson, Stanley**, divorce bill

- Bill No. 81. Mr. Whitman
- 1r., 3258; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640

**Jackson Building.** *See* Ottawa.

**January 21, 1942**, adjournment to after final sitting of committee of the whole, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 4197

**Japan.** *See also references to under War*

- Alliance with Germany and Italy, significance of, 46, 809, 4123

**Japan—Con.**

- Canadian minister to, delay in appointment, 975-76
- Canadian nationals in, warnings to, 975-76
- Canadian trade with, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1356-57
- Critical relations between Canada and, at present time, and need for caution in public speeches, 41
- Exports to Canada, increase in, 226
- Exports to, commodities represented for January and February, 1941, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 1979-80
- Foreign exchange control, application to remittances to, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1146
- Imports from, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 4195
- Intervention in dispute between French Indo-China and Thailand (Siam), 814
- Licences for exports to, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 802
- Lumber, wheat and other materials, shipment, 3886-87
- Mutual assistance pact with axis powers, and danger of aggressive action from, 809. *See also* War
- Nationals in British Columbia. *See* British Columbia
- Nickel and copper shipments to, 3681
- Patents and royalties issued to citizens of, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1153
- Proclamation declaring existence of state of war with, dated December 7, 1941, tabled, 4461-62
- Pulp logs and lumber, shipments to, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1357
- Relations with, inquiry as to, 946-47
- Shipments of nickel and scrap iron to, reported statement of Doctor Robert McClure, 685, 736-38
- Silk imported from through United States, value of, 739. *See also references in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940*
- Tokyo legation, maintenance of, and no new minister appointed since resignation of Hon. Randolph Bruce in 1938, 946-47
- Trade with, steps taken to stop importations and exportations, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 452
- Wheat shipments reported to, in Japanese bottoms, destined for axis powers, 3531-32, 3653-54, 3694-95
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3782-85
- Through three international companies, 3651-52, 3685-90
- Japanese Nationals** in British Columbia. *See* British Columbia

**Japanese Oranges**, prohibition of entry into Canada, 756-57**Jaques, Mr. Norman** (Wetaskiwin)

- Address in reply, 354-58
- Alberta provincial bank bill, 2706-07
- Australia, war financing, 2745
- Bank of Canada
- Failure of government to finance war through, 2743-44
- Lack of government control, 3555-56
- Budget, 2743-47
- Byrne, L. D., reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 1028-30
- Canadian Business, article in advocating communism, 201, 258
- Canadian National Railways, 3555-56
- External Affairs estimates, 1026-30
- Federal union, dangers of, 354-55, 879-80, 1027-30, 2745-46
- Finance estimates, 3848-49
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2842-71
- International finance, 1026-30
- League of Nations, 1026-30
- National defence estimates, 3970
- Old age pensions, 3848-49
- Saving, object of, 3849
- Soldier settlers, 4036-40
- War appropriation bill, 878-80

**Jean, Mr. Joseph** (Mercier)

- St. Lawrence waterway, effect on port of Montreal, qu., 1875-76

**Jehovah's Witnesses**

- Declared to be an illegal organization, 1189
- Disposition of bequests to, reference, 2974
- Funds, taking over of by custodian of enemy property, 1089
- Reference to, 1208

**Jervis Bay**, armed merchantman, forlorn and heroic action in giving battle against overwhelming odds to protect merchant convoy, 73, 224**Jewish Refugees**

- Nazi agents passing as, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797
- Situation of, 4027-28

**John Inglis Company.** *See also* Bren Machine Gun

- Capital expenditures contract, October 31, 1940, inquiry for, 1728, 1767-68
- Change in contract, no reference to in speech of Minister of National Defence on November 15, 1940, 1826-28
- Contracts and agreements with since September 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 827, 1040

**John T. Hepburn Company** of Toronto, production of lathes by, 4211

- Johnston, Mr. C. E.** (Bow River)  
 Address in reply, 368-74  
 Agriculture estimates, 1924, 2271-78, 3570  
 Air force, transfer to from other forces, 1607  
 Airport roads, compensation for property taken, 3988  
 Alberta  
   Government, compensation to for vacating tax fields, 3863  
   Natural Resources bill, 3480-83  
   Press Act, effect of, 1386-87  
   War savings campaign, 1384-85, 1648-54  
 Beiseker-Langdon, Alta. railway line, discontinuance, Transport commission judgment, 1361, 1543, 2034  
 Calgary *Herald* on Alberta grain for Nazis, 3666  
 Calgary Highlanders paymaster, qu., 1277, qu., 1459  
 Calgary Power Company, 3481-83  
 Census commissioners, 1388  
 Chair, reflection on, 1653  
 Coal  
   Imports from United States and other countries, 1654-55  
   Industry and British imports, 777-79  
   Situation in Canada, 4028-34  
   Subventions, 2157  
 Dominion Bridge Company, furnaces and rolling mills, removal to Vancouver, 3042, 3260, 3482-83  
 Correspondence, return ordered, 3354, 3785-86, 3811-15  
 Dominion invasion of provincial tax field, 2585  
 Drumheller, Alta., city council, res. on unemployment and war industries, 1388, 1653-55  
 East Calgary air equipment depot, qu., 2716  
   Return ordered, 253, 456  
 Export of game bill, 2029  
 Finance estimates, 3863  
 Gasoline  
   Situation, 4220-21  
   Tax, 3004-05  
 Gold from British Columbia, return, 455  
 Hudson bay building, Calgary, qu., 4466  
 Income War Tax bill, 2848-49, 3564-67  
 Jehovah's witnesses, 1208  
 Labour estimates, 4010-11  
 Mines and resources estimates, 2157, 4028-34  
 National defence tax, 2848-49  
 Post Office estimates, 3100  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1103  
 Salvage campaign, 1388-89, qu., 4196  
   Salaries paid to organizers, 4318-20, qu., 4351-52  
 Shipbuilding programme, 2107-12
- Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.**  
 Soldier settlers, 4037-39  
 Special War Revenue bill, 3004-05  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3889-92  
 Trade between Canada and Japan, qu., 452  
 Transport estimates, 3988  
 War appropriation bills, 1384-92, 1607, 1648-56, 2065-66, 2107-12  
 War equipment, 3810-12  
 War exchange conservation act, 754-55, 777-78  
 Wheat policy, 369-74, 3889  
 Wheat storage and payments by government for in last ten years, qu., 1779-80
- Joint Air Training Plan.** *See* Commonwealth Air Training Plan
- Joint Board on Defence.** *See* Permanent Joint Board on Defence
- Joint Committee on Printing.** *See* Printing
- Joint Defence Production Committee,** creation of by United States and Canada, 4098
- Joint Swine Committee,** personnel, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1151-52, qu., 1255  
 Inquiry as to, 1202-03
- Joseph, Frances Goldberg,** divorce bill  
 Bill No. 35. Mr. Bercovitch  
 1r. 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2699  
 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886
- Journalists,** reported questioning and investigation of by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1539  
 Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1570-71
- Joy Oil Company** advertisement, 4068, 4088  
 Report of Justice department, 4048  
 Statement as to oil position of Canada, by Mr. Howe, 4183-93
- Judge Advocate-General.** *See* Orde
- Judges**  
 Appointment of, 1083-84  
 Employment of in extra-judicial work, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 802  
 King's bench division, New Brunswick vacancy, filling of, 1092-93  
 Number, salaries, superannuation, work on royal commissions, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 456  
 Ontario Court of Appeal, 80 years and over, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 242  
 Payments to widows or dependent children of judges who die in office, 1095-97

**Judges—Con.**

- Pensions to, 1094-97
- Average rates, 2602-03
- Transportation expenses, suggestions in Auditor General's report, qu. (Mr. Bence), 249
- Travelling allowances, 1095-97

**Judges Act Amendment Bill**

(Judges not to act as commissioners or arbitrators—to be bound by decision of court of final appeal)

- Bill No. 61. Mr. Church
- 1r., 2806-07;

**Judicial Committee of the Privy Council**

Appeals to, present position, 1092

**Jurisdiction.** *See* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations**Justice Department**

- Administration of justice, 1092
- Annual contribution to Canadian law library, London, England, 1092
- Change in portfolio occasioned by death of Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe, and appointment of Louis St. Laurent, K.C., 4469
- Departmental administration, 1080-90
- Estimates, 1031, 1080-1114
- Exchequer Court of Canada, 1092-95
- Expenses of litigated matters, 1092
- Joy Oil Company advertisement report on, 4048
- Opinion on eligibility of members of parliament for wheat bonus, 2485-86, 2526
- Penitentiaries branch, admn., 1097-1100
- Portsmouth, Ont., and Collins Bay staffs, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 802
- Pensions and other benefits, 1100-01
- Remission service, 1090-91
- Solicitor general, suggested appointment of, 1086-87

**Jutras, Mr. René** (Provencher)

Address in reply, seconder, 9-12

**Kading, Emil**, employment at Armstrong, Ont., air port, inquiry as to, 1280**Kearney, John Doherty, K.C.**, appointment as High Commissioner for Canada in Eire, 4123**Kelly, the late John Hall**, first Canadian High Commissioner to Eire, tributes to memory of, 1354-55**Kennedy, Joseph P.**, United States Ambassador to Great Britain, on decay of democracy, 67, 220**Kenogami and Ogoki Rivers**, water diversion. *See* Water Diversion**Keynes, John Maynard**

- Bogy of finance, on, 2127
- Object of saving, on, in *Essays in Persuasion*, 3849

**King George VI**, birthday, 3655**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)

- Address in reply, 35-61
- Amendment to amendment, 629-35
- Debating resolutions on order paper in course of, 526
- Agriculture, amendment, Mr. Senn, 2206-08
- Procedure respecting, 2253
- Aircraft production, campaign against Munitions and Supply department, 1058
- Alaska highway
- Commission report, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 451, 4098, 4122
- Tabled, and text of, 4348-49
- Present situation, 1015-16
- Proposed route, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1277-78

**Alberta**

Provincial boundaries, reference in speech from the throne in Alberta legislature, 1360-61

**Provincial bank**

Proposed reference to standing orders committee of question of procedure, 158

M. (Mr. Blackmore), agreed to, 358

Aldershot incident, 4255-56, 4430

Anglo-American treaty of 1914, amending treaty, 1008

Anniversary of first taking seat in house as Minister of Labour, 61

Appointment of special committees to control war expenditure, suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), reference to, 34-35, 615, 1220-24. *See also under this title*, War expenditures

Argentina, proposed appointment of minister plenipotentiary to, 90-91, 817, 977-78

Attitude of Canada in event of war between His Majesty and any other power, M. (Mr. Hazen), for papers, 255

Attlee, Right Hon. Clement, welcome to, 4044-46

Auditor General's report, civil servants not listed, M. (Mr. Pouliot) for statement, 3018

Australian and Canadian war effort, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 838

Baldwin, Hanson, of *New York Times*, references to "bottle-necks" in Canada's war effort, 40-41

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Banting, Sir Frederick, death of in aeroplane accident, 939-40
- Basic military training, results of, 51
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., elevation to peerage, 3860, 4006
- Bituminous coal, transfer of administration of Chapter 6, 20-21, George V. to Minister of Mines and Resources, 789
- Bombing in territory of axis powers, representations as to, qu. (Mr. Church), 453
- Brading brewery property in Ottawa, purchase of, 3934
- Bras d'Or*, armed trawler, loss of, 50
- Brazil, minister plenipotentiary, proposed appointment, 90-91, 817, 971-78
- British Admiralty, statement as to successful attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, 72-73
- British children, sending of to Canada, 999
- British Columbia, report on orientals in, 1016-17
- British government, appreciation of Canada's cooperation in the war, 44
- British North America Act, provisions under section 56, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 671
- Brockington, Mr., speech before American Bar Association, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 607-08, 631-32
- Business of the house
- Adjournments
- During January for Dominion-provincial relations commission report conference, 2
- Pay for sessional employees, discussion as to, 680-84
- Easter for, 1756, 1783, 2170, 2205
- January 21, 1942, motion to adjourn to after final sitting of committee of the whole, agreed to, 4197
- Six o'clock on Friday, 1118
- To discuss matter of urgent public importance, 4167-68
- Statement, 477-79
- Until February 17, M., 680, agreed to, 684
- Until November 3, M., 3855, agreed to, 3857
- Committee of the whole, continuing in, to facilitate discussion, motion, 4071
- Procedure in, 4165-67, 4200
- Continuing by consent after eleven o'clock, 4449
- Debate anticipating resolution on order paper, 526
- Departmental matters, information desired should be brought to attention of minister or of one of officials instead of in house, 1117

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Business of the house—*Con.*
- Documents, tabling of, 789-90
- Easter adjournment, 1756, 2170
- M. for adjournment from April 9 to April 28, agreed to, 1783
- M. for adjournment from April 8 to April 28 and rescinding previous motion, agreed to, 2205
- Forty minute rule, extension of in case of ministers, 133-34
- General statements, reserving of to later stage of proceedings, suggested, 4258-59
- Government decision whether questions should be answered immediately or made orders for return, 1040
- Inquiry as to possible date of prorogation or adjournment, 2915
- Legislative programme
- Inquiry as to, 789-90, 3463, 3717-18
- Statement as to, 1278
- Minister speaking first in reply to motion of want of confidence, 102
- Ministers having to attend because of debate on war appropriation bill, 1485-88
- Morning and Saturday sittings, M., 3354, 3594
- Motion for second reading of certain bills and for suspension of standing order 105, 2450
- Motion for precedence of government order, agreed to, 646
- Order of, 1041, 4402
- Petitions, standing order 68 respecting, 4402
- Powers of committees, M., 334
- Precedence for government business on and after Monday, February 17, M., 790, agreed to, 796
- Private bills,
- Extension of time for presentation of petitions under standing order 92, M., 738
- Order for consideration after routine proceedings on Friday, May 16, M., 2809
- Second readings to be the order of the day on Friday, May 9, M., 2627
- Private members, rights of, 15, 790-96
- Proceeding to order for resuming debate on Address, 605
- Procedure
- Concluding the session, 4044-46
- Divorce legislation on order for first reading of Senate bills, 2199
- Presentation of statements on Canada's war effort and discussion thereon, 4057-58

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**Business of the house—*Con.*

Questions, asking of on orders of the day, 135, 852-53

Remembrance day, adjournment for observance of statutory holiday, M. 2

Request for opportunity to deal with questions and motions for papers relating to war effort, 158, 401

Secret sessions, holding of, 4476

Suspension

Sitting on account of failure of electric light plant, 3020

Standing order 28 this day to permit debate on motion of Mr. Hsley for committee of supply, M., 2451, agreed to, 2452

Provisions of standing order 28 for present sitting, M., agreed to, 2649

Special order to proceed to questions and motions for papers, M., agreed to, 523-24

Special order to proceed on Monday with certain resolutions respecting war effort, M., agreed to, 523

Standing order 60 to proceed with War appropriation measure, 820-21

Tabling of communications respecting adjournment or prorogation of parliament on November 5, 2

Two sessions in one year, causes of, 4047

War appropriation bill, importance of disposition of as soon as possible, 1485-88

Wednesday evening sittings, 3164

Wheat policy and implementing legislation, opportunity for discussion, 1485-88

Canada's representation at Washington. *See under this title*, Canadian MinisterCanada's war effort. *See also under this title*, Canadian army; Defence; WarControl of expenditures. *See under this title*, War expenditures committee, M. for appointment

Criticisms in United States Senate, references to, 1115-16

Developments since August 7, and events since that time, 43-61

Extent of after eighteen months at war, 1852-54

International situation since June 14, 1941, 4049-57

Inquiry as to establishment of bureau of information in New York, 4059

Procedure in presentation of statements and discussion thereon, 4057-58, 4259-60

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**Canada's war effort—*Con.*

Programme for 1941, 810-12

Special committees of the house to deal with, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 42, qu. (Mr. Church), 454  
Statement on address in reply, 40-61, 629-35

Supplies to Great Britain—question of statement as to Canada's position, 1679-80

Canadian army. *See also under this title*, Canada's war effort; Defence; WarCasualties in armed forces and navy, 50-51  
England in, visit to, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4255

Recruiting and production of equipment, 3781

Strength of as of November 6, 1940, 49-50  
Canadian Minister to France, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352-53

Canadian minister to Japan, 976

Canadian minister to Washington

Christie, Loring C., illness and death of, 815-16, 1003-05, 2251

McCarthy, Leighton, K.C., appointment as Minister to Washington, 1003-06

New York *Times* dispatch commenting on, 854, 1679-80

Reading, Paul, appointment as attache, 2885

Wrong, Hume and Merchant Mahoney, reference to, 1003-06

Canadian National Steamships, alleged threatening of officers by authorities of, 135

Canadian Red Cross transport service, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2913

Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in French Guinea, position of, 3042, 3165, 3353

*Canadian Tribune*, notice of suspension given by Mounted Police, 982

Canadians in German-occupied countries, 975-76, 1014-15

Casselman, the late F. C., 1753-54

Census, announcement of intention to proceed with in 1941, 1884

Central America, suggested trade mission to, 1017

Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville, death of, 12-13

Chicago diversion, United States supreme court order permitting, 735-36, 780-81

China, minister from, appointment of Doctor Liu Shih Shun, 4123

Christie, Loring C., illness and death of, 815-16, 2251

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Christie, Loring C.—*Con.*  
Correspondence, 1003-05  
Replacement by Leighton McCarthy, K.C., 1003-06
- Churchill, Right Hon. Winston  
Address to members of both houses, M. to include in official report of debates, 4469-70  
Qualifications of a privy councillor, on, 1003
- Circular "Canada's War Effort", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 612
- Civil servants, place of birth, M. (Mr. Blackmore) for papers, 1981
- Coal famine, steps to meet, 3532
- Committees  
Change in personnel, 1407  
To examine war expenditure and current expenditure, 633-35
- Commonwealth air training plan  
Gain of 8 months on original schedule, 810  
Progress under, statement as to, 49-51  
Use by United Kingdom of certain civil flying facilities in United States, 3355
- Committees to examine war expenditure and current expenditure, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 633-35
- Commons and Senate, redivision of work of to meet war conditions, suggested, 1279
- Communist party, further arrests and internments, 4125, 4197
- Compulsory military service requirement affecting foreign nationals domiciled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2451
- Conscription, attitude on, 4253-54  
Statement in *Ottawa Journal* of discussion in Liberal caucus, 4320-21
- Conservative party  
Cooperation with government, statement of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 39-40  
Meeting of general executive, 4122
- Coventry and other cities, government assistance to, qu. (Mr. Church), 669
- Cutting claim, compromise payment to United States government, 1023-25
- Damude, the late Arthur B., 4043-44
- Daylight saving, extension of, 3934
- Decorations and titles, effect of Nickle resolution of 1919 on, 1411-12
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. for appointment of committee, 1067
- Defence. *See also under this title*, Permanent Joint Board of Defence; War  
Position taken at imperial conferences on importance of local defences, 38-39  
Newfoundland, Great Britain-United States agreement and supplementary Canadian protocol respecting certain leased areas, 1904

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Defence production committee, creation by Canada and United States, 4098
- Desrosiers, L. P., assistant chief of French Journals, resignation, 4005
- Destroyers from United States in exchange for bases in British Atlantic possessions, 54-56
- Desy, Jean, appointment to represent Canada in Brazil, 4123
- Divorce jurisdiction bill, 4098
- Dominion Bridge Company, furnaces and rolling mills, removal from Calgary to Vancouver, 3042
- Dominion-provincial relations  
Commission report  
Implementing of recommendations, 41-43  
Questions as to carrying out some of, 820  
Question as to discussion following debate on address, 335
- Proposed conference with provinces on recommendations made by royal commission, 2, 41-42  
Date to be fixed for middle of January, and adjournment until February 17 to permit of, 477-79  
Reporting of proceedings and publicity of meetings, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 668  
Report of proceedings and other relevant documents, tabling of, 789  
Secretary of constitutional committee, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1038  
Tabling of replies by premiers to invitation of conference, 130
- Dominions' representatives in Ottawa, and Canadian representation in various dominions, 812
- Dunkirk  
Evacuation of, significance of, 53  
Presence of Canadian troops at, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4429-31
- Dupuy, Pierre, charge d'affaires in London with respect to France, Belgium and the Netherlands, reference to, 978, 994-1000, 1565-66
- Eberts, Christopher C., appointment as vice-consul to St. Pierre and Miquelon, 4123
- Editorials, reflections in upon members of the house, 1233-34
- Eire. *See under this title*, Irish Free State  
Empress of Britain, loss of, 50
- Enlistments in army from United States, citizenship question, 4423
- Enlisting for overseas service, 4253-54
- Esling, Mr., return of to house after a period of illness, 2253-54

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- European war. *See under this title*, Canada's war effort; National Defence; War
- Export of game bill, 2034
- External Affairs
- Estimates, 975-82
- Review of, 813-18
- Young men, selection for, 1008-09
- Far east, situation in, 814
- Finland, proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, declaring existence of state of war, tabled, 4461-62
- Flags on public buildings, 3935
- Foodstuffs for Great Britain, wheat and other products from the United States, supplies from Canada, 1569
- France
- Consul general in Montreal, address on Tunisia, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352, 3465
- Diplomatic relations with, 814, 977-78, 994-95, 1000, 1013-14
- Internment of Canadian citizens in, 974-75
- Recognition of—Vichy legation in Ottawa, qu. (Mr. Church), 669, 1565-66
- Fraser*, destroyer, loss of, 50
- French Guinea, Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in, 3042, 3165, 3353
- Fur Seal Convention, 1911, termination of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 245
- Gardiner, Mr., letter of resignation, 3933
- Garland, E. J., reference to, 1014
- Government office accommodation, suggested removal of some offices and boards to Toronto, Montreal and Hamilton, qu. (Mr. Church), 455
- Governor General's speech, M. for consideration, 1
- Greenland, Canadian consulate in, 999
- Hepburn, Premier, proposed conference of provinces on Canada's problems, 3593, 3853-59
- Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)
- Birthday greetings, 1700
- Letter to as to terms of reference of committee on national expenditure, 1235-36
- High Commissioner's office, relationship with Canadian military headquarters, 1001-02
- High commissioners, appointments, 4122-23
- "His Majesty's Government", reference to in Montreal *Gazette* editorial, 738
- Home security, inquiry respecting creation of ministry of, 2719
- House of Commons, classification of certain positions for permanent appointments, M. for approval, 1483, agreed to, 3719
- Howe, Mr., campaign against during absence in England, 1057-58

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Hungary, proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, declaring existence of state of war, tabled, 4461-62
- Hyde Park declaration, 2286-89
- Income War Tax Act, correspondence with Premier Hepburn on increased tax on non-residents, 3258, 3655
- Imperial economic committee, 1030
- Imperial shipping committee, 1030
- Imperial war council, 811, 945, 1007-08
- Internal economy commission, 2
- International agreements, procedure with regard to, 3467, 3528-30
- International labour office
- Funds, transfer to United States, 4199
- Transfer of to Montreal from Geneva, 1025-26
- International situation, review of, 813-17
- Since June 14, 1941, 4049-57
- Irish free state
- Canadian representation in, personnel of staff, 1013-14, 1877-78
- Use of ports and bases as a protection to empire shipping, qu. (Mr. Church), 1877-78, qu. (Mr. Church), 4467
- Request of Mr. Church for correspondence, 1908
- Japan
- Canadian minister to, inquiry, 4123
- Proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, declaring existence of state of war with, tabled, 4461-62
- Japanese
- Nationals in British Columbia, 25, 41
- Registration of, 1017
- Joint defence production committee, 4098
- Kearney, John Doherty, K.C., appointment as High Commissioner to Eire, 4123
- Kelly, the late John Hall, 1354
- King's birthday, celebration, 3655
- Kirkland lake district mines, strike vote, M. (Mr. MacInnis), to adjourn, 4167-68
- Labour conditions in steel industry, M. (Mr. MacInnis) for adjournment of house, 2298
- Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4452-55
- Layton, Sir Walter, visit of to Canada, 89
- League of Nations
- Canada's contribution to expenses of, 1024-25
- Canada's expenses up to November 27, 1940, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 672
- Lease-lend bill, expression of satisfaction at passage of measure by United States Congress, 1456-57
- Legations, announcement of appointment of ministers plenipotentiaries and high commissioners, 4122-23

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- "Let's Face the Facts" broadcast on Labour day, 177-78
- Library of parliament committee, message to Senate, M., 446-47
- Life insurance advertising, use of pictures and statements of President Roosevelt and Prime Minister of Canada, 3043
- Lord Mayor's Air Raid Distress Fund, 1007
- Lothian, Lord, death of, reference to, 815
- Macdonald, Sir John A., official recognition of fiftieth anniversary of death, 2884-85
- Memorial services for, June 7, 3594
- Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver Centre) absence through illness, 605
- McCarthy, Leighton, K.C.
- Announcement of appointment as Minister to Washington, 1003-06
- Press conference, comment on, 1679-80
- McNaughton, General, memorandum of September 11, 1939, on supply of skilled men and tradesmen to armed forces and industry, 2206
- Magazines and periodicals from United States, 650
- Main estimates, 1941-42, 240, 460
- Margaree, destroyer, loss of, 50
- Maritime lumber workers employed in United States, 4124, 4169, 4197
- Massey, Hon. Vincent, work of in London, reference to, 813-14
- Members may not refer to a communication unless prepared to table it, 1046
- Menzies, Right Hon. R. G., Prime Minister of Australia
- Addresses of, inquiry as to publication of, 2719
- Welcome to and speech of in Commons chamber, 2627-28
- Ministerial changes
- Agriculture and National War Services—question of announcing changes in the house, 3259
- Casgrain, Mr., appointment to Superior Court bench, 4469
- Gardiner, Mr., resignation as Minister of National War Services and appointment of Mr. Thorson, 3780-81
- McLarty, Mr., appointment as Secretary of State, 4469
- Mitchell, Humphrey, appointed Minister of Labour, 4469
- St. Laurent, Louis, K.C., appointed Minister of Justice, 4469
- Ministerial statements, procedure in discussion of, 4198
- Ministers
- Argentina and Brazil, appointment, 90-91, 4122-23

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con. Ministers—Con.**

- Attendance of necessary in debate on war appropriation bill, 1485-88
- Ministers plenipotentiary and high commissioners, appointment, 4122-23
- Montreal *Gazette*, reference in editorial to "His Majesty's Government", 738
- National Defence. *See under this title*, Defence; War
- National registration, results, 51
- National Resources Mobilization Act, rules and regulations, M. (Mr. Church), 254-55
- National War Labour Board, appointments to be made this week, 4247
- National War Services department, transfer of radio broadcasting, film and tourist activities to, 3780-81
- Natural gas, shortage of in western Ontario, 2719
- Naval losses of destroyers and armed trawler, 50-51
- New Zealand, diplomatic relations, 1002
- Newfoundland
- Appointment of Mr. Burchell as commissioner, to, 4123
- Canadian troops in, handling of questions relating to, 999-1000
- Nickel and scrapiron shipments to Japan, reported statement of Doctor Robert McClure on, 685-86, 737-38
- Nickle resolution of 1919, effect of on bestowal of titles and decorations, 1411-12
- Nielsen, Mrs., statements on question of privilege, 1251-52
- Oaths of office bill, 1
- Odlum, Major-General Victor W., appointment as High Commissioner for Canada to Australia, 4123
- Ogdensburg conversations with President Roosevelt, 54-55
- Opposition groups, recognition of leaders of, 134
- Order in council legislation, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 39-40
- Orders in council
- Passed since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 799
- Suspending provisions of dominion statutes, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912
- Oriental in British Columbia, report and recommendations of special committee tabled, 788-89, 815
- Overseas minister, appointment of, 813
- Passports and visas, revision of regulations, involving closing of certain offices, 1031-32
- Peace-time leadership, qualifications for, reference of Mr. Bruce, 900-01

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Pensions, question of declaring Nova Scotia a theatre of war under Amendment Act of 1941, 4199
- Permanent court of international justice, 1025-26
- Permanent joint board on defence  
M. (Mr. Church) for correspondence, dropped, 459
- Personnel, 980-81
- Public statements of members of Canadian section, qu. (Mr. Church)
- Recommendations, definite action on, 1015-17
- Reports made, 608-09
- Setting up of and correspondence, 54-59
- Pickering, E. A., resignation from Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 623
- Portadoc*, ss., position of Canadian seamen from held by Vichy government in French Guiana, 3042, 3165, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353
- Post war reconstruction and re-establishment, committee, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 245
- Prayer for victory and peace, proclamation of March 23 by His Majesty the King, 1279
- Press, supremacy of parliament over, reference to, 1231-32
- Printing committee,  
Change in personnel, 476-77  
Message to Senate, M. (agreed to), 447
- Prisoners-of-war, international convention, 976-77
- Private members, motions by, asking for information available in public documents, 1981
- Provincial boundaries, extension northward, 1360-61
- Public matters likely to come up for discussion in parliament, bringing up in parliament in first instance, 852-53
- Radio broadcast on September 3, 1939, on Canada's participation in the war, 38-39
- Radio speech of February 23, 1940, delivered during election campaign, 43
- Railway Act Amendment bill, soldiers' fares, 2625, 3785
- Railway amalgamation, opportunity for discussion, 3533
- Railways and shipping committee, M. for appointment, 1903  
Changes in personnel, 2528
- Relations with countries with which Canada has exchanged diplomatic representatives, 813-15
- Remembrance day, adjournment for observance of statutory holiday, 2
- Rent control, 4404

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Resignation of in favour of Mr. Ralston, suggested by Mr. Bruce, 900-01
- Roosevelt, President, visits to and discussion of defence of this continent with, 55-60
- Roumania, proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, declaring existence of state of war with, tabled, 4461-62
- Royal Canadian Air Force, strength of as of November 7, 1940, 49-50
- Rush-Bagot agreement of, 1817, 1852
- St. Lawrence waterway  
Acquisition of lands, appropriation, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1979
- Agreement respecting development of power and provision of deep waterway from head of the lakes to Montreal, 1907
- Consideration of as soon after adoption by Congress as possible, 3855-57
- Correspondence with Quebec, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 937, agreed to, 938  
Documents tabled, 1755-56  
Statement, and correspondence, 1671-74
- Effect on Quebec provincial industries, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07
- Engineering problems in international section, 734-36
- Exchange of notes permitting additional diversions of water at Niagara Falls, 3016
- Inquiry of Mr. Roy as to failure of government to submit matter to people, 1681
- Legislation respecting, possibility of this session, 1278
- M. for correspondence (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas) stands, 458
- Message of President Roosevelt to seaway and power conference, 734-36
- Navigation, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876
- Niagara Falls, additional diversion  
Reports of boards of engineers, 3165
- Procedure in international agreements, 3467, 3528-30
- Question as to memorandum by Doctor Hogg supporting single stage development, 458, 480
- Statement as to present situation, 990-94, 4058, 4097
- St. Mary and Milk rivers, diversion, 997-99
- St. Patrick's day, suggested adjournment at six o'clock, 1543, 1570
- St. Pierre and Miquelon, status of, 2913-3165
- "Saving of Canadian troops at Dunkirk," reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4255-56
- Privilege, reference in Ottawa *Evening Journal*, 4429-31
- Sikorski, General, visit of to Canada, 2197-98
- Skelton, the late Doctor O. D., 817-18

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Soldier settlers, status of men who enlist for active service, 1117
- Soldiers' dependents, cost of living bonus, 4403
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3051
- Speech on introduction of Wendell Willkie in Toronto, March 24, 2327
- Speeches, printing and distribution of, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 803
- Standing committees, appointment of selection committee, M., 2
- Subversive propaganda, special committee on, qu. (Mr. Church), 454
- Sydney, N.S., plate mill, inquiry as to possible use of, 1080
- Thirty days' training plan, results of, 51
- Thorson, Mr., appointment as Minister of National War Services, 3780-81
- Titles and decorations, effect of Nickle resolution of 1919 on bestowal of, 1411-12, 4006
- Toronto, request for representation in cabinet of business and commercial interests, 3401
- Trade between Canada and Japan, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 452
- Transfer of duties act, orders in council affecting certain transfers to National Film Board and War Services Department, 3854
- Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A., appointment as minister to the Argentine and Chile, 4123
- Under-secretaries, suggested appointment of, by Mr. Coldwell, 1487
- United States, review of our relations with, 815-18
- United States Congress, passage of lease-lend bill, expression of satisfaction at, 1456-57
- Vichy government. *See also under this title, France*
- Legation in Ottawa, provisional government of General de Gaulle, qu. (Mr. Church), 2912-13, 4467
- War aims, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353
- Visit to England
- At present time suggested by Hon. W. D. Herridge, 945
- Canadian troops in Aldershot incident, 4255, 4430-31
- Confidential conferences, 4260
- Visit to President Roosevelt over November 1, 1941, 4069
- War. *See also under this title, Defence*
- Balkan campaign and recent developments, review of, 2281-86
- Announcement of coup d'etat in Yugoslavia, 1903
- German attack on Yugoslavia and Greece, 2195-97

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- War—Con.
- Balkan campaign—Con.
- Protection of Canadian nationals in Bulgaria, 1280
- British policy in event of possible developments, Mr. Churchill's policy, 4300
- Canada's war effort. *See that head under this title*
- Canadian Army. *See under this title, Canadian Army*
- Canadian Legion request for mobilization of Canada's resources, 4300
- Change in attitude of United States and material assistance from, 808-09
- Deferment of statement upon recent developments, 2885
- Evacuation of empire troops from Greece, statement of Mr. Churchill, 2424-25
- Hyde park declaration, coordination of war production in Canada and United States, acceleration of aid to Britain, 2286-95
- International situation since June 14, 1941, review of, 4049-57
- Naval action in the Mediterranean, 72-73
- Naval engagement in Atlantic, sinking of German battleship *Bismarck*, 3165
- Present position, statement on M. (Mr. Ilesley), for com. of supply, 806-18
- Request for statement as to present situation, 478-79
- Review of developments and events since August 7, 1940, 43-61, 3931-33
- September 18, 1939, reference to, 47
- Severance of diplomatic relations with Bulgaria and Roumania, 1253-54
- Hungary—withdrawal of Hungarian consulates, 2250-51
- Statement as to present position, 543-49
- Successful attack by British navy on Italian fleet at Taranto, 72-73
- War appropriation bill, 1046, 1411-12
- Importance of disposition of as soon as possible, 1485-88
- Third reading, 1852-54
- War budget, procedure with respect to proceeding with discussion, 572-73
- War contracts, total amount let as of November 4, 1940, 51-52
- War council, establishment in England at present time, reference to, 945
- War expenditures committee
- Further sittings and extension of powers of, 4125, 4198-99
- M. for appointment of, 1218-46
- Personnel, change in, 3934, 4005
- Reports, 3533
- War finance, summary of, 52-53

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 War materials, press report on assistance by United States in empire war effort, 3  
 War Measures Act, tabling of orders in council passed since June 30, 1940, 2  
 War production, increased momentum, 52-53  
 War refugees and prisoners of war, correspondence with Quebec province, M. (Mr. Roy), dropped, 1041  
 Wartime requirements board, creation of new body to supervise war production, 89, 241  
 Water diversion  
   Ogoki and Kenogami rivers, communications between United States and Canadian governments, 3  
   Tabling of, 14  
   St. Lawrence Waterway. *See that title under this head*  
 Wheat shipments in Japanese bottoms, reported, 3531-32, 3782-85  
 Women in war effort, request to proceed to United Kingdom on Red Cross Transport Service, 4007  
 Woodsworth, Mr., congratulations on return to house after illness, 4044  
 World wheat situation, exchange of notes between United States and Canada, 3257
- King's Regulations and Orders**, publication in *Canada Gazette*, availability of amendments, 201-02, 3860
- King's Counsel**, Dominion, commissioned since October 23, 1935, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2426
- King's Proctor**, suggested appointment of in divorce cases, 2713
- Kingston, Ont.**, lease of properties in by government, return showing (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 457
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)  
 Agriculture estimates, 1919  
 Apple and tomato juice, vitamin content, 777  
 Excess Profits Tax Act, amendment, 3129-31  
 Gasoline tax, 3034  
 Lobster meat, sale of, 1871-73  
 Maximum price regulations, 4393-95  
 Meat and Canned Foods bill, 1871-73  
 Nova Scotia coal industry, 774-77  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1289-90  
 Shipbuilding industry, 1394-97, 1669, 2079-80  
 Special War Revenue bill, 3034  
 War appropriation bills, 1394-97, 2079-80  
 War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 730, 714-77
- Kirkconnell**, Professor Watson, of McMaster University on communistic attitude of certain foreign-language newspapers, 3089, 3116
- Kirkland Lake Mines District**  
 Labour dispute, 4410  
 Board of conciliation, 4074-75  
   Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Limited, and, 216  
 Discussion of, inquiry as to, 4198  
 Proposed strike vote, 4217-19, 4299  
 Committee to draft regulations for balloting, 4168  
 M. (Mr. MacInnis) for adjournment to discuss, 4167, out of order, 4168  
 Setting up of police force, 181, 219
- Klein**, Ilona, otherwise known as Eleanor Klein, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 86. Mr. Boucher  
 1r., 3258; 2r., 3333; com., 3rd., 3640
- Knights of Columbus** drive for funds. *See* War Charities Act 1939 Amendment
- Kuhl, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)  
 Address in reply, 510-16  
 Budget, 2734-39  
 Canada's war effort, 510-16  
 Constituent assembly to deal with dominion-provincial relations, 515-16  
 Electric power, availability of, 1524  
 Liberal party reform policy of 1935, 2735  
 Money, power of government to create 2737-39  
 Money power, 510-16  
 War appropriation bill, 1522-27
- Kuroki-Sub Rosa, Sask.**, mail service, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1981
- Labour.** *See also* Industries; Man-power; War Industries; Youth training  
 Abuses, seven-day week and low salaries, 365  
 Applications for employment forms use in industries, 1366-67  
 Blacklisting of men engaged in strikes, reference of Mr. Gillis, 1532-33  
 Canadian Congress of Labour, memorandum submitted to government on co-operation with labour unions, 1369-70, 1508-09  
 Collective bargaining, principle of, 4410  
 Conditions. *See also* Labour Disputes  
   Aircraft industry, in, 1049-50  
   Request for statement of government policy and opportunity for debate, 2517-18

**Labour—Con.**

Corvette construction, transfer of labour to ship repairing, 2518, 3019

## Department

- Annuities Act, administration, 3999-4000  
 Associate deputy minister, appointment of, 3528, 3596-3603, 3681  
 Combines Investigation Act admn., 3912-24  
 Deputy minister and assistants, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800  
 Estimates, 2167-69, 2719, 3991-24, 3999-4005, 4007-11  
 Executive heads, increases in salaries paid to, 3598. *See also references in debate on Labour Department Act Amendment*  
 Industrial disputes inquiry commission, 4162  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, administration, 2167-69, 4000-02  
 Rehabilitation of unemployed higher age persons, provision for, 4008-09  
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces, provision for commitments under, 4002-05, 4007-08  
 War emergency training programme, 1786-88, 4161-62  
 War-time bureau of technical personnel, 4162-63  
 Youth training, provision for, 4007-08  
 Disputes. *See* Labour Disputes  
 Fair Wage Act, non-compliance of firms with minimum rates provided by, 3019  
 General problem of labour supply, 482-89  
 Germany, control in, 1377-79  
 Hours of, Toronto post office, in, qu. (Mr. Church), 2302  
 Industrial employment, absorption of between 330,000 and 350,000 additional men since outbreak of war, 1853  
 Industrial workers, need for 300,000 new workers in next year, 842  
 Inter-governmental inspection board, work of, 1696-98  
 Internment of subversive labour elements, telegram of Canadian Manufacturers Association to government, 4007-11  
 Labour co-ordination inter-departmental committee, work of, 259, 1594  
 Labour matters, jurisdiction of federal government over, 1696  
 Lack of highly skilled workers, for war industry, 321-22  
 Leaders, internment of, 4411-12  
 McNaughton, General, report on supply of skilled men and tradesmen, 2206  
 Maritime provinces lumber workers employed in the United States, 4123-24, 4169, 4197, 4248, 4287  
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 4197

**Labour—Con.**

- Maximum hours law, suggested fixing of, 861  
 Middle-aged men and women, training for war industry, 485-86  
 Minimum wage rates, effect upon existing war contracts of increase in, 3354-55  
 Minister of, announcement of appointment of Mr. McLarty as Secretary of State and Mr. Humphrey Mitchell as Minister of Labour, 4469  
 "Mouthpieces in house," reference by Montreal *Gazette* to Mr. Gillis and Mr. MacInnis, 4349  
 Munitions workers, accommodation for under war-time housing plan, 4171  
 National labour supply council, 484  
 Purpose of, 1467  
 Nine orders in council passed since war started, providing penalties for employers and employees, 4420-21  
 Ontario war industries, supply for, 1804-05  
 Orders in council regulating, 1766-67, 1784-1800  
 "Freezing wages", reference to, 4076-77, 4159-65, 4420-21  
 P.C. 7440 for ensuring stability of wages levels and averting needless industrial disturbances, 2590  
 Relations between employees and employers, review of, 4158-65  
 Rights of, effect of P.C. 7307 on, 4404-08  
 Shortage  
 Return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 1982  
 Maritime provinces in, by lumber workers crossing to United States, 4123-24. *See also under this title, Maritime provinces*  
 Situation, references to, 4067-68, 4073-76  
 Specialized skilled labour, 481-82  
 Skilled, shortage of effect on slowing up of war industries, 481-82, 1655-56. *See also generally discussion on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Skilled men and tradesmen, supply of to armed forces and industry, memorandum of General McNaughton of September 11, 1939, 2206  
 Standards, temporary relinquishment of for emergency period, 487-88  
 Steel industry, conditions in M. (Mr. MacInnis) for adjournment to discuss, 2298, ruling, Mr. Speaker, that matter not of public urgency, 2299  
 Strikes. *See* Labour Disputes  
 Supply under war conditions, publication showing, 4289

**Labour—Con.**

- Trade unions
  - Democracy and, 3605
  - Heads of, internment under Defence of Canada regulations, 218-19, 1073, 1205-06, 2727. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee; Sullivan Members of, statement respecting internment of, 2810-11
  - Opposition to organization of, 420
  - Suppression of in Germany, 3605-06
  - War industries, in, 1365-70
- Training of people for war industry, need of, 366-68
- Treatment of in this war, resolutions passed by labour congresses, 182-83, 217-18
- Unemployment insurance, 4420-21
- Unionization of employees of government owned plants and Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, attitude, 64-65
- United Automobile Workers, question of participation in Ford Company election, 4169
- Wages, order in council P.C. 8253 freezing wages, reference to, 4076-77, 4159-65, 4420-21
- War emergency training plan, 1786-88, 4161-62. *See also Youth Training*
- War industries. *See also that title*
  - Discontent, 1364-70, 1468-70, 1505-09. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
  - Orders in council setting out proper relations between employer and employee, 63-64, 216
  - Statement of Mr. McLarty as to present situation, 481-89
- War-time labour policy of government, P.C. 2685, order in council, 4160
- Working hours, increase of in present emergency, 487-89
- Young men completing technical training under government scheme, and finding no place in industry, anomaly of, 1656
- Youth training. *See that title*

**Labour Coordination**, committee of, appointment of, 484

**Labour Department Act Amendment Bill**

- (Amendment to provide for appointment of an associate deputy minister)
- Bill No. 100. Mr. McLarty
- res., 3528, 3596-3603; 1r., 3603; 2r., com., 3r., 3681
- Action of government agencies in dispute with companies, alleged, 2518

**Labour Disputes**

- Allied Brass Company, Montreal, lay-off of employees, 4400-01
- Arvida strike, 4071, 4074
- Automobile industry—question affecting workers at Chrysler plant in Windsor, 14-15, 1532
  - Reported arrest of pickets, 90, 182, 490-91
- Biltmore Shirt Company of Montreal, alleged discrimination against employees, 806, 1366
- Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company, strike at Weston, Ont., plant, 3090
- Chrysler plant at Windsor, 14-15, 90, 182
  - Effect upon picketing of, declaring premises a protected area, 257-58, 490-91, 1532
- Conciliation boards. *See Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment*
- Conciliations in, principles of, 2167-68
- Dominion Reinforcing Steel Company, dismissals of employees for belonging to trade union, 2300
- Employment of persons classed as aliens in Glace Bay mining operations, 158
- Ford Motor Company plant, ballot, letter of president of the company, 4247-48
- General Electric Company employees, strike in Toronto plants, 3679-80
- Hamilton, Ont., steel strike, 2299, 2334, 2587-91, 4073, 4404
- Industrial disputes inquiry commission, personnel and work of, 4162
- Kirkland Lake Mines. *See that title*
- McKinnon Industries Limited, strike, 4049
- McTague, Mr. Justice C. P., investigations by
  - Nova Scotia miners, 1530-31
  - Peck Rolling Mills, Montreal, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2530
- National Steel Car Corporation strike at Hamilton, 2334, 2587-91, 4073, 4404. *See also National Steel Car Corporation*
- Nova Scotia, coal-miners slow-down strike, 4049
- Peck Rolling Mills, 2530, 2587-91. *See also that title*
- Schofield plant, Oshawa, Ont., strike of hosiery workers in, 2262, 3216, 3680
- Strikes in Davenport constituency, 3593
- United Automobile Workers, Windsor, Ont., application for board of conciliation, 1568-69
- War industries in, inquiry as to, 3935
- Waterloo Manufacturing Company, plant at Waterloo, Ont., workmen's strike, 2530-31

- Labour Organizations** *See discussion under*  
Labour, estimates
- Labour Supply Council**, appointment of under  
Arthur J. Hills of Montreal, 484
- Lacombe, Mr. Liguori** (Laval-Two Moun-  
tains)  
Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr.  
Diefenbaker), 2445-49  
Canada Packers, Limited, butter contract,  
return ordered, 2718, 3115  
Cherrier plan, St. Paul l'Hermite, Que., pay-  
ments under, qu., 2807  
Conscription, dangers of, 2447-48  
Farmers, farmers' sons and agricultural  
employees, exemption from military  
training, 2446-48  
Feeding stuffs, prices paid by farmers in  
1939-40-41, return ordered, 1878  
Foundation Company, Limited, directors  
and St. Paul l'Hermite contract, re-  
turn, 1782  
Freight rates eastward on wheat, return  
ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1152  
Income war tax bill, 2822-23  
Maple sugar products, value and exports,  
1938-39-40, qu., 1483-84  
Milk and butter, prices and storage, return  
ordered, 936  
Pork and potatoes, prices to producers, qu.,  
1066  
St. Lawrence waterway  
Acquisition of lands, appropriation for, qu.,  
1979  
Agreement, effect on Montreal port and  
electric current rates in Quebec, qu.,  
1906-07  
Shields, Rev. T. T., attack in pamphlet on  
Roman Catholic Church, 3467  
Thirty days' training, cost of, qu., 1356  
War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance  
for conservation of foreign exchange,  
712-13  
War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mac-  
kenzie King), 1270-71  
War industries, abuses in, 2447-48
- LaCroix, Mr. Wilfrid** (Quebec-Montmorency)  
Address in reply, 330-32  
Anglin-Norcross Company, defence works  
Quebec city and Valcartier contracts,  
qu., 1036  
Beauharnois power development, Quebec  
province and dominion agreement, qu.,  
1876
- LaCroix, Mr. Wilfrid—Con.**  
Butter, fixing of minimum price for summer  
season, qu., 827  
Canadian army, navy and air force, pay and  
allowances, return ordered, 1980  
Carpenters employed at military camps,  
wages, return, 676  
Chicoutimi, Que., workshops, manufacture of  
war materials in, qu., 1878  
Dominion arsenals, employment of young  
persons 16 and under, return, 2718  
French-Canadians  
Industries, amount of British and Cana-  
dian advances allocated to, qu., 1906  
Military college, establishment in province  
of Quebec, qu., 451  
Representation on unemployment insur-  
ance advisory board, qu., 801  
Unemployment insurance commission, on,  
qu., 1906  
Language qualifications of federal employees  
in Quebec, province, return, 1879  
Meat supplies for troops, 330-31  
Military service in Canada, 331-32  
Exemption of farmers' sons, qu., 826  
Public service, French language employees,  
qu., 1151  
St. Lawrence waterway, navigation, qu., 1876
- Ladouceur, Evelyn May Grey**, divorce bill  
Bill No. 52. Mr. McIlraith  
1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886
- LaFlèche, Major-General L. R.**, employment  
in government service, salary, pension  
and allowances, qu. (Mr. McGregor),  
243
- Lake Minnewanka**, storage dam. *See refer-  
ences in debate on* Alberta Natural  
Resources Act Amendment Bill
- Lake Superior Regiment**, invitation to mem-  
bers to be present at march past Peace  
Tower on Monday, May 26, 3113
- Lafontaine, Mr. Joseph** (Megantic-Frontenac)  
Thetford Mines, Que., military training  
camps, return ordered, 1067
- Lalonde, Mr. Maurice** (Labelle)  
Enlistments in Quebec and Ontario counties,  
qu., 3113  
Veterinary surgeon, civil service examination  
in Montreal, qu., 2300
- Lancaster Military Hospital**, Saint John, N.B.,  
annex, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149
- Langdon-Beiseker, Alta.**, railway line. *See*  
Beiseker-Langdon

- Language Qualifications** of federal employees in Quebec province, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1879
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest** (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)
- Address in reply, 644-46
- Annie Rubelietz, petitions for commutation of death sentence, 15
- Auditor General's report, transportation expenses of judges, qu. (Mr. Bence), 249
- Bacon agreements with British government, inquiry as to tabling, 476
- British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2500-16
- Budget, 2651-53
- Business of the house, continuing after eleven o'clock by agreement, 724
- Canadian Youth Congress, raid on home of secretary in Montreal, 940, 1079
- Civil protection committees, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1700
- Collective preparedness, 921
- Conscription issue, reference of Mr. Roy, 644-46
- Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, use of tank, 2521
- Criminal Code, amendments affecting hit-and-run drivers and air rifles, qu. (Mr. Church), 2204
- Custodian of enemy property, 1089
- Defence of Canada regulations
- Allegations respecting internment of members of trade unions, 2810-11
- Alleged communistic attitude of certain foreign-language newspapers, 3089
- Committee, reports, 3676-77
- Enforcement by civil authorities in essential plants, 90
- Freedom of speech, and, 531
- Leaflets published by Everyready Printing Company, seizure of, 1215
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1071-75, 1190-1201, 1214-18
- Murphy, James A., detention under, 3116
- Peaceful picketing, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 453
- Reference to article in "Canadian Business" advocating the adoption of communism, 201, 258
- Report with respect to detentions from November 1, 1940, to February 17, 1941, tabled, 825
- Suggested reference to special committee of laws respecting naturalization and deportation, 479
- Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3206
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2200, 2696-98, 2633-35
- Eligibility of members of parliament to serve in air force, 3854-55
- European war, present position—statement of Prime Minister, 960-65
- Executions, centralization of in one place in Canada, 1090
- Highway accidents, government policy, qu. (Mr. Church), 241
- Internment camps, releases from, M. (Mr. Boucher) for papers, 256-57
- Internment operations, 1088
- Judges
- Ontario court of Appeal, 80 years old and over, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426
- Pensions and retirement, 1093-95, 1101
- Travelling expenses, 1095-97
- Widows or children of, gratuities, 1095-97
- Judgeship, filing of vacancies, 1092
- Justice
- Estimates, 1080-1109
- Remissions service, 1090-91
- Labour conditions in steel industry, M. (Mr. MacInnis), 2299
- Labour dispute, Chrysler plant, 90
- Effect upon picketing of declaring premises a protected area, 257-58
- L'Action Catholique on article in *Life* attacking French Canadians, 2651-53
- Members of parliament, eligibility for wheat bonus, 2526
- Ministerial changes, Agriculture and National War Services departments, question of announcing in house, 3215
- National government, 961-65
- Reference of Mr. White to statement on, 1418-19
- Nielsen, Mrs.
- Pamphlet on "Why I Opposed the Budget", seizure of, reference to, 1215-18
- Statement made as to Royal Canadian Mounted Police on question of privilege, 1251-52
- Statement made by James L. Hatton, reading of, 1538-39
- Opposed bills, interpretation of, 2698
- Penitentiaries commission, 1082-83
- Persons released from internment since July 27, 1940, M. (Mr. Boucher), 458
- Prayer for peace, recital of in Notre Dame cathedral in Montreal, 1209
- Privy council appeals, 1092
- Quebec province, attitude on participation in war, reference of Mr. Raymond, 2651-53

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Questions on orders of the day to request information and not give opinions, 853  
 Radio broadcast to the French people, 60  
 Raymond, Mr., reference to speech of, 2651-53  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
 Estimates, 1101-09, 4040  
 Pay increases as of April 1, announcement of decision to grant, 2253  
 Quebec city headquarters, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935, qu., 1484  
 Reed, Corporal Art, dismissal, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for papers, dropped, 1154  
 Reference to newspaper item setting out qualifications required of recruits, 401  
 Report as to questioning and investigation of two journalists, 1539  
 Statement, 1570-71  
 "Tools for Treachery", article by Commissioner Wood, 805, 828-29, 1072  
 St. Pierre and Miquelon, status of, 2897  
 Saturday sitting, M., for, 4005  
 Senate and House of Commons Act Amendment, 3854-55  
 Smellie, J. F., K.C., superannuation and salary of successor, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 669  
 Supreme Court of Canada, registrar, salary of, 1094  
 Supply, amendment, Mr. Senn, 2207-08  
 War, present position, 960-65  
 Young Communist League, mailing of subversive material to university students, 1831, 1880  
 Yukon Act Amendment bill, 3466, 3535-36

**Lapointe**, the late Right Hon. Ernest, tributes to memory of, 4452-61

**Lash**, Mr. G. H. *See* Bureau of Public Information

**Lathe**, Doctor Grant, in "The Fight for Life," on health conditions in Canada, 1809-10

**Latin American Countries.** *See* South America

**Laundy**, John, appointment as acting deputy sergeant-at-arms, 3

**Laurier**, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid  
 "His Majesty's government," declaration of 20 years ago that all dominion governments were His Majesty's governments, 738

**Lauzon, Que.**, military camp, construction and management, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1567

**Law, Cabinet, Parliamentary** and constitutional reform in Canada, suggested dealing with by Minister of Justice, 1084

**Lawson**, Brigadier J. K., commanding officer of Canadians at Hong Kong, death of, 4470-76

**Lawyers.** *See* Legal Counsel

**Lay**, Lieutenant-Commander Horatio Nelson, relationship of to Mr. Mackenzie King, 205

**Layton**, Sir Walter, visit of to Canada in connection with Canada's war effort, 88-89, 270

**Lead Pencils and Crayons**, customs duty on, 2989

**Leader, Mr. Harry** (Portage la Prairie)

Address in reply, 324-30

Agriculture

Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2477-78

Estimates, 1926-27, 2171-76, 2238-39, 2275-80

Canada's war effort, 324-30

Canned beef, imports, return ordered, 1358

Dollar wheat, suggestion, 325

Hannam, H. H., comments on bacon prices and press attacks, 329

Live stock from Britain, suggested bringing out of, 3313-14

Mennonites and Hutterites, 1553-54

Mines and Resources estimates, 2159

Portage la Prairie Indian school, 2159

Soldiers' dependents' allowances, 4334

War appropriation bill, 1553-54

War Exchange Conservation bill, 3313-14

Wheat

Acreage reduction, 1926-27, 2171-76, 2238-39, 2275-80, 2477-78

Marketing problem, 324-30

**Leader of the Opposition.** *See* Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury); Opposition

**Leaders** of opposition groups in house and provincial legislatures, and leaders of public opinion, suggested invitation to dominion-provincial relations conference, 33

**Leadership**

Government from, in estimates, in cutting down non-war expenditures, 866-67

Great Britain and United States in, support given to government by opposition groups, 3123-24

King, Mackenzie, Mr., resignation in favour of Mr. Ralston, suggested by Mr. Bruce, 900-01

**Leadership—Con.**

- Looking to government for, 2722-23
- Need for in Canada, references to, 164, 294, 411. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Officers in present army, need for training in, 349

**League of Nations**

- Canada's contribution to expenses for 1941, 1025-30
- Canada's expenses up to November 27, 1940, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 671-72
- Formation of after last war and withdrawal of aggressor nations from, 47
- Permanent court of international justice, 1025-26

**League of Nations Society** in Canada, publications of, 1024

**Lease-Lend Bill.** *See* United States, and also *discussions on War Appropriation Bill*

**Leather**

- Inspectors, lack of experience, 1343
- Prices lower in United States than in Canada, 30

**Leave** to members of parliament on active service in Canada to attend sessions, 604-05

**Leclerc, Mr. J. H. (Shefford)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1113
- Budget, 2685-87
- Butter and milk prices, pegging, 4125, qu., 4351
- Dairy products, assistance, 2685-87
- Federal revenues and payments on loans to provinces, return, 456
- Nielsen, Mrs., statements made on question of privilege, 1252

**Lefebvre, Marie Adeline Alice Miron**, divorce bill

- Bill No. 54. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2286

**Legal Counsel**

- Combines investigations, engaged on since October, 1935, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2201
- Employed by dominion government, on commission, and fees paid, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 937
- Government service in, appointed since October 23, 1935, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 2205
- Halifax legal firms, employment of, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3018
- McRuer, J. C., payments to for legal services since 1935, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2529

**Legal Counsel—Con.**

- Members of parliament, employment of by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529
- Preponderance of on War Expenditures committee, reference of Mr. Marshall, 1263
- Red Deer constituency in, for Munitions and Supply Department, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 4468
- Solicitors employment by Canadian Farm Loan Board, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 2204

**Legations**

- Appointments of ministers plenipotentiary and high commissioners, 4122-23
- Argentina and Brazil, appointment of ministers to, 817, 948-49, 4122
- Inquiry, 90-91, 977
- Canadian Minister to France, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352-53. *See also* France
- Canadian representation at Washington
- Christie, Loring C., illness and death of, correspondence, 815-16, 946-47, 1003-06
- McCarthy, Leighton, K.C., appointment in place of Mr. Christie, 946-47. *See also* McCarthy
- Press comment on, 854
- Reading, Paul, appointment as attache, 2885
- Wrong, Hume, and Merchant Mahoney, references to, 1003-06
- Cost of, and present situation, inquiry, 946-47
- Estimates. *See* External Affairs
- High commissioner to Eire, 1014, 4122-23. *See also* Eire.
- Japan, situation as to, inquiry, 946
- Non-extension of in countries of Europe during continuation of hostilities, 814

**Legendre, Marie Jeanne Germaine Grenier**, divorce bill

- Bill No. 53. Mr. Hill
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Legion.** *See* Canadian Legion

**Lepers**, maintenance of, suggestions in Auditor General's report, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 248

**Lethbridge, Alta.**, southeastern irrigation project, return ordered (Mr. Blackmore), 1154

**Letters**

- Members, censorship of, 4462
- Reading of in house, must be tabled. *See* House of Commons, Communications

**Letters and Parcels** to troops overseas, free postage on suggested, 107, 297-98

- Letters Patent** to governors general, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2089
- Lewis, David**, secretary, Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, New Year's message to people of Canada, 1193
- Liberal Party.** *See also* Elections; Government; King, Mackenzie  
Agriculture, and, 95-105  
Conscription, and, assurance given that it would not be put into force, 315, 4367-68. *See also* Conscription and speeches generally on Canada's war effort  
Monetary reform policy of 1935, 2735
- "Liberal War,"** references to, 29, 122-23, 296, 318-19, 506. *See also* references in debate on Address; Budget
- Library of Parliament**  
Committee, personnel, 334  
Message to Senate with list of members, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 446-47
- Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Life Magazine**  
Reference to French Canadians and patriotism in province of Quebec, 2581-82  
Comment in *L'Action Catholique* on, 2652-53  
Representations from Quebec government asking for banning of, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2808  
"Vacation News About Canada," article in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3213
- Lignite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Lime Juice** and fruit juices, duty on, 758-59
- Limes**, duty on, 757-58
- Lincoln, Abraham**, on money power, 511
- Lindsay, Ont.,** arsenal  
Munitions plant and, 873, 1554-55  
Young people of 16 and under employed return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2718
- Liquor**  
Delegation from churches waiting on government requesting decrease in consumption of, 3068  
Increase in consumption of, and suggested taxation, 2765. *See also* discussion on Excise Act Amendment Bill; Spécial War Revenue Act Amendment
- Liquor—Con.**  
War-time restrictions on sale of, return ordered, 1782
- List of Companies** receiving advances for plant and equipment. *See* Munitions and Supply Building.
- Little, E. M.**, chairmanship of Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, 4162-63
- Little, Mr. Walter** (Timiskaming)  
Address in reply, 219  
Kirkland Lake police force, 219
- Little, Senator E. S.**, employment in Munitions and Supply Department, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 452
- Little Anse, N.S.**, breakwater, return ordered, Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 938
- Live Stock.** *See also* Agriculture; Meats  
Bovine tuberculosis in Wentworth, Ont., qu. (Mr. Corman), 1876  
Cattle, accredited herd areas, 3448-50  
Exhibitions and fairs, 3460  
Freight rates on grain for feeding, agreements with provinces, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1038  
Great Britain from, suggested bringing out of best to Canada, 3313-14  
Health of animals, 3448-50  
Bangs disease, 3449-50  
Hogs. *See also* Bacon Booard  
Cholera, control of, 2162-63  
Grading of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 933  
Marketing by provinces, table, 1974-75  
Production, trend of by provinces, 1933  
Joint swine committee, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1151-52, 1202-03  
Poultry and production service, 3450-56  
Transportation charges on grain for cattle feeding, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2302
- Liverpool, N.S.**, dredge, cost for repairs, storage accommodation, etc., 1935-41, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1701
- Living Conditions.** *See* Housing; Labour; Unemployment
- Lizotte, Mr. L. P.** (Kamouraska)  
Address in reply, 495-97
- Lloyd George, Right Hon. David**  
Borrowing during war, extent of, reference in "War Memoirs", 1435  
Value of imperial war cabinet in last war, on, 947-48
- Loans to Provinces.** *See* Finance; Provinces; Unemployment Relief

**Lobsters**

- Canned, sale of. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill
- Canning and processing industry, government employees, return showing (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 252
- Control
  - Expenditure on, 1769-70
  - Prince Edward Island, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 3352
- Marketing, advertising and
  - Employment of W. G. Akins, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1780-81
  - Cost of advertising, 2560

**Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.** (Lincoln)

- Address in reply, 406-12
- Air raid precautions work, 1704-06
- Americans serving in Canadian forces, exchange difficulties, 1992
- Amusement tax, 3078
- Canadian army
  - Commissions, granting of, 4128
  - Cooks, training, 4130
  - Use of huts and tents, 2964-65
- Canadians travelling in United States, restrictions on, 1992-93
- Daylight saving time, inconvenience as affecting railway train schedules, 480
- Discharged men, training of, 1798
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, expenses of completion, 2162
- Free transportation of soldiers, 1820
- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, 1993-94
- Holiday leave and transportation for soldiers undergoing training, 480
- Housing, war construction costs, 4299
- Income War Tax bill, 3567
- Indian trust funds, interest rate, qu., 249
- International forwarders, transport of bonded goods, 2963
- Little, Senator E. S., employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 452
- Maximum price regulations, 4399
- Munitions and Supply department, inquiry as to employment of senators, qu., 251
- Natural gas in western Ontario, price increase, 3594
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1159-61, 3176-97
- Post office estimates, 2156-57
- Returned soldiers, treatment of, 4363
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1105
- St. Catharines, Ont., post office, stamp vendor, return ordered, 1154
- Sea cadets, training, 4263-65
- Soldiers' parcels, loss through pilfering, 2156-57

**Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.—Con.**

- Special War Revenue bill, 3078
- Spitfire and Hurricane funds, qu., 1675
- Tourist travel, 1989-93
- Unemployment insurance, Ontario regional superintendent, return ordered, 1567
- War appropriation bills, 1704-06, 1992-93
  - Committee, 1820
  - Second reading, 1767
- War savings stamps, reported solicitations to soldiers in camps, 1986

**Logs**, prohibition of export of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1356**London Economist** on economic democracy, 68**London, England**, bombing of, references to, 74. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget**London Times**, editorial on significance of Ogdensburg agreement, 59**Long Distance Telephone Calls**, tax on. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment**Long Lake**, water conditions, 3583-84**Lord Mayor's Air Raid Distress Fund**, Canadian contributions, 1006**Lorretteville, Que.**, Indian reserve water-works, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 3354**Lothian, Lord**, references to death of, 815**Low Countries and France**, proposal of Mr. Churchill as to freeing and reestablishment of, in 1942 and 1943, attitude of Canadian government, 17-18. *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget**Lumber.** *See also* Timber

- Control, export of saw-logs to Japan, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3017
- Controller, work of, 268-69
- Debert and Fredericton military camps, purchased for. *See* Debert
- Planed, cost of supplying for building of hutmments in comparison with rough lumber, 28-29, 147-48. *See discussion on* Debert military camp
- Plywoods, purchase of in British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4465
- Pulp logs and lumber, shipments to Japan, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1357
- Saskatchewan from, shipment to England via Hudson bay, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672
- Saw-logs, permits for export from British Columbia, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 934
- Workers from Maritime provinces in United States, shortage caused by, 4123-24, 4169, 4197, 4248, 4287

- Lumber Business**, allowances for depletion and depreciation. *See references in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940*
- Luxuries**, suggested curtailment in use of, 289.  
*See also references in debate on Address*
- MacCormac**, John, New York *Times* correspondent at Washington  
"Canada, America's Problem," on, 1812  
Dispatch commenting on Canada's representation at Washington, 854
- MacDiarmid, Mr. William B.** (Glengarry)  
Address in reply, 422-25  
Farmers' sons, suggested exemption, 424
- Macdonald, Hon. Angus L.** (Minister of National Defence for Naval Services)  
Address in reply, 202-08  
Airplane production, 1060  
Alien seamen, detention of, 1829  
Announcement of sinking of vessel and loss of Canadian military personnel, 2553  
Beard, Commander Charles, question of retirement of former officer in charge of *Prince Robert*, 525-26  
Canada's war effort, 202-08  
Review of since June 14, 1941, 4091-93, 4262-68  
Corvettes and minesweepers, appropriation for construction of, 1660-62  
Destroyers, building of, 4268  
Fairmile boats, building of in maritime provinces, 1660-69  
*Fraser, Margaree* and *Bras d'Or*, loss of, 204-05  
Experience of captains commanding, 614  
Halifax harbour and North Atlantic naval defence, press report, 4170-71  
Hostel accommodation in Halifax and work of Navy League, 2155  
Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment bill, 1874  
Merchant seamen, training of, 1829-30, 4265-67  
Montreal-Moncton-Halifax air mail and air service, 1540  
National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2012-22  
Naval college, 4264-65  
Announcement of establishment at Halifax, 206  
Reported decision to establish near Victoria, B.C., 336-37  
Types of training, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 455  
Naval officers and men, pay and allowances, 1847
- Macdonald, Hon. Angus L.—Con.**  
Naval officers training school, establishment at Victoria, B.C., qu. (Mr. Hazen), 799  
Naval services  
Coming fiscal year, breakdown of, 1495  
Estimates for coming year, 1495  
Farrow, Lieutenant, qu. (Mr. Church), 2425-26  
Outside Canadian waters, 2053-54  
Publicity branch, qu. (Mr. Church), 2425-26  
Naval stores, payment to Clarke Steamship Company, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 668-69  
Navy, promotions in, 1622-23, 1660-61  
*New Northland*, SS., chartering of by British Admiralty, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 449  
Nova Scotia coal industry, 772-73  
Oil control—bulk storage tanks and oil and gas stations, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 668  
Parliamentary statements, privileges attaching to, 1188-89  
Rates of pay in three service forces, table showing, 2063-64  
Reference to by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 16, 229  
Royal Canadian Navy  
Editorial comment on precedence of senior officers while in port, 2835  
Growth and work of, 202-08  
Number of officers, men and ships at present time, 4091-93  
Promotions in, 1660-61, 1667-68  
Statement concerning loss of H.M.C.S. *Otter* while on patrol, 1910  
War appropriation for 1941-42, itemized, 1660-61  
Royal Naval College, 4264-65  
Establishment of at Halifax, announcement, 206  
Reported decision to establish near Victoria, B.C., 336-37  
Types of training, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 455  
Shipbuilding industry, 1665-69, 2106-15, 2137.  
*See also under this title, Royal Canadian Navy*  
Statement of present position, 2073-84  
Sick mariners, treatment of, 2154-55  
Soldiers' fares, 3782  
Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2053-54, 2063-84, 2106-15, 2137  
Sydney, N.S., plate mill, 2057  
Titles and decorations to the services, 1444  
War appropriation bills, 1444, 1495, 1660-69, 1829, 1841-46  
War services, reference of Mr. Lockhart, 410  
Yachts, privately-owned, purchase from United States, 1620-23

- MacDonald, General**, motor vessel. *See* **MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**  
*Terrus*, motor vessel
- Macdonald, David**, divorce bill  
Bill No. 94. Mr. MacInnis  
1r., 2r., 3640; com., 3r., 3755
- Macdonald, Sir John A.**  
Arrangements for official recognition of  
fiftieth anniversary of death, 2884-85  
Memorial services on June 7, 3594  
Monument on parliament hill, suggested  
change in position of, 3852  
Request for unveiling of tablet at St. Patrick,  
Que., on fiftieth anniversary of death,  
3090, 3117, 3216
- MacDonald, Right Hon. Malcolm**, appoint-  
ment as High Commissioner for Great  
Britain, 816
- MacDonald, Mr. W. C.** (Halifax)  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3230-31,  
3262-77  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act  
Amendment bill, 3615  
Montreal-Moncton-Halifax air mail and air  
service, 1540  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1175-76  
Succession Duty Act, 3230-31, 3262-77
- Macdonald, Mr. W. R.** (Brantford City)  
Agriculture conditions, amendment (Mr.  
Diefenbaker), 2468-70  
Bonded goods, truck transport through  
Canada, 2963  
Building materials, tax on, 3087, 3361-75  
Customs tariff amendment, 3123-24  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2970, 3231,  
3246, 3261-75, 3287-93  
Leadership, reference to, 3123-24  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1106-07  
Special War Revenue bill, 3087, 3361-75  
Succession Duty Act, 2970, 3246, 3261-75,  
3287-93  
Second reading, 3231  
Unemployment figures for United States, 666  
War savings certificates, campaign, 881
- MacInnis, Mr. Angus** (Vancouver East)  
Address in reply, 214-19  
Aiyansh, B.C., public works, expenditure on,  
M. for papers, 678  
Alien seamen, detention of, 1830  
Aliens, military training, 4295  
Allied Brass Company employees, lay-off of,  
4400-01  
Amusement tax, 3077  
Applications for employment forms in in-  
dustry, 1366-68  
Arvida strike, 4074  
Attlee, Right Hon. Clement, welcome to,  
4047-48  
Bank deposits in Canada, 711  
Banting, Sir Frederick, death of, 940  
Biltmore Shirt Company, Montreal factory,  
labour conditions, 806, 1366  
Boeing aeroplane plant, lay-off of workers,  
215-16  
Boundary Bay, B.C., air training field, qu.,  
1151, return ordered, 1980  
British Columbia Telephone Company bill,  
2507-08, 2893-94  
Budget, 2666-71  
Amendment to amendment, 2667  
Bureaucracy, reference to, 3420-21  
Business of the house  
Discussion in committee of the whole on  
war effort, 4167  
Procedure in concluding the session,  
4047-48  
Cameron, Colin, C.C.F. member for Comox  
in British Columbia legislature, state-  
ments of, 1210-11  
Canada's war effort, 4071-76  
Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company,  
Weston, Ont., plant strike, 3090  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, techni-  
cal staff, 2651  
Canadian Congress Journal, article in on  
labour supply council, reference to,  
1369-70, 1506  
Canadian Congress of Labour, memorandum  
submitted to government on right of  
association, 1508-09  
Canadian Manufacturers' Association, tele-  
gram on internment of labour agitators,  
3920-23  
Canadian National Railways bill, 3629  
Chrysler plant at Windsor, effect upon  
picketing of declaring premises a  
protected area, 257  
Civil employment reinstatement of dis-  
charged or demobilized soldiers, 3782  
Civil service commission, 3905-06  
Commonwealth air training plan, elementary  
flying schools, M. for contracts, 256  
Communist party, further arrests and intern-  
ments, questions as to, 4125  
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Com-  
pany, subsidy, return, 676  
Customs tariff amendment, 3124  
Defence of Canada regulations  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appoint-  
ment of committee, 1210-13  
Newspapers and periodicals banned under,  
return ordered, 1878-79  
Dominion Reinforcing Steel Company, dis-  
missal of employees, 2300

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2974-75, 3233, 3278-85
- Enemy aliens transferred to Canada, 2059
- External Affairs estimates, 1019-23
- Fair Wages Act, non-compliance with minimum rates provided by, 3019
- Fairchild Company of Montreal, 1468
- Finance estimates, 3848
- Fisheries estimates, 3156-57, 3839
- Ford Motor Company plant, ballot, letter of president of company, 4247-48
- Gasoline situation, 4219
- Halifax housing condition, 3842
- Hamilton, Ont., strike in steel industry, 2334
- Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2861-66, 2907, 3420-21
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment, 3606-28
  - Third reading, 3624-28
- Inheritance tax, 2666-67
- Instalment buying, regulations, 4396
- International situation since June 14, 1941, 4071-76
- Japanese, registration of, 1019-23
- Kirkland Lake mines dispute
  - Conciliation board, 216, 4074-75
  - Opportunity for discussion, 4198
  - Proposed strike vote, M. to adjourn, 4167-68
- Labour
  - Estimates, 2167-68, 3920-23
  - Situation, 4073-76
  - Standards, temporary relinquishing of, 488
  - Training plants, survey of, 1659
  - War industries, treatment of 1364-70, 1505-09
- Labour Department Act Amendment, 3597-98
- Labour disputes
  - Alleged discrimination of Biltmore Shirt Company against employees, 806, 1366
  - Chrysler plant, arrest of pickets, 90, 257
  - Principles entering into conciliations, 2167-68
- Licences for exports to Japan, return, 802
- Lumber control, export of sawlogs to Japan, qu., 3017
- McTague board on miners' wages, findings, 1530-31, 3624-25
- Malton plant
  - Labour difficulties, 1137
  - Labour turnover, 1506
- Maximum price regulations, 4375-76, 4396
- Military training, health of youth, 4100
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company, 1507
- Motives, imputing of, reference to Mr. Church, 849
- National defence tax, 2666-67, 2861-62

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

- National Resources Mobilization Act
  - Dependents' allowances, qu., 1565
- National Revenue estimates, 3911
- National Steel Car Corporation, labour dispute, 1368-70, 1508-09, 4072-73, 4404
  - Appointment of controller, 2587-88
- Navy, promotions in, 1622-23
- Old age pensions, 3848
- Oriental exclusion, amendment moved in 1936, 1212-13
- Peck Rolling Mills, Montreal, labour dispute, McTague report, return ordered 2530, 2587-91
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1175
- Private members' days, 15
- Salmon pack, sale of to Great Britain, 3156-57
- Sawlogs, permits for exports from British Columbia, qu., 934
- Secretary of State estimates, 3905-06
- Shipments to Japan of wheat, nickel and copper, 3689, 3886-87
- Shipping industry, alleged action of government agencies in dispute with companies, 2518
- Sick mariners, care of, 2155
- Soldiers affairs, special committee, inquiry, 788
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 2994-95, 3077
- Steel industry, M. for adjournment of house to discuss conditions in, 2298-99
- Succession Duty Act, 2974-75, 3233, 3285
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2059, 2141-42
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3689, 3886-3901
- Trades union heads, internment under Defence of Canada Regulations, 217-18
- Transportation tax, 2994-95
- Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2585-91
- United Automobile Workers, Windsor, Ont., labour dispute, 1568
- Wage-freezing order in council, reference to, 4075-76
- War appropriation bill, 875-78, 1364-70, 1659, 1796-97
  - Third reading, 1855-59
- War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 710-12
- War emergency training, 1796-97
- War Exchange Conservation bill, 3312
- War expenditures committee report, 3728-30, 3754
- War savings certificates, sale of, 877-78
- Weights and Measures inspection, 3892-93

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

- Weser, refitted German ship, manning of, 1623  
 Windsor, Ont., employers, demand for war savings certificates from job seekers, 4421-22  
 Woodsworth, Mr., return of to house after illness, 4047  
 Workers in war industries, position of, 215-19

**MacKenzie, Colin, K.C.,** of Sydney, N.S., employment by government, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801; return ordered, 803

**MacKenzie, Mr. F. D. (Neepawa)**

- Budget, 2591-94  
 Mass psychology in wartime, 2594  
 Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company, 2425

**MacKenzie, Mr. H. A. (Lambton-Kent)**

- Agriculture estimates, 1970-77, 3505-06  
 Corn production, 3505-06  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, inquiry as to declaring 1940-41 an emergency year, 257  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, pay and allowances of officers, qu., 674  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 1970-77, 2527-28

**Mackenzie, H. J.,** of Truro, N.S., purchase of lumber for Debert, N.S., military camp from, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1560-61

- Statement of Mr. Ralston, 1572-80  
 Statement of Mr. Purdy, 1658-59

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A. (Minister of Pensions and National Health)**

- Absence through illness, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 605  
 Air raid precautions work, 1702-06  
 Applicants for services rejected as medically unfit, statement, 1178-79  
 Canada's war effort, 4362-63  
 Canadian army  
   Enlistments, rejections and discharges, number, 1162-64  
   Provision for dependents, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1038  
 Cathcart, Doctor J. P. S., reported statement as to Canadian army, 2810  
 Consideration of reports of ministers in order of presentation, 4179  
 Discharged men, provision for training of, 1798  
 Discharges from army, number and causes of, statement, 1162-64  
 Divorce bills, 2697-2703  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3244-47

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**

- Food and Drugs regulations, 3935  
 Halifax, health conditions in, 1817, 3976  
 Hamilton district medical pension examiners, qu. (Mr. Corman), 2911  
 Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), reference of article in *Liberty* magazine to, 854-55  
 Health committee, inquiry as to setting up of, 788  
 Housing and health pamphlets, 4018  
 Income War Tax bill, 2898, 2977  
 Isolation hospital, military district No. 7, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Labels on gin bottles, 3935  
 Labour estimates, 3921  
 Lancaster military hospital, Saint John, N.B., qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Lepers, maintenance of, suggestion in Auditor General's Report, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 248  
 Member, reading communications denying statement made by member of the house, 1650  
 Military training, rejections, 4100  
 Munitions and Supply department, 4237  
 National health, inquiry as to appointment of committee at present session, 982  
 Nutrition conference, 4019  
 Opium and narcotic drugs, 2154  
 "Opposed bill", interpretation of, 2697, 2702-03  
 Orders in council, sending of to leader of the opposition, 2148  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 828, 1156-81, 3165-3203, 3217-21  
   Second reading, 1281-96  
 Pension Act application to members of present Canadian army, 781-88  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2154-55, 4012-21  
 Pensions for non-pensioned widows of deceased soldiers, 4048, 4166  
 Pensioners of great war now serving in His Majesty's forces, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4196  
 Perley, Mr., reference to "crooked work," 3649-50  
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3771  
 Previous debate, reference to, 2569  
 Rehabilitation and reconstruction plans to be discussed next session, 4809  
 Returned soldiers, treatment of, 4363  
 Sick mariners, treatment of, 2154-55, 4021  
 Silicosis and fatal accidents in mining industry, 3919, 4020-21  
 Sitting until midnight, 3996-97  
 Soldier rehabilitation, statement as to problems of post-war reconstruction, 781-88  
 Reports, inquiry as to, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 797

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**

Soldiers' affairs, special committee on, inquiry as to appointment of, 788

Soldiers pensions

Applications for, 4362

Relief to men discharged from the army and in need of assistance, 736

Soldiers, transportation and insurance, 3782

Standing committees, report of striking committee, 332-34

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3144-45

War appropriation bill, 1702-06, 1817

War pensions committee, M. for appointment of, 938

War veterans allowance board, 4013-14

Recommendations, 4809

**Mackenzie Constituency**, census commissioner, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 2718

**MacKinnon, Mr. G. E. L. (Kootenay East)**

Canadian national advisory committee, return ordered, 2089

Daylight saving time, qu., 250

Employment of Halifax legal firms, return ordered, 3018

Hampton, Ont., post office, qu., 1978

Kingston properties, lease of by government, return, 457

Letters patent to governors general, return ordered, 2089

Little Anse, N.S., breakwater, return ordered, 938

National film board employees, qu., 3212

Ordnance and admiralty land, Quebec city, rentals, return, 455

Portsmouth, Ont., lease of government properties in, return, 457

Provincial income tax collections by dominion government, qu., 250

Senate and House of Commons, members in active service and reserve forces, return ordered, 1278

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A. (Minister of Trade and Commerce)**

Address in reply, 337-45

Advisory committee to the wheat board, personnel, 343

Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2470-73

Beiseker-Langdon, Alta., railway line, discontinuance of, judgment of Transport Commission, 1543, 1569, 2034

Boris, steamship, cargo out of British Columbia port, 2304

Butter

Milk prices, question as to pegging of, 4125

Shipments to Great Britain since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Church), 2807

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**

Canada and Japan, trade between, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1357

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3645-54, 3681-3717

Canada's war effort, 337-45

Canadian wheat in storage in United States, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2202

Canadian Wheat Board, 3681-3717

Advisory committee, qu. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1147-48

Circular No. 195, restricting wheat marketings for 1941-42 to 230,000,000 bushels, 3707

Request of leader of opposition for certain information, 2498, 2521

Canned beef imports, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2203

Casselman, the late F. C., 1755

Census

Announcement of intention to proceed with in 1941, 1881-84

Enumerators

Appointment, 3894-3902

Defeated candidates, appointment as qu. (Mr. Church), 2649-50

Instructions to by dominion statistician, 2499

Payment of, 4299

Parkdale, for, 1910-11

Correspondence, 1953-54

Salaries, allowances and appointments, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2116-18

Schools for commissioners and, 2578

Enumeration, postponement until June 22, 2578

Inquiry as to proceeding with in 1941 and appointment of commissioners, 896, 1701

Question of making forms available in advance of calls by enumerators, 2429, 2964, 3043

Cereals import committee, Canadian representative, 463, 1202

Churchill, grain shipments from, 3884-85

Corn imports, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 455, 2203

Edmonton East chief census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2911

Exports to Japan, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 1980

Foreign exchange, interest and dividends paid to non-residents, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1065

Fresh fruits and vegetables, imports from United States, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 243, 1701

Gaspe and Magdalen islands chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933, 1066

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**

- Hecker, H. O. Company, export permits for cereal foods, 3904-05
- Imports and exports of steel scrap, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4097, 4120-21, 4195
- Irish free state, trade commissioners in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1906
- Lumber control, export of saw-logs to Japan, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 3017
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3903-04
- Maple sugar products, value and exports 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1484
- Motion picture bureau, 3891-92
- National film board, personnel, salaries, officials, employees, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 2120; qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3212
- National research council, 3903-04
- Racial origin of personnel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 798
- Nickel and copper, question as to shipment to Japan, 3681
- Pork and potatoes, prices to producers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1066
- Precious Metals Marking Act Amdt. bill, 825, 1912-13
- Publicity and advertising, 3892
- Qu'Appelle, Sask., census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1152
- Raw sugar
- Imports in 1940, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2202-03
- Shipments from refineries, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2202-03
- Shipments of pulplogs and lumber to Japan, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1357
- Souris, Man., census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1151
- South Waterloo, Ont., chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1038
- Sugar shipments from refineries in March, 1941, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2302
- Sulphate of ammonia, imports and production in Canada, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 454
- Tancook-Chester, N.S. steamship subsidy, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2911
- Trade agreements results of visits to central and south America, 4298
- Trade and commerce estimates, 3645-55, 3681-3717, 3884-3905
- Trade with Germany, 1933-39, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4196
- Vegetable oils, imports 1938-40, qu. (Mr. Senn), 934
- Weights and measures, inspection, 3893

**MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**

- Wheat
- Acreage reduction, 2217, 2222-26, 2268-73, 2471
- Information relative to wheat marketing, tabled, 2526-27
- Additional payment to western farmers on 1939 crop certificates, 258
- Amendments to Wheat Board Act, supplementary estimates, 2896
- Announcement of sale of 120,000,000 bushels to United Kingdom, 2758
- Application of all sales to this year's crop, 4352
- Availability of regulations governing delivery of 1941 crop, 2897
- Canadian wheat board, operations, and 1940 crop, 4169
- Gift or sale to South Africa, 2896-97
- Government policy
- Current year, inquiry, 1116, 1202, 1360
- Inquiry as to payment on 1939 crop and policy for 1941, 805, 2089
- Statement as to, 1460-65
- Marketing of Ontario production, 91
- Operations of wheat board for eastern division, 91-92
- Press report of discussion in Saskatchewan legislature, reference to, 1202
- Prices and quantities sold since August 1, 982, 1156
- Processing levy
- Grist mills, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1459
- M. (Mr. Shaw) for correspondence, stands, 1359
- Regulations governing delivery of this year's crop, order in council P.C. 3281, inquiry for, 2964
- Report as to discontinuance of processing tax on wheat processed for farmers' own use, 805
- Reported sale of 150,000,000 bushels to British government, 4299
- Saskatchewan Millers Association, representations as to gristed wheat, 3595, 3681
- Shipments
- Canadian wheat to United States, reported discussions, 2896
- Japan to in Japanese bottoms, 3651, 3685-86, 3886-87
- Via Hudson bay route, 1931-39, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 2086
- Situation, statement on present position, 337-45, 3645-55, 3681-3717
- Storage
- British Columbia in elevators, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1147

- MacKinnon, Hon. James A.—Con.**  
 Wheat—*Con.*  
 Storage—*Con.*  
 Payments by government for in last ten years, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1941, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3113-14  
 Situation, 1462-64, 2211-12
- MacLachlan, A. G.**, general executive assistant Department of Labour, appointment, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800
- MacLean, Mr. Matthew** (Cape Breton North-Victoria)  
 Mackenzie, Colin, K.C., employment by government, qu., 801, return, 803  
 North Sydney airport and Sydney Mines barracks, purchases, return, 803  
 Sydney Mines young men, procedure in employment on defence projects, qu., 801
- Macleod, Alta.**, air training school, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457, qu., 1564
- Macmillan, Hon. Cyrus** (Queens)  
 Roberts divorce bill, 2701  
 War pensions committee reports, 1114, 1407, 1482-83, 3113, 3931
- MacMillan, H. R.**, of war-time requirements board  
 Aeroplane industry, report, 1045-64, 1297-1300  
 Request for tabling of information contained in pages deleted from, 1155-56  
 Directorates held by, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4352  
 Letter from with reference to discussion in house on dollar-a-year lumberman building office building, 3415  
 Previous positions under federal government, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464  
 Recommended reorganization of munitions and supply department, by 1316-17  
 Report, references to. *See discussion generally on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Pages deleted from, 1155-56, 1314-16  
 Shipbuilding, report on, 1371, 1485
- MacMillan Construction Company, Limited**, war contracts, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1316
- MacNamara, Arthur**, associate deputy minister of labour, appointment, qu., (Mr. Bence), 800. *See also references in discussion on Labour Department Act Amendment Bill*
- MacNicol, Mr. J. R.** (Davenport)  
 Address in reply, 208-14  
 Aircraft production in Canada, 1127-38, 1136-38, 1305-09  
 Conference with manufacturers, 1305-06
- MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.**  
 Air force, wireless operators, 1609  
 Albany river water diversion, 982-87  
 Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3468-97  
 Algoma Steel Corporation, manufacture of steel, 917  
 Amusement tax, 3073-75, 3325  
 Army hutments, construction and heating, 2066-67  
 Australian and New Zealand forces, 4215-16  
 Bonus to pensions of soldiers of great war, 4048  
 Borstal system, 1086  
 Budget, 2594-2600  
 Canada's war effort, 4211-17  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3991-99  
 Canadian General Electric, Toronto strike, 3679-80  
 Canadian National Railways bill, 3552  
 Census enumerators, 3897-98  
 Chicago drainage canal, diversion, 735-36 983-87  
 Churchill, Man.  
 Grain shipments from, 3884-85  
 Post office, 3097  
 Coal production in Nova Scotia, 773  
 Combines Investigation Act, 3912  
 Conservative candidate in last election, reference to, 961  
 Discharged soldiers, provision for, 1589-90  
 Dolomite, production of magnesium metal from, 4021-22  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2952-55, 2966-75, 3233-53, 3292-3303  
 Electric power, shipments to United States, 3891  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2933-40  
 Export of game bill, 2029-30  
 External Affairs estimates, 982-87  
 Fairmile boats, 1668  
 Federal Aircraft Limited, 1052, 1306-09  
 Finance estimates, 3861  
 Fire prevention work, 3861  
 Gasoline situation and control, 4193  
 Hudson bay  
 Railway, 3552, 3981-82  
 Submarines in, 4214  
 Watershed, water diversion, 212-14  
 Immigration policy, 4027  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2823-28, 2841-73, 2900-06, 3416, 3568-69  
 Indian affairs, 4024-27  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3604-22  
 International situation, 4211-17  
 Iron production in Canada, expediting of, 1627-28, 4023

**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—*Con.***

- Jack Miner, commemoration of bird conservation work, 796  
 Jewish refugees, 4027  
 Joy Oil Company, 4189  
 Justice estimates, 1086  
 Labour estimates, 3912, 4000-01  
 Macdonald, Sir John A., arrangements for official recognition of fiftieth anniversary of his death, 2885  
 McKenzie Island, Red Lake, postmastership, qu., 2301  
 Machine tools, control of, 267  
 Magnesium metal production, 4088  
 Mines and resources estimates, 3399-3400, 4021-32  
*Nascopie*, Eastern Arctic expedition, 3399-3400  
 National bird day bill, 796  
 National defence tax, 2841-74  
 National Parks Amendment bill, 2010-13, 2025  
 National research council, 3904  
 National revenue estimates, 3911-12  
 Newfoundland, suggested inclusion as Canada's tenth province, 2594-2600  
 Niagara Falls, water diversion, 3016  
   Statement on M. for supply, 3786-95  
 Nickel and copper shipments to Japan, 3681  
 Non-pensioned widows of deceased soldiers, provision for, 4048, 4166  
 Ogoki and Kenogami water diversion, 209-14, 984-86  
 Oil production and resources, 4213-14  
 Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 2888-89, 3329  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 3173-3203  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4013-20  
 Pig iron production in Canada, 1450-51  
 Political philosophies, 2755  
 Post office estimates, 3093-3111, 3641-42  
 Public works estimates, 3975  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 982-87  
   Message of President Roosevelt to seaway and power conference, 735-36  
   Niagara falls diversion  
     Procedure in international agreements, 3467, 3530  
     Reports of engineers, 3165  
 Secretary of State estimates, 3394, 3910-11  
   Treaty with United States, 208-14  
 Shipbuilding industry, 1447-51, 1627-28, 2090-92  
 Sitting until midnight, 3996  
 Soldiers  
   On leave, provision of transportation at Christmas and New Year's, 15  
   Widows' pensions, 4013

**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—*Con.***

- South American diplomatic representation, Spanish language, 978  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 715-21, 2992-3010, 3073-75, 3321-25, 3372-73  
 Steel plate for shipbuilding, 1447-51, 2090-92  
 Strikes in Davenport constituency, 3593  
 Submarines in Hudson bay, possibility of, 4214  
 Succession Duty Act, 2952-55, 2966-75  
 Sugar beet growing, 2126  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2066-67, 2090-2105  
 Thirty days training plan, 1304-05  
 Tool and die makers, and expert mechanics, training of, 1788-89  
 Toronto shipyards, hours and days of work, 2532  
 Toronto Telegram, British war victims fund, 3445  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3884-85, 3897-3911  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines Act Amendment bill, 2008-09  
 Transport estimates, 3981  
 Transportation tax, 3321-15  
 War appropriation bill, 889-95, 911-14, 1127-28, 1136, 1303-09, 1447-51, 1589-90, 1609, 1627-28, 1788-89, 1822-24, 1840-48  
 War charities bill, 3445  
 War emergency training, 1788-89, 1822-24  
 War exchange conservation act, 773  
 Water diversion. *See also* St. Lawrence waterway *under this title*  
   Ogoki and Kenogami rivers—communications between United States and Canadian governments, 3
- Macphail, Miss Agnes C.**, in *Toronto Globe*, statement on farmers' incomes, 2330
- McCabe, Mr.**, of Campbell, MacLaurin Lumber Company, purchase of lumber for Debert camp by, 1560-61, 1572-77. *See also* Debert, N.S. Military Camp
- McCabe Grain Company**, lease of government elevator at Port Arthur, Ont., 2472-73, 2609, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2909, 3698
- McCann, Mr. J. J.** (Renfrew South)  
 Army medical corps, training of, 1440-41  
 Cabinet ministers, motor car allowance, 3408  
 Canadian army, medical services, 3969  
 Coal subventions, 2158  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2970  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2824, 3392-93, 3408-13  
 Justice estimates, 1087-88

- McCann, Mr. J. J.**—*Con.*  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 2158  
 National Defence estimates, 3969-70  
 Penitentiaries commission, 1087-88  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1160-64, 3189-90  
 Succession Duty Act, 2970  
 Tomato juice, vitamin content, 761-62  
 War appropriation bill, 1440-41  
 War exchange conservation act, 761-62
- McCarthy, Hon. Leighton.**  
 Announcement by Prime Minister of appointment as Canadian Minister to Washington, and privy councillor, 1003-06  
 Connection with insurance companies, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 898-99  
 Created a privy councillor, 1003-06  
 Press gathering, lack of information given to, comment on, 1679-80  
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot to employment of Mr. Fowler in office of, 898-99  
 Suggested appointment to Washington in place of Loring C. Christie, 946-47
- McClure, Doctor Robert,** reported statement as to shipments of nickel and scrap iron from Canada to Japan, 685-86, 736-37
- McCrae, Colonel John,** reference to by Mr. Gladstone, 529
- McCuaig, Mr. D. F.** (Simcoe North)  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, Ontario loans, qu., 1458  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3232-34, 3243, 3274-79  
 Shipbuilding industry, 2101  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2101
- McCubbin, Mr. Robert** (Middlesex West)  
 Agriculture estimates, 3450-59, 3574  
 Ontario wheat growers, payments from wheat board, 4169
- McDonald, Mr. W. R.** (Pontiac)  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1208-10  
 Excise Tax Act Amendment, 3120  
 Jehovah's witnesses, 1208  
 Shields, Rev. T. T., attacks on Roman Catholicism, 1208-10
- McGarry, Mr. M. E.** (Inverness-Richmond)  
 Address in reply, 399-401  
 Budget, 2676-79  
 Gasoline tax, 3067  
 Port Hawkesbury landing field, 400  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3067
- McGeer, Mr. G. G.** (Vancouver-Burrard)  
 British Columbia Telephone Company bill, 2297-98, 2499-2508, 2891-95  
 Divorce bills, 2697-98  
 Private bills, M. for second reading of certain bills and for suspension of standing order 105, stands, 2450
- McGregor, Mr. R. H.** (York East)  
 Anti-freeze, government purchases of, return ordered, 802  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, employment of members of parliament as legal counsel, qu., 2529  
 Canadian shipping board, membership and racial origin, return, 678  
 Coqualeetza Indian Hospital, Sardis, B.C., coal supply, qu., 4466  
 Customs Act, values for duty under section 43, M. for papers, 255  
 Dominion king's counsel, qu., 2426  
 Federal loans to provinces, return, 1782  
 Grading of hogs, qu., 933  
 Judges  
 Employment of in extra-judicial work, return, 802  
 Number, salaries, etc., return, 456  
 LaFleche, Major General, employment and salary, qu., 243  
 Military training, postponements and exemptions, 4281-82, 4305  
 Mines and Resources department, publications, qu., 449  
 National research council, racial origin of personnel, qu., 798  
*New Northland*, ss., chartering of, qu., 449  
 Ontario airports, land purchases for, 1154  
 Overseas accounting section, Mr. Sproule, qu., 801  
*Prince Henry*, sale of by Canadian National Railways, qu., 251  
 Professional men in Canadian forces carrying on private practice, return, 675  
 Royal commissions since 1923, return, 802  
 Scarborough township, York county, Ontario, government purchase of land, 936-37  
 Small Arms Limited, ownership and officers, qu., 452  
 Stapleford, Doctor E. W., superannuation, qu., 798  
 Unemployment insurance, inquiry as to probable date of putting act into force, 481
- McIlraith, Mr. George J.** (Ottawa West)  
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1869-70  
 Consolidated Fire and Casualty Insurance Company bill, 2885, 3631  
 Post Office estimates, 3095-96  
 Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation bill, 3632

**McIlraith, Mr. George J.—Con.**

Ukrainian Catholic Mission of the Most Holy Redeemer bill, 2517, 2896  
Yertaw divorce bill, 2699

**McIvor, Mr. Daniel** (Fort William)

Address in reply, 126-29  
Agriculture  
Amendment, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2401-02  
Estimates, 2800-01  
Budget, 2664-66  
Canada's war effort, 4221-23  
Casselman, the late F. C., 1755  
Defence of Canada committee report, 3672-73  
Divorce bills, procedure, 3635  
Fort William aeroplane factory, 922, 1302-03  
Labour Department Act amendment, 3598  
Liquor, tax on, 3068  
Marsh, J. A., pamphlet by, 4372  
Muskrats, increase in due to water conservation, 2665-66  
National Parks Act Amendment bill, 1741  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1291  
Post Office estimates, 3094  
Prayer for victory and peace, 2033  
Royal Canadian Air Force, closing of recruiting office at Fort William, 524  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 2995-3006, 3068  
Transportation tax, 2995  
War appropriation bill, 1302-03, 1706-07, 1793  
Youth training plan, 1706-07, 1793

**McKay, Mary Marion Grey**, divorce bill

Bill No. 34. Mr. Abbott  
1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2699; 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886

**McKenzie Island**, Red Lake, Ont., postmaster-ship, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 2301**McKerlie**, Jardine, employment in National Defence department, return ordered (Mr. Maybank), 2303; return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3114-15, 3800-02**McKinnon, Mr. H. B.** (Kenora-Rainy River)

Defence of Canada regulations committee report, 3671-72  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment, 3609-10  
Ontario and Minnesota Power Company Limited bill, 2199, 2694, 2886-89, 3329-31  
Youth training scheme, 4419

**McKinnon Industries** strike, report on, 4049**McLarty, Hon. N. A.** (Minister of Labour) until December 15, 1941; then Secretary of State)

Address in reply, 481-89

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

Annuities Act, administration, 4000  
Appointed Secretary of State (December 15, 1941), 4469  
Apprenticeship system, 1788. *See also under this title*, War emergency training; Youth training  
Butter, pegged price, reported withdrawal by government, 1680  
Canada's war effort, 481-89, 4158-65, 4404-23  
Canadian Manufacturers Association, telegram on internment of labour agitators 3920-24  
Citrine, Sir Walter, visit of, 3923-24  
Civil employment, reinstatement of discharged or demobilized soldiers, 3782  
Coal prices in Nova Scotia, reported increase in, 1831  
Combines Investigation Act  
Administration, 3912-24  
Counsel, prosecutions, etc., qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2201  
Corvette construction, transfer of labour to ship repairing, 2518, 3019  
Cost of living bonus, 4163  
Cuban sugar imports, 2135  
Customs tariff items, 2986-87  
Dominion Reinforcing Steel Company, dismissal of employees, 2300  
Employment offices  
Announcement of opening of new offices in Toronto, 92  
Registering of employees by, 1797  
Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3140  
Exemption of newly-constructed houses from rent control, request for, 2261-62  
Fair Wages Act, non-compliance with minimum rates provided by, 3019  
Fairchild Aircraft Company in Montreal, memorandum on labour difficulties, 1468-70, 1507  
Ford Motor Company plant, ballot, 4248  
Glace Bay, N.S., conditions following suspension of civil works and dominion and provincial contributions, 2206  
Hamilton steel workers dispute, 2299, 2334  
Board of conciliation, 4002  
Management of plant taken over by government, 3428  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment, 3527, 3603-29  
Industrial Disputes Inquiry Commission, 4162  
Industrial relations, order in council respecting, 4160-61, 4404-23  
Interest rates and rents, inquiry, 335  
International Labour Organization, New York meeting, 4158-59  
International Metal Industries of Vancouver, personal application, 1468-70

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

Kirkland lake mines dispute, 4299  
Proposed strike vote, balloting committee to draft regulations for, 4168

**Labour**

Coordination committee, appointment of, 484-85  
Estimates, 2167-69, 3912-24, 3999-4003, 4008-11

General problem of, 482-89

In relation to war effort, 481-89

Industry and, relations between, 1594, 4158-65, 4404-23

Matters, jurisdiction of federal government, 1696-1700

Nine orders in council passed since war started, providing penalties for employers and employees, 4420-21

Problems, orders in council dealing with, 1784-1800

Provincial and dominion jurisdiction, 4421-22

Supply council, appointment of, 483-85, 1466-67

War industries, treatment of, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 1466-71, 1507-08

Youth training and placements, 1657-58

**Labour disputes**

Biltmore Shirt Company of Montreal, alleged discrimination against employees, 806

Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company, Weston, Ont., plant strike, 3090

Canadian General Electric Company, Toronto employees, strike, 3680

Chrysler plant in Windsor, Ont., 15

Effect upon picketing of declaring premises a protected area, 257-58

Pickets, arrest of, 90

Conciliation, principles of, 2167-68

Employment of persons classified as aliens in Glace Bay mining operations, 158

McKinnon Industries, Limited, strike, 4049

National Steel Car Corporation, 1368, 1468-70, 1508-09, 2089-90, 2517-18, 4404, 4420-21

Request for statement of government policy and opportunity for debate, 2517-18

Nova Scotia coal miners, slow-down strike, 4049

Strike of hosiery workers in Schofield plant at Oshawa, Ont., 2262, 3216, 3680

Strikes in Davenport constituency, 3593

United Automobile Workers, Windsor, Ont., application for board of conciliation, 1568-69

War industries in, 3935

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

Labour disputes—*Con.*

Waterloo Manufacturing Company workmen's strike, 2531

Labour Department Act Amendment, 3528, 3596-3602

Labour relations, review of, 4158-65

McTague, Mr. Justice, reference of Mr. MacInnis to, 3628

Milk prices, suggested inquiry into, 2632

Minimum wage rate, effect upon existing war contracts of increases in, 3355

Minto-Chipman coal mines inquiry, appointment of commissioner, 1257

Tabling of order in council, 1276

Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company, conditions, 1468

National labour supply council, work of, 1466-68

National Steel Car Corporation, labour difficulties, 1368, 1468-70, 1508-09, 2089-90, 2517-18, 4404, 4420-21

National War Labour board, 4420

Peck Rolling Mills of Montreal, labour disputes, 2517-18

Inquiry for return, 3042

Prices of meats, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2120

Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 4003, 4008

Rent control, communities affected, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2202

Shipping industry, alleged action of government agencies in dispute with companies, 2518

Skilled training for war industries, 322

Social service, expenditure by government on, 2583-85

**Sugar**

Control, 2134

Prices, increase at refinery by one cent a pound, 1983-84

Sydney Mines young men, procedure in employment on defence projects, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801

Technical personnel, war time bureau of, 4011

Toronto vocational school extension, 3217

Unemployment Insurance Act, 4420-21

Aggregate revenue under, personnel, etc., qu. (Mr. Esling), qu. (Mr. Jackman), 243-44

Appointment of commissioners under qu. (Mr. Bence), 244

Date of coming into operation of Inquiry, 481, 1569

July 1, announcement, 2835

**McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.**

Unemployment Insurance Act—*Con.*

Employees and appointments, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1038

Methods of payment by employers, 3531

Unemployment insurance advisory board and commission, French-Canadian member, non-inclusion, inquiry, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 801, 1906

Unemployment insurance commission, French-Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1906

Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2583-90

Unemployment relief

Federal aid to provinces by way of grant or loan, 1359, 1542

Percentage reduction in 1941 over 1940, 2584-86

United Automobile Workers, Windsor, Ont.

Labour dispute, application for board of conciliation, 1568-69

Question of participation in Ford Company election, 4169

Wage-stabilizing order, 4163-64

War appropriation bill, 1466-71, 1657-58, 1784-1829

War emergency training, 1784-29, 4162. *See also under this title* Labour

Number trained and placements, 1657-58, 1786-88, 1822, 1829-29

War Exchange Conservation Act, 761, 780, 2984-85

Wartime labour policy, order in council P.C. 2685, 4160

Wartime prices and trade board, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 2201

Fruits and vegetables, prices, qu. (Mr. Senn), 2203

Windsor, Ont., employers, attitude on war savings certificates for employees, 4621-22

Youth training plan, 482-84

Details of scheme and efforts made to obtain employment, 1784-1829. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills

Number training under, 1828-29

**McLean, Mr. G. A. (Simcoe East)**

Bren gun, Australian news item, 2578

**McLean, Malcolm**, ex-member of parliament, duties of, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 247

**McLellan Foundry and Machinery Works**, Campbellton, N.B., war contract, 1534

**McNaughton, General.** *See also references under* National Defence, estimates

Authority and responsibility of, 4338-39

**McNaughton, General—Con.**

Memorandum submitted September 11, 1939, on supply of skilled men and tradesmen to armed forces and industry, request for, 2206

**McNevin, Mr. Bruce (Victoria, Ont.)**

Address in reply, 468-72

Agriculture

Classifying as a "seasonal occupation," 4283-84

Estimates, 1930-35, 2166, 2214, 2528, 2806, 3450

Bacon prices, 471-72

Canada's war effort, 468-72

Corn importations and bonus on feed grain from west, 2220-21

Export of game bill, 2037

Hog production, trend of, 1933-35

Lindsay munitions plant, 1554-55

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 2166

War appropriation bill, 1554-55

War Exchange Conservation Act, 751

Weed destruction experiments, 2806

Wheat acreage reduction, 1930-35, 2214, 2220-21, 2528

**McNiven, Mr. D. A. (Regina City)**

Aeroplanes, repair and overhaul, 4244

Army services, cost of, 1499

"Bits and pieces" programme, 4236-37

Canadian Westinghouse Company, visit to, 1685-87

Companies branch, 4218

Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2933-34, 3131-32

Excise Tax Act Amendment bill, 3118

Export of game bill, 2031-32

Fruit juice syrups for carbonated beverages, 759-60

Fruit monopoly in British Columbia, 3524-25

Hamilton industries, visit of members of parliament to, 1685-89

Hematite ore, development of, 4034-35

Mines and resources estimates, 4034-35

Ottawa *Journal* on "Enough Ontario Labour," 1804-05

Saskatchewan, war record of, 1686-87

Secretary of State estimates, 3909-10

Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2057-58

War appropriation bill, 1685-92, 1804-05

War Charities Act Amendment, 3445-46

War exchange conservation act, 759-60

**McRuer, J. C., K.C., and Messrs. McRuer**, Mason, Cameron and Brewin, payments to by government for legal services since October 23, 1935, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2529

- McTague, Mr. Justice C. P.**  
Investigation of miners' wages in Nova Scotia, and findings, 1530-31  
Labour leadership and wages, on, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 3624-29  
Report of Peck Rolling Mills, Montreal, labour dispute, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2530
- M. and C. Aviation Company** of Prince Albert, Sask., advances to by government, 1802-03
- Machine Guns**, production of. *See* Bren Machine Guns; Munitions and Supply Department
- Machine Tools**  
Controller, T. Arnold, work of, 269-70  
Problem, the bottleneck of war effort in England, Canada and United States, references of Mr. Howe, 892  
Supervision of under Citadel Merchandising Company, Limited, 267
- Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implements  
Bought by the government for war contracts. *See* Citadel Merchandising Company, Limited; Munitions and Supply Department.  
Purchased by government or by companies on advances made by government, ownership of, 1841-42. *See also references to in debate on* War Appropriation Bills
- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also* Press  
Banned under Defence of Canada regulations return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1878-79. *See also* Defence of Canada Regulations; *Life Magazine*; Subversive Activities  
Exemption of from payment of war exchange tax, 2561  
From the United States, prohibition of. *See* debate on War Budget  
Printing plates for magazines not published in Canada prior to December 1, 1940, prohibition of import, 761
- Magdalen Islands**  
Fishermen, reports of distress, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1780, 2623, 3160-62  
Gaspé, and, chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Roy); 933  
Request for assistance, return (Mr. Roy), 254, 1152
- Magee, Colonel, President of Barclay's Bank**, selection as executive assistant in National Defence department, 900, 902  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3798-3802
- Magnesium Metal**, production of, 4088
- Mahoney, Merchant**, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 947
- Mail**, addressed to members of parliament, censorship, 4462
- Mail Subsidies** and steamship subventions, 3902-03
- Mails.** *See* Post Office
- Main Estimates**, 1941-42. *See* Estimates
- Maine**, lumber workers from New Brunswick employed in, 4123-24, 4169, 4197, 4248, 4287
- Malt and Malt Syrup**, increased taxation. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Malton, Ont.**  
Airport, capital and maintenance costs, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2205  
Plant, labour turnover, reference to, 1466-71, 1506
- Malvern Conference**, resolution on private ownership of property and resources, 3302
- Man-Power in Canada.** *See also* Labour, Military Training; National Defence  
Potential, of nation, 4338-39  
Preliminary study of, 4339  
Requirements of war industries, 144-46, 162. *See also references in debate on* Address  
Suggested utilization of, 292-93. *See also references in debate on* Address; National Defence  
Ultimate objective in, 4069-70, 4286-88, 4302-04  
War activity of, 4118-20. *See also* National Defence
- Management-Fee Plan** in government contracts. *See under* Munitions and Supply Department, War contracts
- Managerial and Executive Salaries**, price ceiling, 4157-58
- Manitoba**  
Coalition, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 32  
Dominion-provincial relations commission, correspondence with, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 679  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act re-application, request for, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2425; return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2530  
Illegal stills in, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1782

- Mann, Arthur**, of *Yorkshire Post*, on functions of the press, 856-57
- Manning Pool**, Toronto. *See* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Manufacturers**. *See* Industries
- Maple Sugar Products**  
Equipment, provision for assistance in replacement of, 3592-93  
Value of and exports 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1483-84
- March Election**, difficulty of voters getting to the polls, 314
- Margaree**, Canadian destroyer, loss of, 4, 50-51, 204. *See also* references in debate on Address in reply
- Marine and Fisheries Committee**, personnel, 332
- Marine Industries, Limited**, Sorel, Que., building of corvettes by, 1355
- Marion Bridge, N.S.**, post office, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2808
- Maritime Provinces**. *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island  
Coal-mining industry. *See* Coal  
Dredging, 3976-77  
Fox-farming industry, 2800-04  
Fruit and vegetable inspectors, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1457  
Lumber workers from, employed in United States, 4123-24, 4169, 4197, 4248  
Permission given, 4287  
Shipbuilding industry, 1370-97. *See also* Shipbuilding, and references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bills
- Marsh, John A.**, purchase investigator in Munitions and Supply Department, reference to, 1677
- Marshall, Mr. J. A.** (Camrose)  
Life insurance, 1930-39, value of, qu., 1564  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1179-81  
Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
Acreage bonus, M. for papers, 256  
Awards, overpayments, yields not accepted by committee of review, qu., 450-51  
War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1262-64  
Winnipeg laboratory, irregularities, M. for papers, 678
- Martin, Mr. Paul** (Essex East)  
Address in reply, 412-17  
Agriculture estimates, 3498-3502
- Martin, Mr. Paul—Con.**  
Alberta Provincial Bank bill, 2707  
Canada's war effort, 412-17  
Corn production and prices, 3498-3502  
Discharged soldiers, provision for, 1597  
Divorce bills, procedure, 2699  
Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2973-74, 3237-54, 3277-78  
Gasoline tax, 3008-14, 3028  
Halifax harbour and North Atlantic naval defence, 4170  
Ogdensburg conversations, 413-14  
Polish, Norwegian, Dutch and Belgian training centres in Canada, assistance to, 1589-90  
Post office estimates, 3644  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1103-09  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3008-14, 3028, 3084  
Succession Duty Act, 2973-74, 3237-54, 3277-78  
Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2005  
Supreme Court building, 2161  
War appropriation bill, 1589, 1597, 1720-21, 1845-46  
War emergency training, 2546  
War savings certificates, 1720-21
- Mass Overwork** and mass idleness in war time, Sir William Beveridge on, 481-82
- Mass Psychology** in peace and war, references to, 2594
- Massey, Mr. Denton** (Greenwood)  
Promotion of in air force, reference of Mr. Sinclair (Vancouver North), 114  
Wing commander at Trenton "cease training" school for air pilots, under, 4138
- Massey, Hon. Vincent**, High Commissioner for Canada  
Relationship between and Canadian military headquarters, 1002  
Work of in England, references to, 813-14, 946, 973. *See also* Overseas Minister of National Defence
- Master War Plan**. *See* under War, Canada's war effort
- Matapedia-Matane, Que.**, fishermen, aid to, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1066-67, 3115
- Matthews, Mr. J. E.** (Brandon)  
Budget, 2605-08
- Maximum Hours Law**, suggested fixing of. *See* Labour

- Maximum Price Regulations, 4068-69, 4432**  
Postponement of effective date from November 17, to December 1, 4295-96
- "May" and "Shall,"** interpretation of as affecting a minister of the crown, 2228, 2235-36
- Maybank, Mr. Ralph** (Winnipeg South Centre)  
Address in reply, 363-68  
Allied War Supplies Corporation, contract for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1452-55, 1471-75, 1586, 1631-42  
Amusement tax, 3075  
Bren machine gun production, 364  
Canada's war effort, 363-68  
Civil service salaries, 3907  
Coal for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1471-75  
Defence Industries Limited, formation of, 1452-55  
Fort Osborne Barracks, Tuxedo, Man., employment of F. Winch, M. for papers, 678  
Government, low-salaried employees, 365  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 3392-93  
Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3617  
Labour abuses, 365  
Lignite coal, saving effected by use in Winnipeg cordite plant, 1452-55, 1471-75  
McKerlie, Jardine, employment in National Defence department, return, 2303  
National war services, Winnipeg organization, M. for papers, 254  
Naval service, wife's allowance, 364-65  
Reserve army, training, 1586  
Soldiers' leave and transportation, 364  
Special War Revenue bill, 3075-76, 3360  
Transport estimates, 3989  
University students, military training, 1440  
War appropriation bill, 1452-55, 1471-75, 1586, 1631-42  
Winnipeg airport road, 3989  
Winnipeg cordite plant, contract for, 1452-55, 1471-75, 1586, 1631-42
- Mayhew, Mr. R. W.** (Victoria, B.C.)  
Address in reply, 374-78  
British Columbia Telephone bill, 2891  
Dominion Bridge Company, moving of rolling mill from Calgary, 3813-15  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2781-82, 2856-62  
National defence tax, 2856-62  
Naval college, reported decision to establish near Victoria, B.C., 337  
War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1271
- Meadow Lake, Sask.**, post office building, qu. (Mrs. Nielsen), 4465
- Meat and Canned Foods Act**, administration, 3448-50
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill**  
(Application of compulsory inspection and marketing provisions to canned lobster)  
Bill No. 14. Mr. Michaud  
1r., 825; 2r., 1870-72; com., 1872-75; 3r., 1875  
Possible postponement of regulations, inquiry, 1079-80
- Meats.** *See also* Bacon; Live stock  
Canned beef imports, 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2203  
Packing companies, surplus profits, 2174-75  
Prices of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 3119-20  
Toronto market, 1930 to 1940, 1942  
Supplies for troops  
Returns ordered (Mr. Tustin), 1879; Mr. Cardiff, 1879  
Reference of Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), to war purchasing board ruling, 330-31
- Mechanics.** *See also* Labour  
Need for in army, reference of Mr. McLarty, 484-85  
Training of. *See* War Emergency Training; Youth Training
- Mechanized Equipment.** *See* Munitions and Supply; Tanks
- Medical Care or Compensation**, provision for cooperation as to. *See* Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940, Amendment Bill
- Medical Examinations** of young men called for military training. *See* Military Training
- Mediterranean Basin**, drive of Germans for control in 45-46. *See also* references in debate on Address; War
- Melbourne Merchandising Limited**, work of, 4085
- Mennonites** and other religious bodies, exemptions from military service, 382-83, 1552-54, 3260-61, 4207-08, 4308-15. *See also* Conscientious Objectors; Doukhobors
- Meighen**, Right Hon. Arthur, on what we are battling for, 949-50, 1204-05. *See also* references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

- Menzies**, Right Hon. R. G., Prime Minister of Australia  
Addresses in Ottawa, inquiry as to suggested publication by Bureau of Public Information, 2718-19  
War financing, on, 2745  
Welcome extended to, and speech in Commons Chamber, 2627-32
- Merchant Seamen**, training of, 1828-29. *See also references under War Emergency Plan; Youth Training*
- Merchant Ships**, operation and manning of, 4223-26, 4265-67
- Merchant Vessels** for British account. *See Shipbuilding; Vessels*
- Mesaba Range** ore deposits, 4022-23
- Messett**, Agnes Mary Johnson, divorce bill  
Bill No. 71. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Metals**  
Controller, G. C. Bateman, work of, 268  
Production and supervision of. *See Munitions and Supply Department*
- Michaud, Hon. J. E.** (Minister of Fisheries)  
Atlantic coast fisheries, 3157-64  
Canned lobster industry, 3824-25, 3836-39  
Prince Edward Island, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 3352  
Regulations as to inspection and marketing, 825, 1080, 1871-75  
Charlottetown, P.E.I., grading and purchasing depot, canned lobster, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1277  
Civil servants place of birth, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 1980-81  
Cod liver oil plant, establishment at Rimouski, Que., 3839  
Defence of Canada regulations reports, 1903, 2115, 2198, 3351, 3463  
M. for concurrence in fourth report, 3655-58  
Eels, purchase of from isle of Orleans, qu. (Mr. Roy), 4298  
Enlistments in New Brunswick, 4329  
Fish culture, 3839  
Fisheries estimates, 3147-64, 3822-25  
Gorton Pew Fish Company, grants, qu. (Mr. Roy), 247  
Herrings, regulations as to export  
Lobster control, expenditure on, 1769-75  
Lobster marketing, W. G. Aikins, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1780-81  
Magdalen islands fishermen, reports of distress, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1780, 3162-63
- Michaud, Hon. J. E.—Con.**  
Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. bill, 825, 1871-75  
Inquiry as to possible postponement of regulations, 1080  
Rumoured resignation to accept appointment to bench of New Brunswick, 155  
St. Francis Xavier University, fishermen cooperative work, 3158  
St. John river fishing rights, 3838-39  
Salmon pack, acquisition by British government of entire British Columbia pack, 2304, 3153-57, 3822-25  
Salmon rivers, obstructions across, 3147-49  
Salt fish board, personnel, occupation of members, salaries and allowances, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2118, 3840  
War appropriation bill, 1769-75
- "Middle-of-the-Road"** policy, reference to Mr. Gardiner last session, 125
- Migratory Birds Convention Act**, application of to Yukon Territory, M. (Mr. Black, Yukon), for papers, 678
- Migratory Birds Convention Act Amendment Bill**  
(Proposed change in open season on ducks, geese and snipe in Yukon Territory)  
Bill No. 5. Mr. Black (Yukon)  
1r., 477;
- Military Decorations**, awarding of to members of the forces  
Inquiry, 1408-09  
Reference of Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City) and Mr. Power, 1444-46  
Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1411-12
- Military Defence.** *See National Defence*
- Military District No. 11.** *See National Defence*
- Military Forces**, changes in names of. *See National Defence, Canadian army*
- Military Service** in Canada. *See also Military Training; National Defence*  
Attitude of French newspapers on, 330-32  
Compulsory requirement affecting foreign nationals domiciled in Canada qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2451
- Military Service Act, 1917**  
Comparison with present mobilization act, 199  
Support of Mr. Ralston in 1917, reference of Mr. Bruce, 3951
- Military Objectives** of government, interest of people in knowing, 78-79. *See also references generally in debate on Address*

- Military Training.** *See also* National Defence; National Resources Mobilization Act; Thirty Days Training Plan
- Aliens, position of, 4293-94
- Applications for postponements under National War Services department regulations, 4095-96, 4099-4101, 4305
- Army leave for young trainees before sending them to advanced training camps, *qu.* (Mr. Church), 3114
- Authority for extension from 30 days to four months, 2151-52, 4358
- Calling out of men for, procedure, 4095-96, 4207, 4308-15
- Coastal defence garrisons or other duties in Canada compulsory, announcement of Mr. Ralston, 2729
- Conscientious objectors and, *qu.* (Mr. Castleden), 4350. *See also* Conscientious Objectors
- Cost of 39 training centres, 2003-04
- Exemptions for Mennonites and Doukhobors. *See* Doukhobors
- Four months' training plan  
Number trained since March 1941, 4130-31  
Postponements in, 1881
- Health of young men called up for, only 50 per cent suitable for category A, 4100
- Industrial training and, drawing from the same age groups, 1794-96
- Interference of with war industry, reference to in *Globe and Mail*, 1790-91
- Medical examinations and rejections, 4095-96, 4274-77
- Number called up and rejections, 4100-01
- Older age groups, suggested training, 4291-93
- Position of only son required by parents for spring farm work, 1571
- Postponements granted in different industries, 4279-81  
By provinces, *qu.* (Mr. Castleden), 4350
- Sons of alien-born parents, 4307-08
- Thirty days training plan, working out of, 22-24. *See also* Thirty Days Training
- Unfitness of numbers of young men for training, reference of Mr. Power, 1605-07
- University students  
Correspondence, *M.* (Mr. Coldwell), 256  
Exemptions, 4290  
Taking officers' courses, 1438-41, 1445
- Militia Act Amendment Bill**  
(Amendment of provisions respecting exemption from liability to service), Bill No. 3. Mr. Church  
*Ir.*, 334;
- Militia Acts**, conscription powers under, 4205-06
- Militia Units.** *See* National Defence
- Milk and Butter.** *See* Dairy Products
- Milk River** in Southern Alberta, water diversion, 996-1002
- Milling Industry.** *See* Flour, and under Wheat, Processing tax
- Millionaires**, twenty new, reported to have been made during the war, 2770-71, 2813-15, 3128. *See also* references in *debate on Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment*; *Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Miner**, Jack. *See* National Bird Day Bill
- Miners.** *See* Coal; Labour; Nova Scotia
- Mines and Resources Department**  
British family settlement scheme, 4040  
Coal subsidies and subventions, 4028-34  
Eastern Arctic expedition, 3399-3400  
Estimates, 2157-60, 2591, 3394-3400, 4021-35  
Immigration branch, 4027-28  
Indian Affairs branch, 4023-27  
Indian hospitals and schools, 2158-60  
Lands, parks and forests branch, 3394, 4034  
Northwest Territories, government of, 3400  
Publications, distribution of, *qu.* (Mr. McGregor), 449
- Mines, Forests and Waters Committee**  
Personnel, 333
- Minimum Price** for butter in summer season, fixing of, *qu.* (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 827. *See also* Dairy Products
- Minimum Wage Rates.** *See* Labour
- Mining Industry.** *See also* Coal; Nova Scotia  
Fatal accidents in, 4020-21
- Minister of Power** to control development of water resources, suggestion of Mr. MacNicol, 3788-89. *See also* reference in *debate on Niagara Falls Diversion under St. Lawrence Waterway*
- Ministerial Statements** on Canada's war effort, read to the house. *See* Canada's war effort under War  
Procedure in discussion of. *See* House of Commons, Business of the House
- Ministers.** *See* Government  
From neutral countries, position of in Canada, 62-63

- Ministers Plenipotentiary**  
Announcement of appointment of, 4122-23  
Proposed appointment to Argentina and Brazil, 90-91
- Ministry, the.** *See* Government
- Ministry of Air Production,** suggested by Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1609-10
- Ministry of Enlightenment,** suggested establishment of, by Mr. Fleming, 1313
- Ministry of Information.** *See* Bureau of Public Information
- Minnewanka,** lake, storage dam. *See* debate on Alberta Natural Resources Bill
- Minority Groups** in the house, non-participation of in conferences between Prime Minister and leader of the opposition, 1263-64
- Mint.** *See* Royal Canadian Mint
- Minto-Chipman District, N.B.,** coal mines  
Appointment of commission of inquiry under Judge M. B. Archibald, 1528  
Reference in Saint John *Telegraph-Journal*, 1257  
Tabling of order in council appointing commissioner, 1276
- Miquelon.** *See* St. Pierre and Miquelon
- Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills
- Missaguash River,** Nova Scotia, bridge construction, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2807
- Missiner Company,** Port Arthur, corvette construction, transfer of labour to ship repairing, 2518, 3019
- Mitchell, Hon. Humphrey**  
Labour work, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 4212-13  
Sworn in as Minister of Labour (December 15, 1941), announcement, 4469
- Mixed Grains** for feeding purposes, reduction of freight rates westward on, 1984-85
- Mobilization of Industry,** references to, 1134-36. *See also* discussion generally on War Appropriation Bills
- Mobilization Regulations.** *See* National War Services
- Moffat, Hon. Pierrepont,** United States Minister to Canada, correspondence with on St. Lawrence waterway, 1671-74
- Moffett, R. J.,** first general manager of Federal Aircraft Limited, reference to, 1052.  
*See also* Federal Aircraft Limited
- Monck, Viscount,** suggestion in 1866 that a Canadian order of chivalry should be established, 1446-47
- Monetary Reform.** *See* Speeches on Budget; War Appropriation Bills; War Budget
- Money** for war expenditures, methods of raising. *See* War Appropriation Bills
- Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
- Money System.** *See* Finance; Social Credit
- Monopolies** in Canada. *See* references to Calgary Power Company
- Montreal (city)**  
Board of trade, report on defence of Canada regulations, 2568  
Canadian National Railways terminal, expenditure on in 1940, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 935, 3537-60  
International labour office, transfer from Geneva to, 1025-26  
Prayers for peace in Notre Dame Cathedral, read by Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1209  
Veterinary surgeon, civil service examinations for, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 2300
- Montreal (harbour),** St. Lawrence waterway agreement, effect on, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07  
Consultation with experts, qu. (Mr. Jean), 1875-76
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment, Limited,** labour conditions and wage scales, 1365, 1468, 1507
- Montreal Cottons,** Valleyfield, Que.  
Economic dictatorship exercised by over employees, 2642-43  
War orders in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2529
- Montreal-Moncton-Halifax Mail Service,** on Trans-Canada Air Lines, 1539-40
- Monuments and Memorials** on parliament hill, suggested rearrangement of, 3951-52
- Moon, James,** Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3679
- Moore, Leonard,** divorce bill  
Bill No. 90. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 2r., 3333; com., 3r., 3640

- Moore, Tom**  
Offer of chairmanship of national employment committee to, 1467, 1505  
Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3599-3600
- Moore, Mr. W. H.** (Ontario)  
Banking and commerce committee reports, 2884, 3016, 3089, 3463
- Moose Jaw, Sask.**, airfields and training facilities, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 827
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morphy, Elizabeth** (Elspeth) Brown Rattray, divorce bill  
Bill No. 80. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3258; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Morrisburg, Ont.**, situation in event of St. Lawrence waterway development.  
*See references in discussion on* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Mosher, A. R.**, article in Canadian Unionist on government's wage policy, 1506
- Moss, M. S.**, General Manager, Anaconda American Brass Limited, letter from, 1762-64
- Mossbank, Sask.**, airport  
Cost of, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1152; Mr. Coldwell, 1153  
Water supply, 1617  
M. (Mr. Diefenbaker) for papers, 3018
- Mothers' Allowances** recipients, cost of living bonus, 4124
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.**, speech in 1938 on wheat prices, 2724
- Motion Pictures.** *See also* National Film Board  
Films, importation of from United States, 739-40  
Imposition of excise tax of 20 per cent on receipts of theatres, 2353-54, 3069-82.  
*See also references in debate on* Budget; Special War Revenue Act Amendment  
Collection by provincial governments suggested, 2692  
Rate in different provinces, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 2808  
Reduction in, 3562-63. *See also reference in debate on* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill  
To be effective May 19, 2633  
Produced, cost of under National War Services Department, 1337, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1677-78
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Car Accidents**  
Increased penalties for, reference of Mr. Church, 1084-85. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Motor Car Allowances** to Cabinet Ministers.  
*See* Government
- Motor Vehicles.** *See also* Automobile Industry  
Advertisements in *Maclean's* Magazine, 301-02  
Automobiles and, of all kinds, duty on imports, 766  
Increased tax on, 3083, 3341-42. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment  
Cabinet ministers, allowance for, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2626  
Controller, appointment of J. H. Berry, 956  
Foreign exchange  
Control, regulations as to imports, qu. (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1781-82  
Used in purchase of, 1996-97  
Increase in imports, and excise tax on, 2353  
Lower-priced automobiles, increase in tax on, 2552. *See also* debates on Budget  
National Defence department, use of by, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3042  
Other conveyances and, customs seizures under section 169 of the Excise Act, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2205  
Production and control of, 4088  
Purchases of since September 1, 1939, for National Defence and Naval Service officials, return ordered (Mr. Cocke-ram), 1040
- Motorized Equipment** for Canadian Active Service Force. *See* National Defence
- Mountain Warfare**, suggested instruction of troops in, 163
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Moving Picture Theatres.** *See* Motion Pictures
- Mulock, Hon. W. P.** (Postmaster General)  
Air and land mail services, 3102-13  
Air mail postage rates, 1748-52  
"Air Mail Gives Wings to Business", qu. (Mr. Desmond), 827  
Belleville, Ont., R.R., 8 mail delivery, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 250  
Canadian National Railways bill, 3630  
Churchill, Man., postal facilities, 3097-98

**Mulock, Hon. W. P.—Con.**

- Dominion, N.S. post office building, 3094-95  
 Fauquier, Ont., postmastership, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 800-01  
 Hampton, Ont., post office, revenue, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 1978  
 Hinchcliffe, Sask., postmastership, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 453  
 Income War Tax bill, 2925, 3393  
 Inverness county, N.S., mail service, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1980  
 Kuroki-Sub Rosa, Sask., mail service, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1981  
 McKenzie Island, Red Lake, postmastership, qu. (Mr. MacNicol), 2301  
 Marion Bridge, N.S., post office, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 2808  
 Pointe à la Frégate, Que., postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2530  
 Post Office department  
 Disbursements from revenue collections, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 249-50  
 Estimates, 2155-57, 2719, 3092-3113, 3640-45  
 Newspaper mail, cost of carrying, qu. (Mr. Church), 3780  
 Railway mail service, 2156-57, 3099-3102  
 Returned soldiers, appointments, 3643  
 Savings bank accounts, 3642-45  
 Postal censorship, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4463  
 Arrival in Canada of certain British officials, 1568  
 Postmasters, retirement age, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1483  
 Rural mail carriers, remuneration, 3104-06  
 Soldiers' mail, loss of, 2156-57  
 Thornton, N.S., rural mail service, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3780  
 Toronto  
 Business and residential areas, complaint respecting mail deliveries in, 806-829  
 Post office  
 Building, 1319  
 Hours of labour, qu. (Mr. Church), 2302  
 Trans-Canada air lines,  
 Bill, 1748-52  
 Montreal-Moncton-Halifax, 1539-40  
 Villemontel, Que., post office, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2530  
 War exchange conservation act, 763
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act,** 1938, administration, 3852
- Municipal Income Taxes** in various provinces question of. *See discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Municipal Police,** administration of federal acts, by, 1090-91

**Municipalities.** *See their respective titles*

**Munitions and Supply Department**

- Advances of money by, to assist private corporations in construction of necessary plants and equipment, 890-91, 4086-87  
 Statement by Mr. Howe, giving names and amounts, 908-32, 1800-06  
 Airplane production. *See discussion on Aircraft Production in Canada; Federal Aircraft Limited*  
 Airports, completion of 108 to end of September, 1941, 4084-85  
 Ammonium nitrate plant, setting up of at Calgary, 3470-71. *See also generally, discussion on Alberta Natural Resources Bill*  
 Ammunition production, 4083-84  
 Anderson, Roy, employment of, qu. (Mr. Damude), 3370  
 Armament production  
 Inquiry as to present situation, 3781-82  
 Statement of Mr. Howe, 3805-10  
 Army equipment, present position, 4083-84  
 Avro-Anson planes, building of in Canada, 915-16, 1119-42. *See also Federal Aircraft Limited*  
 Banks, Charles, representative in London, 1002  
 Bell, H. H., position held by, qu. (Mr. Fleming), 3353  
 "Bits and pieces," programme, 4086  
 Black, F. H., association with war contracts depreciation board, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1038-39  
 Breech, Ernest R., report on aircraft industry, reference to, 920-22, 1045-64, 1299-1300. *See also references in discussion on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Bureau of economics, work of, 271  
 Butter purchased from Canada Packers, Limited, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 2718, 3115  
 Canadian Car Company plant at Amherst, N.S., utilization of, 2759  
 Canadian and British capital assistance to industry, tabling of digest by Mr. Howe, 908-32  
 Capital assistance to war industries, extent of and work under sub-contracts, 4086-87. *See also under this title, Advances*  
 Inquiry for further appendix, 4809  
 Chemicals and explosive programme, 4084  
 Claims against meat contractors, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 1879  
 Complete reorganization recommended by H. R. MacMillan, 1316-17. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- Controllers of various industries.  
 Appointment of 12 to deal with essential war materials and services, 4087-91  
 List of, 268  
 Objections to restrictions imposed by, 270  
 Powers conferred on, 956  
 Recruiting of from organized industry in Canada, 417  
 Return showing regulations and powers (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 458  
 Supplies, appointment qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296  
 Criticism of work of, reference of Mr. Howe, 1041-64; Mr. Pouliot, 3736-37, 3798-99, 3805-06  
 Crown properties established by department, return ordered (Mr. Church), 4196  
 Demurrage on railway cars paid by government since outbreak of war, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 1566  
 Director of labour relations, interference in the matter of wages and labour conditions in war industries, 216-17  
 Dixon, E. S., employment, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 2832-33  
 Electric power, correspondence with New Brunswick hydro electric commission, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1155  
 Estimated expenditure, 889. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*  
 For coming fiscal year, statement of Mr. Howe, 1497  
 Federal Aircraft Limited. *See that title*  
 Fertilizers for lawns surrounding airports, purchases of, qu. (Mr. Senn), 245  
 Fundy Construction Company Limited contracts, return (Mr. Hazen), 2808  
 Government-owned companies, personnel, 2123-24  
 Housing corporation, establishment of, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1675  
 Industry and Sub-Contract Coordination Branch, 4086  
 Joint defence production committee, 4098  
 Legal services, Red Deer constituency, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 4468  
 List of companies receiving advances for plant and equipment, 908-32  
 Little, Senator E. S., employment, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 452  
 MacMillan Construction Company war contracts, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 2808  
 MacMillan, H. R., report on production, 1045-64, 1155-56, 1314-16, 1371, 1485.  
*See also MacMillan*  
 Machine guns, production, 4083-84  
 Machine tools, supply of, 4085

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- Machinery purchased by government or by companies with advances made by government, title of, 1841-42. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Master war plan, need for, 836-38  
 Metals, supervision over, 4088  
 Military equipment, rifles, machine guns, 25-pounders, Bren guns, tanks, aircraft production, position as to manufacture of, questions asked by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 25  
 Montreal Cottons, Limited, war orders in 1939-40-41, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2529  
 Motor vehicles  
 Controller, appointment of, 956  
 Production and control of, 4088  
 Motorized equipment, reported landing of in England in incomplete condition, 19-21  
 Munitions plants,  
 Government plan for disposal of after the war, 1800-03  
 Plant extensions, and concentration of, in central provinces because of availability of hydro-electric power, 293  
 Programme, statement of Mr. Howe, and review since June 14, 1941, 4081-91  
 Report as to establishment of plant in Saskatchewan, 524  
 Shell production and tooling up of, statement of Mr. Howe, 150-52, 264-65, 914-15  
 Suggested establishment in Northern Ontario, 88  
 Natural gas in Western Ontario, question as to possible increase in price, 3594  
 Naval guns and 25-pounder guns, 811  
 Nicoll, H. W., employment in, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1906  
 Non-compliance with minimum rates provided by Fair Wages Act, 3019  
 Oil controller. *See that title*  
 Pickering township, Ontario, purchase of land by government, return ordered (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 937  
 Privilege, lack of information (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1201, 1268-69, 1280  
 Press report as to assistance by United States in Empire war effort, 3  
 Prominent business men taken in as executives: Messrs. Carmichael, Berkinshaw, Brown and Piggott, 1042-43  
 Representative in Washington with regard to co-ordination of production, J. P. Carswell, 836-37  
 Responsibility for spending any money for a war department rests with, 4181-82

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- Sanderson, W. J., resignation, M. for correspondence (Mr. Bence), 803
- Shells. *See under this title*, munitions plants
- Shipbuilding. *See that title*
- Shortage of natural gas in Western Ontario for domestic use, 1280-81, 1624, 2719, 2759
- Small arms ammunition, production, 4084
- Subsidiary corporations, return showing (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 253
- Sub-contracting, accomplishments by means of, 4086-87
- Tanks. *See that title*
- War contracts
- British Columbia, awarded in, qu. (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1146, 1484-85
  - Clothing, equipment, foodstuffs, list of 3742-44
  - Cost-plus and management-fee plan, qu. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 827
  - M. (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), for papers, 938
  - Extravagance in connection with. *See discussions on War Expenditure Committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for committee*
  - International Water Supply Limited, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3353
  - Irregularities as to, charges of, 226-27, 277
  - "Is There a War Contracts Pork Barrel," reference to article of Leslie Roberts in *Canadian Business* on, 883
  - Lack of information as to details, 419
  - Minimum wage rates increases, effect on existing contracts, 3354-55
  - Ontario counties, awarded to, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 3113-14
  - Particulars as to prices not given in printed report, 226-27, 271
  - Quebec province, value of, qu. (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 452, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037
  - Reforms in letting, recommendations of War Expenditures Committee, 3721-22
  - Reliance on private industry, dangers of, 63-64
  - Review of by Mr. Howe, 259-72
  - St. Catharines Steel Products Limited, qu. (Mr. Church), 4463-64
  - Small contracts, suggested checking, 393
  - Table showing total contracts awarded July 14, 1939, to September 30, 1940, 262
  - Total let as of November 4, 1940, 51-52
  - Total contracts July 14, 1939, to September 30, 1940, 262

**Munitions and Supply Department—Con.**

- War contracts—*Con.*
- Value, etc., qu. (Mr. Hazen), dropped, 244
  - To September 30, 1941, 4082
- War equipment and supplies, increased production scheduled for 1941, 810-11
- War materials and supplies
- Appointment of 12 controllers to deal with essential war materials and services, 4087-91
  - Caps and helmets, contracts, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 674
  - Chicoutimi, Que., workshops, utilization for manufacture of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1878
  - Construction contracts, value of, qu. (Mr. Fair), 447
  - Contracts for clothing and equipment, Quebec city and district, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935
  - Expenditures in British Columbia and prairie provinces, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673
  - Extent of production and value of, 5-6. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget*
  - John Inglis Company, tabling of contracts and orders in council, 819
  - Manufacturing plants, location of, 261-62
  - Plate mill at Sydney, N.S., inquiry as to possible use of, 1080
  - Purchase in and outside of Canada, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 456
  - Purchase and manufacture in Canada, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 451
  - Report as to establishment of chemical plant in Saskatchewan, Mr. Nicholson, 550-51
  - Ships, aeroplanes, automotive units, naval guns, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1040
  - Star Manufacturing Company, Dartmouth, N.S., plant, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 1149
  - Visit to Canada of Sir Walter Layton, war production advisory committee, 88-89
  - War orders, distribution by provinces, 261
  - War programme, review of by Minister, 260-72
  - Work of, survey and review, by Minister, Mr. Howe, 268-72, 1041-64
- Munition Workers**, government-owned company to provide accommodation for, establishment of, 1328. *See also* War-time Housing Limited
- Muskrats**, increase in number of due to water conservation, 2665-66
- Mutch, Mr. L. A.** (Winnipeg South)
- Enlistments, medical examinations, 4332-33
  - Military training, older age groups, 4291-92

**Mutch, Mr. L. A.—Con.**

- Navy, recruiting for, 4263
- Pictorial news, use of, 4271
- Reserve units, 4133
- Royal Canadian Air Force enlistments, 4365
- War appropriation bill, 1733-36

**Nanaimo, B.C.**, army huts, conditions in, 294, 444

**National Affairs**, survey of. *See* Budget

**National Bird Day Bill**

- (Commemoration of work of Jack Miner in bird conservation)
- Bill No. 11. Mr. MacNicol
- Ir., 796;

**National Coal Policy.** *See* Coal

**National Construction Company, Limited**, of Prince Albert, war contract, awarding of to, 226; return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 678

**National Credit**, proposal to use to provide money without additional taxation, Mr. Blackmore, 68-69. *See also* Social Credit

**National Debt.** *See* Public Debt

**National Defence.** *See also*, Military Training; *speeches on* Address; Budget; War, Canada's war effort; War Appropriation Bills

Active training centres, statement showing, 1430

Air cadet league, 3533

Air force. *See* Commonwealth Air Training; *and under this title* Royal Canadian Air Force

Air raid precautions work, 1701-06

Aldershot, N.S., military camp, expenditure on, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1567

Ammunition. *See* Munitions and Supply

Armoured division, formation of, 1423-24

Army and defence programme, visit of Mr. Ralston to England, 1421-32

Army bakeries in military camps, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1276-77

Army camps

Cheerlessness of, references to, 83. *See also* references in debate on, Address

List of principal camps, 146-47

Army canteens

Inquiry as to report of committee reviewing regulations, 1831-32, 1880-81

Pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1780, 1878

Statement as to report of committee reviewing regulations, 1880-81

**National Defence—Con.**

Army huts

Coal, waste of, 875

Construction and heating, indecision in plans, 2066-67

Employment of interned enemy aliens. *See* Enemy Aliens

Extravagance in construction, 28-29

Nanaimo, B.C., conditions, 294, 444

Soldiers building, protest of carpenters' union, 3966

Use of by active and reserve units, 2964-65, 3019

Army programme for 1941, statement and discussion on, 1421-44, 4112-34

Army tank brigade, personnel and equipment, 1423-24

Army trade pay, soldiers eligible, returns ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1679

Battlefields memorials, 3972

Book of Remembrance, 3972

Cadet services, 3924-30

Canadian army. *See also* War

Aldershot incident, references of Mr. Pouliot and Mr. Mackenzie King, 4255-56, 4430-31

Armoured corps, formation of, 138-39, 1423-24

Army programme for 1941-42, 1421-44, 4112-20, 4125-34

Army trade schools, 4128-29

Applications for enlistment, rejections and discharges, 1162-64, 1178-80

Army officers, promotions, 1815-16

Attestation of 32,000 recruits for service overseas, question as to, 2833-34

Auxiliary services, 151-52

Camp Borden, conditions and hospital fire, 4124

Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, 4470-76

Candidates for commissions must pass through ranks, 145-47

Cathcart, Doctor J. P. S., reported statement before American Psychiatric Association, 2809-10

Civil servants in, return ordered (Mr. Green), 3679

Discharges from, 1589-1600, 3968-69

Number of and reasons for, statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 1162-64

Provision for industrial training of, 1797-98. *See also* discussion on War Appropriation Bills; War Emergency Training

Since outbreak of war (15,000), 293

Since September 1939, 3929

X-ray examinations on enlistment, 2052-53

**National Defence—Con.**

- Canadian army—*Con.*  
 Disposition of overseas, 4133-34, 4338-39  
 Dunkirk, participation at, General McNaughton and, 4429-31  
 Educational facilities, 1824-25  
 Enlisted men. *See also under* this sub-title,  
   Discharges; Recruiting  
   Discharged after further examination, 221  
   Paid as tradesmen, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1035-36  
   Rejections for medical reasons since September 1939, return (Mr. Bruce), 458  
 Enlistments  
   By provinces, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2914, 4468  
   Quebec and Ontario counties in, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 3113  
   Toronto from, qu. (Mr. Church), 3114  
   59,500 men since May, 1941, 4118  
 Equipment, production, request for statement on, 3781  
 Estimated expenditures by functional groups, fiscal year 1941-42, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1443  
 Examinations for qualification as lieutenant, qu. (Mr. Claxton), 1037  
 Food rations and cooking, 408-09  
 Fourth division, 138-39, 4322-23  
 Free transportation to soldiers on leave. *See under this sub-title*, Soldiers on leave  
 French Canadians in, 3937-40  
 Horses, use of, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3213-14  
 Hospital accommodation, 4124  
   Camp Borden, 436-37  
 Interchange of officers between Canada and England, 4127  
 Integration of reserve and active units—methods of enlistment, 2252-53  
 Losses sustained by armed forces, air force and navy, 50-51  
 Medical services, 3969-70, 4345-48  
 Members of parliament and senators in active services and reserve forces, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 1278  
 Men discharged from and in need of assistance, relief for, inquiry, 736  
 Militia camps, oil-reclaiming unit, 4220  
 Monthly wastage in, 4116  
 Motorized equipment, reported landing in England in incomplete condition, 19-20, 149-50  
 Munitions for. *See* Munitions and Supply

**National Defence—Con.**

- Canadian army—*Con.*  
 Number in all theatres of war beyond Canada, 4322-23  
 Officers training centres, 3929-30, 4127-28  
 Pay and allowances  
   Districts, by, 1626-27  
   Inequalities of navy in comparison with, 1846  
   Rates, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1980  
 Pensioners of great war serving in, pensions of, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4196  
 Plan for 1941, 810  
 Policy with respect to free railway transportation and insurance, 3781-82  
 Provision for dependents, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1038  
 Provision for civilian employment, reinstatement of discharged or demobilized soldiers, 3782  
 Provision of vitamized flour, and flour products, 1543  
 Racial origin of officers and men enlisted for active service, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 454  
 Recruiting  
   Action in the event of failure to secure quotas, 3307-08  
   Criticism of, 1415-26  
   Current campaign for 32,000 men, progress of, 2729-30, 3534-35, 3781  
   Statement, 3803-04, 3959-60  
   Different from last war, 1426  
   Falling of in since last summer, 4115-16  
   Irregularity of, references to, 291-92  
   Number recruited in June and July last, 4323-24  
   Pay and allowances, M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 804-05  
   Total recruits for 1941 to date, 1804-05  
   Training and commissioning of officers, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1144-45  
 Recruits who have expressed willingness to enlist for active service, 1681-82  
 Regimental bands, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1458  
 Reserve units, 4132  
 Rifles, machine guns, signal equipment, Bren guns, artillery 25-pounders, tanks  
   aeroplane production, 25-26  
   Statement of Mr. Ralston, 148-53  
 Reinforcements for recruiting, 1775-76  
 Soldiers  
   Behaviour of on railway trains, 1343-44  
   Civil prisons in, qu. (Mr. Church), 2716-17  
 Dependents  
   Accommodation for under housing plan, 4171

**National Defence—Con.**Canadian army—*Con.*Soldiers—*Con.*Dependents—*Con.*

Allowances, 4330-37, 4423-27

Cost of living bonus, 4059, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4097, qu. (Mr. Church), 4120, 4403

Engaged in building army huts, protest of carpenters' union, 3966

Insurance, 186-87

Leave, free transportation suggested, 27, 82-83, 87-88, 107, 115, 124, 162, 293-94, 329, 364, 390-91, 437-38, 499, 534-36, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary), 669, 1416-17, 1420, 1813-14. *See also debate on Address; Railway Act Amendment; War Appropriation Bills*

One-third of existing rates, announcement, regulations governing, 3803-05

Provision for at Christmas and New Year's inquiry, 15, 245, 669

Eligible for trade pay, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1679

Greatcoats, references to, 700, 762

Hitch-hiking on highways, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 1256, dropped, 1880, 2627

Insurance, 2750

Suggested provision for, 391

P.C. 2491 and 1971 dealing with, 2609

Killed on highways, 54, reference of Mr. Church, 1481

Mail, loss of through pilfering and wrong addresses, 2156

Meals on dining cars, prices charged, qu. (Mr. Church), 1878

On trial charged with using false railway tickets for furlough, qu. (Mr. Church), 1677, 1814-15, 2619-21, qu. (Mr. Church), 1905-06, 2626

Transportation since outbreak of war, amounts paid by government, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1567

Status of members of parliament who are officers in, 3207-11

Strength of, statement of Minister of National Defence, 137-42

Strength of as of November 6, 1940, 49

Third division

Fourth division, and, mobilization of under strength, and training, 3924-30

Organization of, 138-39

Titles and decorations, awarding to, 1408-12, 1444-47

**National Defence—Con.**Canadian army—*Con.*

Total enlistments in all branches, 4323

Training and training centres, 4126-27. *See also Military Training*

Training equipment for units, 4119-20, 4125-26

Transportation tax on tickets, reference to, 2604-05, 2635. *See also references in debate on Budget*

United States citizens in, exchange difficulties in connection with dependents' allowances in United States, 1992-93

Use of huts and tents by active and reserve units, 2964-65, 3019

Veterans' Guard of Canada

Instructional staffs and coastal defence units, status of, 2834, 2908-09

Total strength of, 138-39

Visit of Prime Minister to at Aldershot, England, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4255-56, 4430-31

Voluntary enlistments not accepted for service in home army, 4338-39

Volunteers for overseas service qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1979

Recruited from thirty-day trainees, qu. (Mr. Esling), 3258

Wasserman test, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3258

Winter quarters, 294

Canadian army (reserve), qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1355. *See also Thirty Days Training*Failure of as source of reinforcements, *Saturday Night* on, 3946-47

Functions of, 3968-69

Tabling of regulations with modifications respecting training plan, 1674

Canadian Forestry Corps, increasing, 138, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 451

Canadian hospital accommodation for military forces, return ordered (Mr. Church), 676

Canadian military headquarters in England, relationship with High Commissioner for Canada, 1002-03

Canadian officers training course, students qualifying under, position of, 1438-39

Casualties to military forces in training in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 670; return showing (Mr. Church), 456-57

Christmas leave to military and air forces and government employees, return showing (Mr. Church), 676-77

Compulsory selective service suggested, 2729

Decorations and titles, awarding of to Canadians in the services, 1408-12, 1444-47

**National Defence—Con.**

- Dentures for Canadian forces, cost and number supplied, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 1278
- Department
- Civil employees, pensions, 3973
  - Civilian staff, uniformed men and women, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1343, 3740-41
  - Estimates, 3394, 3924-30, 3937-73
  - Farwell, Francis, special assistant to master-general of the ordnance, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1039
  - Furniture and furnishings, building alterations and repairs, returns ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 2915
  - Leather inspectors, lack of experience, 1343
  - McKerlie, Jardine, employment of, return ordered (Mr. Maybank), 2303; return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3114-15, 3800-02
  - Motor cars
    - Purchased since September 1, 1939, for return (Mr. Cockeram), 1040
    - Use of by staff, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3042
  - Ontario agricultural college at Guelph, taking over for a wireless training school, 1339-41
  - Quebec property, rental of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1151
  - Salvage branch, 1405
  - Toronto properties, acquisition of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1150
- Difficulty of giving information with reference to, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1997-98
- Dominion arsenals, wages to employees national defence tax, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 2914
- Enrolment form signed by recruits under Mobilization act, 200-01
- Equipment for troops. *See also* Munitions and Supply Department
- Field guns, anti-tank guns and anti-aircraft guns, present position, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1997-2000
  - Gas respirators, provision for, 2002
  - Motorized equipment, reported arrival in England in incomplete condition, 20-21
  - Questions asked by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) with reference to, 25-26
  - Rifles, machine guns, anti-aircraft and aircraft guns, purchase and manufacture of in Canada, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 451
  - Production in 1941, 148-49
  - Universal carriers, 2000

**National Defence—Con.**

- Officers—Con.
- Estimated amount for, under war appropriation bills, 889. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
  - Expenditure. *See also discussion on War Expenditures Committee, third report*
    - Paid or incurred under National Resources Mobilization Act to December 31, 1940, statement, 906-08
  - Fire hazards on army premises, prevention of, 1814-16
  - Forestry corps, raising of and strength, 138, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 451
  - Four-months training period. *See also* Thirty Days Training
    - Postponement for farmers' sons, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149
  - Free transportation to soldiers on leave, 1510-11, 1817-20. *See also under this title* Canadian Army, and *also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
    - Reference of Mr. Power to, 1605-07
    - Reference of Mr. Castleden, 1727-28
  - Hitch-hiking for men on leave, regulations covering, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1256; qu. (Mr. Church), 1905-06, 3528
    - References to, 2095-96
  - Holiday leave and transportation for soldiers undergoing training, 480
  - "Home war", construction placed on term, 1494, 1595
  - Increases in appropriation for from 1938-39 to present, 3721
  - Instructions in mountain warfare for troops, suggested, 163
  - International situation since June 14, 1941, statement of Mr. Ralston, 4112-20
  - Isle of Orleans military station qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566
  - Lake Superior regiment, invitation to members to be present at march past Peace Tower on Monday, May 26, 3113
  - Lauzon, Que., military camp, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 1567
  - Leave to members of parliament on active service in Canada to attend sessions, 604-05
  - McNaughton, General. *See that title*
  - Man-power situation in Canada. *See* Man Power; Military Training

**National Defence—Con.**

- Meat supplies for troops, ruling of war purchasing board, 330-31
- Military camps. *See also under this title, Army Camps*
- Sentry boxes for winter use, qu. (Mr. Church), 674
- Supply of garbage cans, return (Mr. Hatfield), 252
- Military district No. 5, Quebec, Fages, M.C., position of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566
- Military enlistments and commissions by provinces, return (Mr. Fair), 252
- Military forces. *See also under this title, Canadian army*
- Changes in names of, 137-38
- Free railway transportation and system of insurance, M. for papers (Mr. Church), 678. *See under this title Soldiers*
- Military, naval and air forces, strength of, return ordered (Mr. Church), 251
- Military district No. 11, supply of meat return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 1879
- Military training. *See also that title*
- Camps in province of Quebec, qu. (Mr. Roy), 934; qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034, 1039
- Exemptions of farmers' sons from, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 826
- Minimum military effort composition of, suggestion of Mr. Adamson, 2687-92
- Naval, army and air forces, rehabilitation of demobilized personnel (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), qu., 796-97
- Naval defence, inquiry as to newspaper report respecting the North Atlantic and Halifax harbour, 4170-71
- Naval services. *See also under this title Royal Canadian Navy*
- Estimated expenditure for coming fiscal year, 1495
- Farrow, Lieutenant, post in navy, qu. (Mr. Church), 2426
- Present and future strength, 810
- Publicity branch, personnel, qu. (Mr. Church), 2425-26
- Wife's allowances, discrepancy between army and navy, 364-65
- New Brunswick training centres, cost of construction, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1356
- Non-permanent active militia units, training, clothing and lack of equipment
- Reference of Mr. White, 79-83, 113-14
- Reference of Mr. Ralston, 141-43
- Officers
- Reserve list, standing of, 1613
- To come from ranks, announcement of Minister of National Defence, 145-46, 409

**National Defence—Con.**

- Officers—*Con.*
- Training courses and centres, 1432, 1436-40
- Opportunity for discussion on prior to adjournment, 3532
- Overseas minister of, suggested appointment, 813, 947, 972
- Parliament buildings, presence of soldiers in uniform as guards, 2963
- Pay and allowances according to military districts, 1689-90
- Permanent forces, officers' pay and allowances, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1254
- Private soldiers and non-commissioned officers, not taxable for income tax or national defence tax, 2772-73
- Provision for vitamized flour and flour products for Canadian forces, 1543
- Question of disclosing unit prices of materials supplied to military districts, garbage cans, 336, 460-62
- Rates of pay in the three service forces, table showing, 2063-64
- Recruiting. *See under this title, Canadian army*
- Reestablishment of soldiers invalidated home or discharged as medically unfit, return ordered (Mr. Cockeram), 1040
- Reforms recommended by war expenditures committee, 3721-22
- Regimental bands, 139; qu. (Mr. Reid), 1458
- Reserve army (non-permanent active militia) training and number of, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1580-84
- Reserve militia, not to serve overseas without enlisting, 2052
- Royal Canadian Air Force
- Accidents and casualties in Canada, in, 1540-42, 1613-14
- M. (Mr. Castleden) for return, 459-60; qu. (Mr. Church), 673
- Aerodromes and training centres, selection of, 1614-15, 4136
- Airports in Saskatchewan, purchase of lands for, return (Mr. Perley), 1155
- Alberta air training schools, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457
- Applicants examined and accepted but not called up, return showing (Mr. Esling), 252
- Billeting in Halifax, crowded accommodations, 1844-45
- Breakdown of estimates for 1941-42, 1600
- Casualties and accidents in Canada, number of, return (Mr. Castleden) showing, 459; (Mr. Church), 673
- "Cease training" school for pilots, 4138
- Chaplains, return showing (Mr. Church), 456

**National Defence—Con.**

## Royal Canadian Air Force—Con.

Closing of recruiting office at Fort William—change in recruiting policy, 524

Conditions of enlistment, 4365-66

Decorations and awards, 1445-46

East Calgary equipment depot site, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2716

Eastern Passage airport contracts, inquiry, 1328, 1572. *See also* Dartmouth

Eligibility of members of parliament to serve in, 3854-55

Enlistments by provinces return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 3018

Estimated expenditure for 1941-42 on, 1494

Findings of courts of inquiry, M. for papers (Mr. Castleden) dropped, 460

Hudson Bay building, Calgary, use for, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4466

Leave and free transportation, 115-16

Losses of life in up to end of October, 1940, 51

Manning pool, Toronto (Mr. Church), 1153

Number, strength, activities November 6, 1941, statement of Mr. Power, 4135-45

Officers, commissions, return (Mr. Hazen), 1783, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1563-64

Ottawa headquarters staff, qu. (Mr. Reid), 800

Pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 1980

Officers of, qu. (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 674

Recruiting and training centres, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034-35

Savard, Adjutor, employment and payments to, return (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4468

Squadrons overseas, 4142-45

Statement with respect to recent flying accidents, Mr. Power, 1540-42

Strength, 164-76, 810

As of November 2, 1940, 49-50

Racial and provincial origins (Mr. Roy), return ordered, 1152

Training schools, use of flour not milled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800

Vacuum cleaners for furnaces, purchase, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 4097

Western Command headquarters, reported transfer from Regina to Calgary, 1542

Yorkton service flying school, Surdee, Sask., return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 4469

## Royal Canadian Navy

Decorations for gallantry awarded to members of, 1444-45

Editorial comment on precedence of senior officers while in port, 2835

**National Defence—Con.**

## Royal Canadian Navy—Con.

Growth, strength and accomplishments of, review by Minister, 202-08

Increase in personnel and vessels, as of August 7, 1940, 49-50

Loss of three armed ships: destroyers *Fraser* and *Margaree* and armed trawler *Bras d'Or*, 50-51. *See also* Vessels

Naval college, 4264-65

Number of ships in service by March 31, 1941, return showing (Mr. Bruce), 1040

*Otter*, H.M.C.S., loss of while on patrol, statement concerning, Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City), 1910

Over-recruiting for, 4263-64

Pay and allowances, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1980

Inequalities of in comparison with those of army, 1846

Present strength in men, officers and vessels, 4091-93

Promotions in, 1622-23, 1660, 1667-68

Establishment on Atlantic coast, 2262

Proposed opening in 1942, 4093

War appropriation for 1941-42, itemized, 1660-61

Saint John, N.B., warehouse space, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 674

Secret information, disclosure of, 161

Selection boards, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1065-66

Slickers for troops, supplying of, 2055

Soldiers. *See under this title*, Canadian Army

Strength of Canadian army as of November 6, 1940, 49

Sub-militia council in England under Sir Sam Hughes during last war, 1447

Summary of Canada's military activities, by Mr. Ralston, 136-53

Statement of situation at present time and progress since June 14, 1941, 4125-34

Sydney Mines defence projects, procedure in employment of young men, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801

Tanks and mechanized equipment, production of and progress since June 14, 1941, 4083-84, 4126-27

Total voluntary enlistments in three services since May, 1941, 4125-34

Transfers, one branch to another, 2007-08

Uniforms, wearing of by civilians in, reference of, Mr. Church, 2621

Waste in enlistment, training and discharge of thousands of men from army and air force, evidence of, 2608-09

Winter quarters for troops, 146-47

- National Defence Tax.** *See* Taxation
- National Economy,** duplication of services in war departments, 4345-48, 4353-56. *See also discussion under War on Canada's war effort*
- National Expenditures,** appointment of committee for control of, recommended, suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1219. *See also references in debate on War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*
- National Film Board**  
 Activities of, and supervision of National War Services department over, 4094, 4105-07  
 Employees, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3212  
 Estimates, 3892  
 Motion pictures, expenditures and commitments, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1677-78  
 Personnel, occupation, allowances, appointments, officials or employees, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 2120  
 Transfer of to National War Services Department, 3780-81, 3854, 4094, 4099-4102
- National Gallery**  
 Board of trustees, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 2120  
 Salaries, 3978
- National Government.** *See also* Government, and references in debate on Address; Budget  
 Newspaper comment on need for, 2610  
 Opposition to, references of Mr. Pouliot, 900-01, Mr. Roy, 1398-1400  
 Quebec province of, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 961-65  
 Reference of Mr. White, 1418-19  
 Reference of Mr. Ross (Souris), 2610  
 Political intrigues leading to, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 899-902  
 Winnipeg *Free Press*, articles in favour of government, 2610
- National Harbours Board**  
 Employees, rates of pay and hours, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 936, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 3042  
 Estimates, 3986
- National Health.** *See also* Pensions and National Health  
 Appointment of committee at present session, inquiry as to, 982
- National Housing Act.** *See* Housing
- National Income,** estimated at \$5,300 million. *See references to in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- National Industrial Commission.** *See* National War Production Committee
- National Labour Supply Council,** appointment of under Arthur J. Hills of Montreal, 484  
 Purpose of, 1467
- National Parks,** power development in. *See discussion on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill*
- National Parks Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Prince Albert—provision for withdrawing certain areas of land and establishing new boundaries)  
 Bill No. 20. Mr. Crerar  
 res., 1155; 1738-42; 1r., 1742; 2r., 2009; com 2009-27  
 Not to be proceeded with this session, 3308
- National Prayer.** *See* Prayer for Victory and Peace
- National Railways.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- National Railways Munitions Limited,** work of, 4085
- National Reform,** program of suggested by Mr. Thorson, 75-76. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*
- National Registration.** *See also* Military Training; National Resources Mobilization Act  
 Calling up of young men under, procedure, 1329-31  
 Clerks engaged, qualifications, etc., qu. (Mr. Bruce), 2200-01  
 Cost, number of people registered, etc., return showing (Mr. Hansell), 457, 4078-79  
 Cost of and delay in production of information, 1520  
 Delay in assembling cards in categories, 867-68  
 Demands for from various members of the house in 1940, references to, 1321-22  
 Falsification and dishonest practices, 2690  
 Further statistics and tabulation of specialized occupations, tabled, 2625  
 Nature of information available to industries, 1322-23  
 Purpose of institution of, 360-61  
 Objectives as outlined in letter from Mr. Gardiner to members of Saskatchewan legislature on July 27, 1940, 885-86

**National Registration—Con.**

- Purchase of registration card in Montreal by Mr. Adamson, 2690-91
- Results of, 79, 360, 1656-58. *See also references in debate on Address; War Appropriation Bills*
- Review by Mr. Gardiner of work under and results obtained, 1320-27, 1329-50
- Specialized occupations, 4288-89, 4296
- Tabulation of results now proceeding, 51-52

**National Research Council**

- Racial origin of personnel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 798
- Salaries and expenses, 3903-04

**National Resources Mobilization Act.** *See also Military Training National Registration; National War Services*

- Compulsory selective service, enforcing under, 2729-30
- Compulsory training under, references to, 1544-49. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bills*
- Revision of regulations relating to training period, 855
- Conscientious objectors, 1552-54, qu. (Mr. Church), 3017
- Number in Canada, nationality, work assigned to, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1567
- Regulations respecting, 830
- References to, 500-01. *See also Doukhobors*
- Return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 674-75
- Dependents' allowances, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1565
- Doukhobors, liability for military service under, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2530
- Enrolment form signed by recruits under, 200
- Expenditures paid or incurred under to December 31, 1940, statement, 906-08
- Men called up by provinces, return showing, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457
- Mennonites and Doukhobors, exemptions under, 1552-54
- Military training. *See that title*
- National registration under. *See National Registration*
- "Now the law of Canada and bound to grow into instrument of dictatorship under partisan government", 838
- Number failing to report for training under, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673
- Powers given to government under, 1299
- Recruits obtained under and training, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1580-84

**National Resources Mobilization Act—Con.**

- Registrations in each constituency, return showing, (Mr. Hazen), 254
- Rules and regulations issued by order in council under, return showing, (Mr. Church), 254-55, 457
- Thirty days' training under. *See Thirty days' training*
- Training centres, cost of, table showing, 2003-04
- Training of men employed in war industries, M. for papers (Mr. Bence), 803

**National Resources Mobilization Act, 1940, Amendment Bill**

- (Amendment of provisions of act respecting exemption from liability to service)
- Bill No. 4. Mr. Church
- 1r., 447;

**National Revenue Department**

- Customs and excise, 3911-12
- Customs seizures of motor vehicles, vessels and other conveyances under section 169 of the Excise Act, in 1939-40-41, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2205.
- Declaration by officials that newsprint industry is a depressed industry for purposes of excess profits tax, 2925-27
- Estimates, 3040, 3911-12
- Exemption from income tax in respect of British guest children, inquiry as to, 1542
- Gasoline, definition of, 3067
- Income and corporation taxes, revenue from, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2119
- Income tax division, admn., 3911-12

**National Salvage Campaign**, references to, 848-49, 1312, 1388-89. *See also Scrap Iron***National Soldiers' Insurance.** *See National Defence, Soldiers' Insurance***National Steel Car Corporation**

- Hamilton, Ont., plant
- Labour dispute, 2587-88, 4072-73, 4404-07, 4420-21
- Application for board of conciliation, 1368-69, 1470, 1508
- Appointment of controller by government, 2587-88
- Management of plant taken over by government, 2427-28
- Statement of Mr. McLarty, 2089-90
- Tabling of order in council authorizing action taken, 2428

**National Steel Car Corporation—Con.**

- Manufacture of Avro Ansons, 1131-32, 1299.  
*See also references to in debate on War Appropriation Bills*  
 Manufacture of shells, 1687-88  
 Replacing of ex-veterans in by women for less wages, references to, 1694-96, 1698-1700, 2056, 2101

**National Training Scheme**, results of, 51-52.

*See also references in debate on Address; Military Training; National Registration*

**National Trust Company**, assets of, 899**National Unity.** *See also* Racial and Religious Questions

- Attacks of religious denominations, detrimental to, references, 1208-10  
 Conference of provinces to study Canada's problems, suggested by Mr. Hepburn, 3593, 3857-59  
 Dominion-provincial conference, effect on, 833-34  
 Importance of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 806-13, 954-55  
 Need for at present time, 77. *See also references to in debate on Address; Budget*

**National War Labour Board**

- Purpose of, 4420  
 Recommendations for appointments to be made this week, 4247

**National War Services Department.** *See also* National Registration

- Activities of, 1330-32  
 Boards, accounts rendered, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2915  
 Bureau of public information. *See that title*  
 Calling out of men for military services, procedure, 4095-96  
 Applications for postponement under, 4095-96, 4099-4100  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See that title*  
 Canadian Travel Bureau, 4094, 4111-12  
 Expenditure and appropriation for 1939-40, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 247, 3985  
 Restrictions on use of Canadian currency for travel, effect on, 4315-17  
 Zeller, Walter, resignation from, 4070, 4317  
 Civilian fire fighters for service in Britain, organization of, 4101-02  
 Director of human and material resources qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2910, (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3213  
 Doherty, Miss Helen, employment, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 1255  
 Dollar-a-year-men in, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 1484. *See also* Dollar-a-year-men

**National War Services Department—Con.**

- Employees from Saskatchewan, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1459  
 Estimate submitted of amount to be allotted from war appropriation bill, 893  
 Expenditure on departmental administration, national registration, bureau of statistics, recruiting, voluntary services, publicity, statement showing, 1350  
 Meeting of chairmen and divisional registrars, cost, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 2833  
 Military training. *See that title*  
 Minister of, resignation of Mr. Gardiner and appointment of Mr. Thorson, 3780-81  
 Correspondence, 3854  
 Mobilization division, 4094-97, 4099-4102  
 Motion pictures, produced, cost, expenditures and commitments by national film board, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1337, 1677  
 National film board. *See that title*  
 National registration division, 4093  
 Order in council setting up divisions of, provisions of, 291-92  
 Payments by department under thirty days' training plan, 905-06  
 Personnel, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1039-40  
 Political partisanship in appointments to reference of Mr. Diefenbaker, 226-27  
 Prisoners of war information bureau, 4101  
 Radio broadcasting, film and tourist activities, transfer to, 3780-81  
 Regulations calling up of men for training under, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2451, 4206-07  
 Reorganization of department into six divisions, functions of, and review by Mr. Thorson, 4093-97, 4099-4112  
 Review of activities of by Prime Minister, 40-61  
 Salvage division campaign, 848-49, 1312, 1388-89, 4094, 4110-11. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills; Scrap Iron*  
 Davis, Mr. Justice T. C., letter on salvaging of scrap iron, 848-49, 1389  
 Salaries paid to organizers and inspectors, 4318-20, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4351-52  
 Women, voluntary services, work of, 1404  
 Separate minister for, suggested, 66, 94, 105  
 Specialized occupations, registration, 4288-89  
 Staff, proportion of returned men on, 2609  
 Stapleford, Doctor E. W., employment as director of division of voluntary services, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 454  
 Statement, showing expenditure under thirty days' plan to December 31, 1940, 908-09

**National War Services Department—Con.**

- Tabling of regulations for 1940, with respect to recruits, Mr. Gardiner, 1624
- Training of men under, results of national training scheme, 51-52
- Transportation to camps, payment of, 905-06
- Voluntary service
  - Registration bureau, work of, 1733
  - Setting up under, 1330-31
- War charities division, 1330-31, 4094, 4107-09
- Winnipeg organization, M. for papers (Mr. Maybank), 254
- Women's voluntary services division, 4094, 4101, 4109-10
- Work of, review from origin to date, 1320-27, 1329-50
- Zeller, Walter, resignation, 4070

**Natural Gas**

- Exploration in eastern Canada, encouragement offered, return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878
- Question as to possible increase in price, 3594
- Shortage of in Western Ontario for domestic use. *See* Munitions and Supply Department

**Natural Resources**, statistics in Canada Year Book with reference to, 1524-25**Naturalization.** *See also* Aliens

- Ceremony of, impressing the new candidate by, reference of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 1213-14
- Certificates
  - Issued to Danish settlers in New Brunswick, revocation of, 1075-80
  - Issued to former citizens of Germany, Italy, Japan and Russia, 1939-40, qu. (Mr. Reid), 242
- Laws, review of. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Suggested reference to special committee on Defence of Canada regulations, 479

**Naval Action in Mediterranean**, successful attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, 72-73**Naval, army and air forces.** *See* National Defence**Naval College**

- Announcement of establishment at Halifax, N.S., 206, 4264-65
- Inquiry as to establishment on Atlantic coast, 2262

**Naval College—Con.**

- Reported decision to establish proposed new naval college near Victoria, B.C., 336-37
- Training officers for, establishment in western Canada, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 799
- Types of training, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 455

**Naval Defence.** *See* National Defence**Naval Engagement** on the Atlantic, sinking of German battleship "Bismarck," 3165**Naval Guns**, production to February 1, 1941, return showing (Mr. Bruce), 1040**Naval Services Department.** *See* National Defence**Naval Stores**—payment to Clarke Steamship Company, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 668-69**Navy.** *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Navy**Nazi Activities.** *See* Subversive Activities**Nazi Agents**, posing as Jewish refugees, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797**Neill, Mr. A. W. (Comox-Alberni)**

- Adjournment to February 17, notices to members, 681
- Agriculture estimates, 3515-17
- Auditor General's report, 3854
- British Columbia salmon pack, purchase by British food controller, 3149-56, 3822-23
- British Columbia Telephone Company, 2499-2507, 2892, 3332
- Buckley divorce bill, 3633-34
- Bunker coal, subsidy for, 2157
- Cameron, Colin, C.C.F. member for Comox, attack on war savings certificates campaign, 1077
- Canada's war effort, 4226-30
- Canned lobster industry, 1870-71
- Chairman's ruling, appeal from, 3048-50
- Companies Act, amendment, 3910
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee, 1076-77
- Discussion in committee of the whole, 4166
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2694-2714
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3239, 3282
- Eggs and poultry prices, 3515-16
- External Affairs estimates, 1017-19
- Finance estimates, 3848-54
- Fisheries estimates, 3149-56, 3822-54
- Fletcher divorce bill, 2694-96
- Forty minute rule, application of, 132-33
- Freight rates westward on mixed grain for feeding purposes, reduction of, 1984

**Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**

- Gasoline
  - Situation, 4201-04
  - Tax, 3007-08, 3048-50
- Income War Tax Act amendment 3007-08
- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3611-19
- Indian Act Amendment bill, 1905
- Japanese, registration of, 1017-22
- Maximum price regulations, 4375, 4383-84
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment bill, 1871-74
- Ministers speaking after motion of want of confidence, 132-33
- Naturalization certificates, 3909
- Old age pensions, 3848-50
  - Cost of living bonus and, 4432
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1158-64
- Private bills, procedure, 3631
- Salmon pack, reported acquisition by government, 2303-04, 3149-56, 3822-23
- Sittings, mornings and Saturday, 3594
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 3008, 3048-50
- Storey divorce bill, 3632
- Voluntary service registration bureau, return, 675
- Wooden ships, building on Pacific coast,

**Nelson, Marion Cameron MacLaurin, divorce bill**

- Bill No. 40. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2700-01; 2r., 2715; com., 3rd., 2886

**Nevitt, Henry John Barrington, divorce bill**

- Bill No. 56. Mr. Bercovitch
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**New Brunswick. See also Maritime Provinces**

- Coal purchases in by dominion government, return ordered (Mr. Brooks), 1155
- Compensation to for vacating taxation fields, 3863-65
- Electric power, furnishing for munitions and supply, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1155
- Farm mortgages, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2303
- Financial situation and per capita debt, 833-34
- Firms, war orders for, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 1155
- Industrial plants and war contracts, provision for, suggested, 1533-36
- National park, 1740-42. *See also discussion generally on National Parks Act Amendment Bill*
- Potato farmers, condition of, 1843-44
- Shipbuilding, suggested increase in contracts for, 1535-36

**New Brunswick—Con.**

- Submission to Dominion-provincial conference, 955-57
- Training schools, cost of construction, qu. (Mr. Brooks), 1356
- Unemployment relief contributions to by federal government since 1935, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 3258

**“New Canadian.” See Press**

- New Canadians** of foreign descent, number of in Canada and loyalty of. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee

- New Democracy Party**, election of Social Credit members on March 26 as members of, 67-68

- New Denmark**, settlement in New Brunswick of Danish persons, naturalization certificates, 1075-76

- “New Despotism,”** The, Lord Hewart of Bury on delegation of powers by parliament to the executive, 2218-19, 3291

- New Models** of any type of appliance or equipment, prohibition of manufacture, statement of Mr. Howe, 270, 766

- “New Northland,”** ss., chartering of by government, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 449

- New York**, establishment of bureau of information in, suggested, 4059

**New Zealand**

- Conscription of manpower and wealth in, 4004
- Diplomatic relations with, 1002
- Labour government, war effort of, 952
- National government in, 962
- Non-interest bearing loans, references to, 1834-35
- Social security in, 4004-05, 4020
- War loan, references to, 876-77. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Newfoundland**

- Airports, construction of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1152
- Canadian commissioner to, appointment of Charles J. Burchell, 4123
- Canadian troops in
  - Handling of questions relating to, 999-1000
  - Provision for leave and transportation, suggested, 294

**Newfoundland—Con.**

- Defence of, Great Britain-United States agreement and supplementary Canadian protocol respecting certain leased areas, 1904
- Future of, and suggested attachment to Canada as a tenth province, by Mr. MacNicol, 2595-96
- Iron ore production in, 1627
- Leave for soldiers from, 1819
- United States troops in, 1016

**Newly-Constructed Dwellings**, exemptions from rent control, request for, 2261-62

- Newman, A.**, employment in Agriculture department and resignation, 3447-48
- Correspondence, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 938

**Newspapers.** *See also* Press

- Canada, United States and United Kingdom, in, reception given by to Ogdensburg agreement, 56-59
- Periodicals, and, banned under Defence of Canada regulations, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 1878-79

**Newsprint Industry**

- Aid to, references, 745-46. *See also references in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940*
- Declared to be a depressed industry for purposes of Excess Profits Tax Act, announcement made by Department of National Revenue, and not in parliament, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2925-47

**Niagara Falls**, additional water diversion. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway**Niagara Peninsula** fruit and vegetable inspectors, qu. (Mr. Corman), 1675-76**Nicholson, Mr. A. M.** (Mackenzie)

- Address in reply, 301-07
- Aeroplane production, 1049
- Agricultural implements, prices, 885
- Agriculture
  - Condition of, 303-07
  - Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2322-27
  - Department
    - Estimates, 1953, 2234, 2239-49, 2268, 2486-98, 2785-2806, 3447-62, 3504-05, 3590, 3815-21
    - Newman, A., resignation, correspondence, return, 938, 3447-48
  - Airport and training school sites, selection of, 1599, 1616-23
  - Alaska, defence project, 1613
  - Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3483-84
  - Amusement tax, 3082-83

**Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**

- Apples, suggested free distribution, in northern Saskatchewan, qu., 451, 3462
- Assiniboine river projects, 3504-05, 3590
- Auditor General's office, 3853-54
- Bacon and wheat prices, 304-05
- British Columbia Telephone Company, 2894
- Budget, 2643-48
- Building materials, tax on, 3087-88
- Bureau of statistics, 3893-95
- Calgary Power Company, 3483-84
- Canada Grain Act, admn., 3712-15
- Canada's war effort, 4226-30
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 3997-99
- Canadian Forestry Corps, suggested increasing, qu., 451
- Canadian National Railways outstanding debentures assumed in 1922, qu., 826
- Canadian wheat in storage in United States, qu., 2202
- Canadians in German-occupied countries, 976, 1016
- Census
  - Enumerators, appointment, 3893-95
  - Inquiry as to proceeding with, 896
- Class "C" internees, qu., 1149
- Commonwealth air training, question of heating and other facilities at Dafeo bombing and gunnery school, 158-59
- Crop failure areas in Saskatchewan, 4403
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2955-56
- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemptions, 4314-15
- "Economic Organization for Total War", 4398-99
- Enemy aliens transferred to Canada, government policy, 2058-59
- Excise Act Amendment bill, 2765
- Export of game bill, 2038-42
- External affairs estimates, 976, 1013
- Finance estimates, 3840-54
- Foreign exchange
  - Used in automobile industry, 1996-97
  - Used for purchase of United States magazines, qu., 668
- France, diplomatic relations with, 1013
- Gasoline tax, 3025-26, 3067
- German prisoners of war, qu., 245-46
  - Cost of maintenance, 304-05
  - Rations, return ordered, 802
- Goderich, Ont., training school, 1620
- Halifax housing conditions, 3841-42
- Hinchcliffe, Sask., post office, 255, qu., 453
  - 255, qu., 453
- Housing. *See also under this title*, Wartime housing
  - Health, and, 4017-18
  - National Housing Act, 3840-47
  - Projects, cost, administration, qu., 4298

**Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**

- Hudson bay railway, 2160, 3982  
 Income Tax Act Amendment bill, 2775-76,  
 2856-78, 2901, 2920, 3409-22, 3564  
 Indian affairs, 4026-27  
 Insect pests, control of, 2785  
 Instalment buying, difficulties of farmers,  
 4395-96  
 Interest-free bonds, 1726  
 Interim payments on 1939 wheat crop, 306-07  
 Internment camps, menus, M. for papers, 459  
 Internment operations, cost of, 1623  
 John Inglis Company contract, 1728, 1767-68  
 Judges, pensions and travelling expenses,  
 1101  
 Justice estimates, 1091  
 Kuroki-Sub Rosa, Sask., mail service, 1981  
 Labour estimates, 4002-03, 4009  
 Lignite coal, burning of, 1473, 1646-47  
 Liquor  
   Manufacture and sale of, government  
   policy, qu., 826  
   Taxation, 2765-66, 3068  
 Mackenzie constituency census commissioner,  
 return ordered, 2718  
 MacLean, Malcolm, duties of, qu., 247  
 Members, reading speeches, 1375  
 Military training  
   Medical examinations, 4285  
   Postponements and exemptions, 4305-06  
 Munitions and Supply department, value of  
 certain contracts, qu., 1356  
 National defence tax, 2856-78  
 National Housing Act, 3840-47  
 National Parks Act Amendment bill, 1739-42,  
 2013-20  
 National registration  
   Cost of, 1401  
   Purpose of, 4288-90  
 National war services  
   Dollar-a-year men, qu., 1484  
   Employees from Saskatchewan, return  
   ordered, 1459  
 New Zealand, diplomatic relations with, 1002  
 Nipawin-Flin Flon Highway, M. for corre-  
 spondence; agreed to, 803  
 Non-interest bearing war loans, qu., 1357  
 North Saskatchewan, conditions in, 539  
   Relief arrangements, 1953  
 Oil control regulations, 3164  
 Pension Act amendment bill, 1158-74  
 Pensions and National Health estimates,  
 4017-18  
 Permanent court of international justice,  
 1026  
 Post Office estimates, 3098-3101, 3643-44  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
   Administration, 3815-21  
   Amendment bill, 3775

**Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**

- Prairie Farm Assistance Act—*Con.*  
 Correspondence with rural municipality of  
 Elfros, No. 307, return, 937  
 Inquiry as to declaring 1940 an emergency  
 year, 136, 303  
 Saskatchewan officials, 2307  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 3428-29  
   Projects under, wages paid, 4422  
 Processing tax on wheat, inquiry as to dis-  
 continuance on wheat processed for  
 farmers' own use, 805  
 Price ceiling policy, 4156, 4395-99  
 Public Works estimates, 3977  
 Railway mail service, 3101-02  
 Relief recipients in Saskatchewan, rate of  
 payment, qu., 672  
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces,  
 4002-03  
 Returned soldiers, appointments as post-  
 masters, 3643-44  
 Roma, Sask., radio inspectors, appointment,  
 return ordered, 2718  
 Rosthern experimental farm, 2791  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Reed,  
 Corporal Art, dismissal, M. for papers,  
 dropped, 1154  
 Saskatchewan  
   Lumber, shipment to England by Hudson  
   bay, qu., 672  
   Relief conditions, 307, 3504-05  
   Seeds, feeds, and fertilizer control, 3457  
   Soldier settlers, status of men who enlist for  
   active service, 1117  
   Soldier settlement board, qu., 1150, 4037  
   Special War Revenue Act Amendment,  
   719-22, 3025-26, 3067-68, 3082-88  
   Succession Duty Act, 2955-56  
   Supreme Court registrar, salary, 1095  
   "The World of To-day", use of in Saskatche-  
   wan schools, 2755  
   Trade and Commerce estimates, 3712-15,  
   3890-95  
   Transport estimates, 2160, 3982-99  
   United Grain Growers' Limited bill, 3637  
   War appropriation bills, 882-86, 893, 1049,  
   1599, 1616-23, 1646-48, 1670, 1726,  
   1728-32, 1767-68, 1847, 1996-97, 2058  
   War Charities Act, amendment bill, 3444  
   War exchange conservation act, 1940, 749  
   War industries, persons seeking employment  
   in, 1731-32  
   War loan, 1941 subscriptions, qu., 4297  
   War materials, report of establishment of  
   chemical plant in Saskatchewan, 550  
   Wartime housing, 2643-47, 3840-47  
   Development of, 4226-30  
   Housing projects, return ordered, 4196  
   Salaries, staff, etc., return ordered, 3465-66

- Nicholson, Mr. A. M.—Con.**  
Wheat  
Acreage reduction, 2234, 2239-49  
Marketing, 3712-15  
Youth training, 302-03
- Nickel and Scrap Iron.** *See also* Scrap Iron  
Copper and, question as to shipments to Japan, 3681  
Reported statement of Doctor Robert McClure as to shipments to Japan, 685-86  
Explanation, 736-38
- Nickel Rods**, imported for manufacture of nickel electrode wire for spark plugs, duty on, 2987
- Nickle Resolution** of 1919, effect of on bestowing titles on Canadians, 1408-12. *See also* Decorations
- Nicoll, H. W.**, employment in Munitions and Supply Department, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1906
- Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise W.** (North Battleford)  
Address in reply, 187-92  
Agriculture, conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2440-45  
Aircraft workers, Montreal, brief on conditions in industry, 4409-10  
Budget, 2730-34  
Canadian *Tribune*, reference to, 1206-07  
Canadian Youth Congress, raid on home as Secretary in Montreal, 940  
Communism, charges of, privilege, 1250-52  
Copies of speeches of, seizure by Mounted Police, 1069-70, 1188-1201, 1203-17. *See also references to in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee  
Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1203-08  
Privilege, reference to certain statements made in House of Commons on March 4, 1250-52  
Democracy, maintenance of in Canada, 187-92  
Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption from military training, 4309  
East Edmonton by-election, participation, in, 3677  
Foreign policy of the government, 4439  
Gregory, Mr., reference to speech of, 2734  
Hatton, James K., letter from containing statements purported to be made by Royal Canadian Mounted Police office, 1251-52
- Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise W.—Con.**  
Hatton, James K.—*Con.*  
Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1538-39  
Health conditions in Canada, review of, 1809-12  
Industry and labour, relations between, 4408-12  
International situation, 4439  
Internments under defence of Canada regulations, 189-91  
Interned persons in Hull, Que., petition of, 4401-02  
Kirkland lake mines dispute, 4410-11  
Labour leaders, 4411-12  
Leaflet of speeches, search for by provincial police, 191, 1215-17  
Meadow Lake, Sask., post office building, qu., 4465  
Pamphlets, seizure of by Mounted Police  
References to, 1188-1201, 1203-08  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1175  
Private members, opportunity for discussion, 4259  
Privilege, reference to certain statements made in House of Commons on March 4, 1250-52  
Soldiers' fares, 2734  
Speeches, reference of Mr. Gregory to press reports on, 2568-70, 2734  
Ukrainian labour temple, association, 1206-07  
United Automobile Workers, participation in Ford Company election, 4169  
War appropriation bill, 1809-12  
Wheat acreage reduction, 2440-45
- Nipawin-Flin Flon Highway**, proposed, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for correspondence, stands, agreed to, 803-04
- Non-Interest-Bearing Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Non-Pensioned Widows** of deceased soldiers, provision for. *See* Pensions
- Non-Permanent Active Militia**, training and inadequate equipment for, 78-83. *See also references in debate on* Address in reply, Estimates, National Defence
- Non-Resident Persons**, holders of provincial bonds, tax on incomes. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Noorduyn Aviation Company, Limited**  
Complaint of interference of four-months' training plan with operations of plant, 1790-92, 1825-26  
Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1881  
Reference of Mr. MacMillan to in report, 1515. *See also* MacMillan
- North African Campaign.** *See* War

**North Atlantic**

- Ice patrol, additional amount required, 2161 required, 2161  
 Naval defence, inquiry as to newspaper report respecting Halifax harbour, 4170-71

**North Sydney, N.S.**, airport, stoves purchased for, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803

**Northern Saskatchewan Settlers.** *See* Saskatchewan

**Northern Wood Preservers, Limited**, contract for purchases of posts under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 828

**Northwest Territories**, government of, 3400

**Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
 Coal

Canadian National Railways, effect of reported reduction in orders on, 3043

Miners

Slow-down strike, 4049

Utilization of for other work, 4450-51

Mining industry, effect of imports of British coal on, 178-79, 771-76

Prices, reported increase in, 1831

Declaring of a theatre of war for pensions purposes, suggested, 4199

Industrially backward, as compared with fifty years ago, causes of, 179-80

Shipbuilding industry, 1665-66. *See also* Shipbuilding

Unemployment conditions, 2578-80

**November 5, 1940**, adjournment or prorogation, tabling of communications respecting, Mr. Mackenzie King, 2

**November 3, 1941**, adjournment to. *See* House of Commons

**Nursing Sisters**, pensions for, 1285. *See also* references in debate on Pension Act Amendment Bill

**Oaths of Office Bill**

Bill No. 1. Mr. Mackenzie King  
 1r., 1;

**O'Brien, Mr. J. Leonard** (Northumberland, N.B.)

Amusement tax, 3082

Canned lobster control, Prince Edward Island, qu., 3352

Excess Profits War Tax Act, 2930-31, 2944

Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2848-50, 2863-64, 3404-20

**O'Brien, Mr. J. Leonard—Con.**

Lumber industry, 746-47

Workers from maritime provinces employed in United States, 4123-24

National defence tax, 2848-50, 2863-64

Newsprint industry, excess profits tax and, 2930-31

Piece-workers, position of as against wage-earners, 2863-64, 3417

Post Office estimates, 3096

Privilege—members of parliament and national defence tax—references to *Globe and Mail* editorial, 2962

Shipbuilding industry, 1664-65

Special War Revenue bill, 3082-87

Victoria Bridge, N.B., wharf, qu., 2717-18

War appropriation bill, 1664-65, 1794, 1799, 1842

War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 745-47

Youth training, 1794

**Ocean Tanker Space** for gasoline. *See* Gasoline

**Ocean Transport**, alleged threatening of officers by Canadian National Steamships authorities, 135

**Odlum**, Major-General Victor W., appointment of as High Commissioner to Australia, 4123-24

**Officers' Training Centres.** *See* National Defence

**Officers**, selection and training of, decision that candidates for commissions must pass through the ranks, 145-46, 409. *See also* National Defence

**Official Reticence**, exercise of so that information may not reach the enemy, 359-60

**Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons

**Ogdensburg Conversations**, references to, 36, 54-58, 86, 413-14, 607. *See also* Permanent Joint Board on Defence

**Ogoki and Kenogami Rivers**

Communications between United States and Canadian governments, 3

Diversion of waters, 984-85. *See also* references in debate on St. Lawrence Waterway

Reference of Mr. MacNicol, 209-14

**Oil.** *See also* Gasoline; Petroleum

Canadian and world production and resources, 4213-14

**Oil—Con.**

- Control, bulk storage tanks and oil and gas stations, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 668
- Crude, cost imported and in country of import and cost of similar oil produced in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878
- Exploration and development in eastern Canada, return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878
- Gaspe oil-bearing areas, suggested investigation of, 2621-22
- Orders issued to restrict civilian use of, 4088
- Production and control
- Conditions in industry, action of government, etc., qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1674
- M. for papers (Mr. Hoblitzell) stands, 1679
- Roumania and other European sources, inadequacy of, 45-46
- Stimulation and bonusing of Canadian industry and production to take place of imports suggested, 3315-17. *See also references in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, Amendment Bill*

**Oil Controller, G. R. Cottrelle**

- Clarkson, Ont., refinery, permission for, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1905
- Correspondence, orders in council and reports, between Munitions and Supply Department and, M. (Mr. Hoblitzell) dropped, 1359; M. stands
- Employees, M. (Mr. Castleden) for papers, 1982
- Gasoline consumption and possible shortage of transportation, 3861
- Positions formerly held by, remuneration, qu. (Mr. Fair), 4351
- Previous experience, staff, salaries, applications before, etc., return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1358
- Purpose of appointment, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1357
- Rules and regulations concerning petroleum industry in Canada, 3164
- Return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878
- Statement of Mr. Cottrelle as to investigation, qu. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 3527
- Work of, 268

**Old Age Pensions**

- Average, by provinces, 2602-03
- Blind for, and administration, 3847-50
- Cost of living bonus to, and recipients of mothers' allowances, 4124
- Statement of Minister of Finance, 4423-29
- Inadequacy of, 2668-69

**Old Age Pensions—Con.**

- Proportion of population over seventy years of age receiving, 3518-19
- Suggested increase in, 431, 444

**O'Leary, Grattan, article in *Liberty* magazine, referred to by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 854-55****O'Neill, Mr. T. J. (Kamloops)**

- Address in reply, 583-86
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2702
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2842, 2849-69, 3423
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amendment bill, 3612-16
- Labour Department Act Amendment bill, 3602-03
- National defence tax, 2842, 2849-69
- Ontario and Minnesota Power Company bill, 2890
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1175

**Ontario. *See also* Hepburn, Premier**

- Agricultural college, closing of, 1339-41
- Airports, land purchases for, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1154
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans, qu. (Mr. McCuaig), 1458
- Corn and wheat production, 3498-3502
- County court judges, 1093
- Enlistments, in, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 3113
- Feed grain for farmers in, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 1980
- Hepburn, Premier. *See* Hepburn
- Income tax exemptions in respect of guest children, allowance for, 2774-75
- Judges of Court of Appeal, 80 years and over, qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426
- National registration, statistical information respecting, 1325
- War industries, labour supply, editorial in *Ottawa Journal*, 1804-05
- Wheat production, marketing of, 91-92

**Ontario Agricultural College, negotiations as to taking over of buildings for war purposes, 1339-40, 2261****Ontario and Minnesota Power Company Limited Bill**

- Bill No. 26a. Mr. McKinnon (Kenora-Rainy River)
- 1r., 2199; M. for 2r. stands, 2694, 2712; M. for 2r., 2886, agreed to on div., and bill referred to private bills committee, 2891; com., 3329-32; 3r., 3332

**Ontario Weekly Notes of February 7, 1941, judgment in J. A. P. Sullivan internment case, 1068-69**

**Open Season** on ducks, geese and snipe in the Yukon Territory, proposed change in. *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act Amendment

**Opposition.** *See also* Conservative Party; Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury)

Attitude one of assistance to the government and service to the state, 837

Criticism, duty of exercising, 974-75

Determines date of adjournment or prorogation, reference to, 3505

Duties laid upon to criticize public and war expenditure, 224, 864

Leader of, recognition as an officer of parliament, 134

Members of, running as candidates for national government, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 961

"Will scrutinize with the utmost care, if given the opportunity, the expenditure of every dollar", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 835

**Opposition Groups.** *See also* Cooperative Commonwealth; Social Credit

Great Britain and United States, in, support given to government in, reference of Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City), 3123-24

In provinces and dominion parliament, suggestion that leaders of be present at dominion-provincial conference in January, 33

Policies of, reference of Mr. Blanchette, 229-30

**Orchin,** Eileen Henrietta Seville, divorce bill Bill No. 69. Mr. Bercovitch

1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640

**Orde,** Brigadier, judge advocate-general, reference of Mr. Pouliot and Mr. Ralston to, 896, 902, 2913

#### Orders in Council

Bureau of Public Information, establishing, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 799-800

Changing name of army, legality of, 2151-52

Cost of living bonus "geared to living costs", P.C. 7440, 4163-64

Delegating to government the power to legislate by, 17, 38-39

Industrial relations affecting P.C. 2685 of June 19, 1940, 4160

Kirkland Lake district mines strike vote, P.C. 7307 respecting, 4167-68, 4405

Number issued since January 1, 1940, stated to be 6,500, 319

#### Orders in Council—Con.

Passed since outbreak of war, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 799

Providing penalties for employees and employees, nine in number, 4420-21

Passed since November 7, 1940, and while parliament was in session, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911

Passed since September 1, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4122

P.C. 1225, providing for temporary storage of wheat, 1952

P.C. 3040, authorizing government to take over management of National Steel Car Corporation plant at Hamilton, Ont., on account of strike, 2428

P.C. 6695, dealing with treasury expenditures and commitments, 2144-46

P.C. 7307 on labour and industrial relations, 4167-68, 4405

P.C. 7440, ensuring stability of wage levels and averting needless industrial disturbances, for, references to, 2589-90

P.C. 8253, freezing wages, 4075-76

Practice of furnishing copies to leaders of various groups in the house, 2143

Superseding statutes while house in session, passing of, 2142-52

Suspending provisions of dominion statutes, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912

War Measures Act, under, tabling of orders in council passed since June 30, 1940, 2

**Ordinance and Admiralty Land,** Quebec city, government revenue, return (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton East), 455

#### Orientalis. *See also* Japan

British Columbia in, report and recommendation of special committee tabled, 788-89, 1016-17. *See also* British Columbia

Exclusion, amendment of Mr. MacInnis in 1936, reference to, 1212-13

Japanese, registration of, 1016-17

**Orleans,** island of. *See* Isle of Orleans

**Oshawa, Ont.,** Schofield plant, strike of hosiery workers, 2262, 3216, 3680

**Otis-Fensom Elevator Company,** manufacture of Bofors gun in Hamilton, Ont., plant, 1687

#### Ottawa

Brading brewery property on Wellington street, purchase by government, 3934

Government grounds and parkways improvement and maintenance of, 3851-52

**Ottawa—Con.**

- Government purchases of buildings in since September 1, 1939, return (Mr. Boucher), 455
- Jackson building, awnings, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 4041
- Public buildings, acquisition of, 1866-67. *See also reference in debate on City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Temporary war-time government buildings, cost of, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 250
- Ottawa Agreement.** *See* City of Ottawa Agreement
- Ottawa River,** potential water power, suggested utilization of, 213-14
- Otter,** H.M.C.S., loss of while on patrol, 1910
- Overseas Accounting Section,** appointment of Mr. Sproule, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 801
- Overseas Minister of National Defence,** suggested appointment, 813, 947, 972
- Overseas Service,** volunteers for. *See* National Defence; Canadian Army; War
- Pacific Coast.** *See references to under* British Columbia; War
- Pacific Veneer Company, Limited,** purchase of plywoods from, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4465
- Paintings** in oil or water colours, prohibition of import, 763
- Parcels and Letters** to soldiers overseas, free postage suggested, 107, 227, 506-07
- Parent, Mr. Charles** (Quebec West and South) Dominion arsenals, wages, national defence tax, return ordered, 2914
- National harbours board employees, return ordered, 3042
- Quebec province public utilities, qu., 3258
- Parkdale,** Toronto, appointment of census commissioner for, 1910-11, 1954-54
- Parliament.** *See also* Government; House of Commons; Senate
- Abdicating of functions of, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 617
- Acts of, amending by order in council while house in session, practice of, 2142-52
- Adjourning or proroguing for more than ninety days, attitude of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 61-62
- Announcements of importance should be made in and not by public officials or press, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2925-27
- "Coming back into public esteem", reference of Mr. Turgeon, 425-26

**Parliament—Con.**

- Commons and Senate, re-division of work of to meet war conditions, suggested, 1279
- Divorce legislation, suggested removal of to courts. *See discussion on* Divorce Bills
- Gathering of the representatives of the people, suggested by Mr. Green, 863-64
- In session only 100 days in first 15 months of war effort, 319
- International agreements, control over since 1928, 3528-30
- Leadership. *See that title*
- Re-division of work of Commons and Senate to meet war conditions, suggested, 1279
- Rights of, supreme over press, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1231
- Second session, nineteenth parliament, prorogation, 4477-78
- Supremacy of, doctrine of, 16-17, 38-39, 62, 1231. *See also references in debate on* Address; War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Speech of Mr. Gladstone, 526-29
- Surrendering of power of to executive to declare by order in council what persons shall be taxed and what persons shall be exempt, 748, 779
- "Treating of with contempt" by the government, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 2925-27
- "Treatment of with scant consideration since outbreak of war," reference of Mr. Coldwell, 62
- Reference of Mr. Jackman, 320
- Parliament Buildings,** inquiry with respect to presence of soldiers in uniform, 2963
- Parliament Hill**
- Monuments, suggested rearrangement of, 3851-52
- Torch day ceremony on Wednesday, June 11, 3593
- Traffic control, 401, 479-80
- Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library of Parliament
- Parliamentary Secretaries,** suggested creation of positions of, by Mr. Gladstone, 528
- Party Government.** *See also* National Government
- Injurious effect on our war effort, references to, 974
- Passes** to members of parliament to visit all war industries and military establishments, 4077-78

**Passes** on railways. *See* Railways

**Passports and Visas**

Inquiry as to possible changes in the regulations, 135

Passports, issued and amount received by government, 1930-40, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1565

Regulations, effect on tourist traffic, 1989-90

Revision of regulations, involving closing of certain offices, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1031-32

**Patents and Royalties** issued to citizens of Italy, Japan and Germany, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 1153

**Patronage.** *See* Political Patronage

**Patterson, Alexander**, His Majesty's Commissioner of Prisons for Great Britain, evidence before Defence of Canada Regulations special committee, 3656

**"Pay-As-You-Go Policy"** in war expenditure. *See references to in debate on* War Appropriation Bills

**Peaceful Picketing.** *See* Defence of Canada Regulations

**Peace-Time Activities**, items chargeable to, charged to war expenditure, 888-89. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills

**Peacock, Sir Edward**, mission of to Canada and United States for repatriation of British securities, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1669, 3798  
Reference of Mr. Ilsley, 1714

**Peck Rolling Mills** in Montreal

Labour conditions, 2517-18, 2587-91

McTague, Mr. Justice, report on labour dispute, return ordered (Mr. MacInnis), 2530

**Penalty** for failure of driver of motor car to stop after accident, increase in. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

**Penitentiaries Commission**

Findings of, implementing, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2303

Personnel, and recommendations, 1080-83. *See also references in debate on* Justice estimates

**Pennfield Ridge, N.B.**, airport, 2071-72; return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 3115

**Penrose, E. F.**, on Economic Organization for Total War, 4398-99

**Pension Act Amendment Bill**

(Application to certain members of Canadian and United Kingdom forces—changes in principle and procedure)  
Bill No. 17. Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre)

res., 828, 1156-82; 1r., 1181; M. for 2r., 1281, agreed to, 1296; ref. to com., 1296; com., 3165-3203; M. for 3r., 3217; agreed to, 3222

**Pension Act and War Veterans Allowance Act**, special committee. *See* War Pensions

**Pensions.** *See also* Old Age Pensions

Application of Pension Act to present members of Canadian army, 781-88

Banting, Sir Frederick, vote for deleted, 3851

Great war pensioners serving in His Majesty's forces, qu. (Mr. Fair), 1496

Inequalities in. *See references in debate on* Pension Act Amendment Bill

Question of declaring Nova Scotia a theatre of war for purposes of, 4199

Review of pension schemes and statement of policy, 4124, 4423-29

War pensions

Bonus to pensions of soldiers of great war, 4048-49

No additions justified at present time, 4426-27

Non-pensioned widows of deceased soldiers, 4048, 4166-67

Suggested removal of income tax, 4333

**Pensions and National Health Department**

Air raid precautions work, 1701-06

Demobilized soldiers in present war, provision for, 1590-99

Estimates, 2154-55, 4011-21

Health branch, 4017-21

Opium and narcotic drugs, 2154

Treatment of sick mariners, 2154-55

Health insurance for soldiers' dependents, suggested provision for, 2749-50

Hospitals

Isolation hospital, military district No. 7, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149

Lancaster military hospital, Saint John, N.B., annex, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149

Pensions branch

Employers' liability compensation, 2154

War veterans allowance board, 4013-15

Sick mariners, treatment of, 4021

Soldiers' pensions, relief to men discharged from the army and in need of assistance, 736

**Pensions and National Health Department—**  
*Con.*

- Soldier rehabilitation, statement as to work of in connection with, 781-88  
Veterans' welfare division, creation of new branch in, 783

**Pensions Committee.** *See* War Pensions Committee

**Performing Right Society,** appeal of, decision:  
*See* Copyright Appeal Board

**Perley, Mr. E. E.** (Qu'Appelle)

- Address in reply, 192-98  
Aerodromes and training centres in Saskatchewan, 1615  
Agricultural conditions, 4446-47  
Agriculture  
Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2466-73  
Estimates, 1113, 1924-25, 2162-65, 2222-44, 2264-73, 2487-99, 2784-99, 3448-60, 3522-25, 3578-88, 3775-79, 3819-21  
Present position of, (Mr. Senn) on M. for supply, 1889-95  
Air and land mail services, 3102-03  
Air training schools in Saskatchewan, 4352  
Amusement tax, 3081  
Animal Contagious Diseases Act, administration, 3448-51  
Bacon agreements with British government, inquiry as to tabling of, 686  
Canada Grain Act, administration, 3645-51, 3682-3717  
Canada's war effort, 192-98, 4363-65  
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, grant, 3458-59  
Canadian Wheat Board  
Act, amendment, inquiry, 2896  
Advisory committee, recommendations, 1360  
Census commissioners, instructions to, 2429  
Cereals import committee, Canadian representative, 463, 1202  
Civilian flying schools, qu., 248  
Community pasture managers, 3578  
Consumers Cooperative Limited, gasoline imports, 765  
Cutworms and grasshoppers, control, 2784  
Dafoe, Sask., air training field, lighting contract, return ordered, 1154  
Economy in public expenditure, suggestions, 197-98  
Experimental farms, 2797-99  
Gardiner, Mr.  
References to opposition groups, 194  
"Running about four departments of government", reference to, 196

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**

- Gasoline  
Imports, 765  
Tax, 2997, 3023  
Government employees free travel by air, return ordered, 2204  
Hog cholera, 2162  
Hudson bay railway, 2160  
Income tax corporations, returns filed, qu., 1781  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2857, 3421  
Indian Head experimental farm, 2799  
Indian hospitals and schools, 2158-59  
Japan, wheat shipments to, 3650-51, 3694-95, 3783-84  
McCabe Grain Company, lease of Port Arthur elevator, 2472-73  
Mines and Resources estimates, 2158-59  
Moose Jaw, Sask., airfields and training facilities, return, 827  
Mossbank, Sask., air training school, water supply, 1617  
National defence tax, 2857  
National Parks Act Amendment bill, 2011-12  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1165  
Port Arthur, Ont., grain elevator, rental to McCabe Brothers, 3698  
Post Office estimates, 3096-3103  
Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
Administration, 2163-65, 3775-79, 3819-21  
Amending regulations, tabling of, inquiry, 940  
Amendment bill, 3772-74  
Inquiry as to proposed amendments, 940  
Inquiry as to declaring 1940-41 an emergency year, 257  
Regina employees, return ordered, 1067  
Superintendent's office at Regina, employees, M. for papers, 679  
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act  
Administration, 3578-88  
Amendment bill, 3425-40, 3497  
Expenditures under, 193-95  
Projects in Saskatchewan, 1939-40, return showing, 677  
Prairie provinces airfields, tractors for packing snow, return ordered, 1154  
Recruiting campaign, 4340  
Rosthern experimental farm, 2790  
Salvage campaign, question of extension to western provinces through reduced freight rates, 2520  
Qu'Appelle, Sask., census commissioner, qu., 1152  
Soldiers'  
Leave and transportation, 193-94  
Wives, deductions from allowances by Soldier Settlement board, 4340

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**

- Saskatchewan airports, purchase of lands, return ordered, 1155
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2997, 3023, 3081, 3091-92
- Supreme court building, 2161
- Tar sands in western Canada, extraction of gas from, 3023
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3645-51, 3682-3717
- United Grain Growers Limited bill, 3635-40
- War appropriation bill, 1615  
Discussion on, 1485
- War Charities Act Amendment, 3443
- War exchange co-operation act, 765
- Western farmers, condition of, 196-98
- Wheat
- Acreage reduction, 1914, 1924-25, 2222-44, 2264-76, 2466-73, 2528, 4169-70
  - Additional payment to western farmers on 1939 crop certificates, 258
  - Canadian Wheat Board's operations and 1940 crop, inquiry, 4169
  - Deliveries to elevators, western division, qu., 672
  - Gift or sale of to South Africa, 2896-97
  - Government policy, discussion of and implementing legislation, opportunity for, 1485
  - Inquiry as to appointment of committee at present session, 982
  - Milled, exporting to Great Britain, 345
  - Order in council containing regulations for delivery of this year's crop, inquiry for, 2963-64
  - Policy for 1941, 2089
    - Implementing legislation—war appropriation bill, 1485
  - Press report of discussion in Saskatchewan legislature, reference to, 1202
  - Price proposals of United States government, reported, 2577
  - Reported discussions with respect to shipment of Canadian wheat to the United States, 2896
  - Sale of 150,000,000 bushels to United Kingdom, prices, 3646, 4299
  - Situation generally, discussion on, 3645-51, 3682-17
  - Supplementary estimates, inquiry, 2896
  - Surplus, 194-95
  - Winnipeg grain exchange, closing, 3646-47
  - World wheat situation, exchange of notes between United States and Canada, 3257
- Perley, Sir George, acting High Commissioner in London for Canada, in 1916, references to, 973**

**Permanent Court of International Justice.**  
*See League of Nations***Permanent Forces.** *See National Defence***Permanent Joint Board on Defence**

- Material given to press for publication, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 679
- M. (Mr. Church) for correspondence, 1936-1940, etc., dropped, 459
- Minute of council approved by Governor General, 56-57
- Personnel, 980-81
- Public statements of members of Canadian section, qu. (Mr. Church), 672
- Recommendations, definite action in connection with, 1015-16
- Reports made, 608-09
- Setting up of between Canada and United States, 6, 26, 54-60, 74, 206-07. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, and correspondence, 54-60
- Work of, no mention made by Prime Minister in review of relations with United States, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 943

**Permits** for exports, beyond western hemisphere, 2054-55**Pétain, Marshal, government of, references to.**  
*See France, Diplomatic relations with***Petawawa Military Camp, criticism of, reference of Mr. White, 83, 535****Petroleum Products.** *See also Gasoline; Oil*  
Crude petroleum, imports, suggested curtailment of, 764-65. *See also references in discussion on War Exchange Conservation Act***Philip, P. J., Ottawa correspondent of New York Times, on the strength of Germany, 549****Picard, Mr. L. Philippe (Bellechasse)**

- Address in reply, 295-301
- Agriculture
  - Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2449-50, 2452-55
- Department officials in Quebec province without knowledge of French language, 2454-55
- Canada's war effort, 295-301, 4271-74
- Defence appropriations, position on, 600
- Free postage on letters and parcels to soldiers, 298
- French-Canadians reaction to collapse of France, 299
- Gasoline tax, 3011

**Picard, Mr. L. Philippe—Con.**

Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4457-59  
Publicity of war effort in United States, suggested, 4271-72

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3011  
Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2099-2101

Thirty days' training scheme, 298-99

Valcartier and Quebec arsenals, employment, 297

**Piche, Marie Alice Veillet, divorce bill**

Bill No. 59. Mr. Boucher

1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Pickering, E. A., resignation from Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 623****Pickering Township, Ontario county, Ont., purchase of land by government, return (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 937**

Privilege, lack of information in return, Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1201-02

Reference to, 1268-69, 1280

**Pickets, arrest of at Chrysler plant, Windsor, Ont., 90. See also Chrysler Plant****Pictorial Posters, inquiry as to use in public places in connection with war effort, 462****Pictou, N.S., shipyard, 4232-33****Pictures. See Motion Pictures; War Pictures****Piece-Workers, definition of as against wage-earners, 2863-64, 3416-17****Pigott, Joseph, head of government-owned housing corporation to provide housing for munitions workers, 1328****Pigott Construction Company, value of housing contracts awarded to, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 4196****Pilotage, administration of, 3985****Pilots, training of. See Commonwealth Air Training Plan****Pilots Organizations of Montreal and Quebec, on St. Lawrence river, work of and, charges, 2614****Pinard, Mr. J. A. (Ottawa East)**

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1870

**Pitt, William**

Projected invasion of England in 1803 by Napoleon Bonaparte, on, 973

Suspension of habeas corpus writ during Napoleonic war, reference to, 1074

**Planes. See under Aviation, Aeroplanes****Planks, Boards, Clapboards, laths, plain pickets, etc., duty on, 767-68****Plastic Aeroplane Frames, experiments in, 164****Plateau Company, Limited, commodity company, government owned, 267, 4085****Plaunt, Alan B., resignation from board of directors of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 64, 107-08, 622-23**

Motions for papers (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 255; Mr. Coldwell, 255

**Pleasure Travel Regulations. See Travel Restrictions****Plumptre, Professor A. F. W., in *Financial Post* on putting over the next war loan, 70****Plywoods, purchases in British Columbia for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296, 4465****Pogue Carburettor, gasoline saving by means of, 4289-10, 4241****Pointe à la Frégate, Que., postmastership, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 2530****Poirier, Mr. J. Alphée (Bonaventure)**

Baie des Chaleurs railway, 3980-81

Fisheries estimates, 3825-40

Fishermen's cooperatives, 3840

Quebec fisheries, 3825-40

Transport estimates, 3980-81

**Poland**

Commemoration of 150th anniversary of constitution, on May 3, reference to, 2554-55

Invasion of by Germany, references to, 47-48. *See also references in debate on Address; War*

Visit of General Sikorski, and joint declaration of prime ministers of Canada and Poland, 2197-98

**Police. See Royal Canadian Mounted Police****Political Broadcasts, regulations with respect to use of public or private radio facilities, 1911****Political Intrigues, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 896-902**

**Political Partisanship**

- Abolition of in connection with war effort, suggested, 863-65
- Appointments to War Services Department, under, 226
- Renunciation by government in time of war, suggested, 837-38
- War veterans, representations as to refusal of employment because of, 2759

**Political Patronage**

- Appointments under system of, 3288-90
- Census workers, exercising of in appointment of, 974, 1388, 1883-84, 3893-3902
- "Is There a War-Contracts Pork Barrel", article by Leslie Roberts in *Canadian Business*, 883
- Postmasterships, exercise over, 3644
- War expenditure, references to, 505-06
- War savings campaign, objections of persons to subscribe because of, 873-74 *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Political System** in Western Canada, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to rottenness of, 2445, 2569-70

"**Politicus**", article in *Saturday Night* on investigation of newspaper reports by Mounted Police, 1217

**Pork and Pork Products.** *See also* Bacon; Meats

- Domestic consumption of, announcement with respect to. *See* Bacon Board
- Drawbacks on, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 2625
- Imports from United States in 1940, 108
- Prices to producers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1066

"**Pork Barrel**" in war contracts, reference in article by Leslie Roberts in *Canadian Business*, 883

**Port Arthur, Ont.**, terminal grain elevator, lease to McCabe Brothers Grain Company, Limited, 2472-73, 2609, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2909, 3698

**Port Hawkesbury, N.S.**, landing field site, 400

**Port Hope, Ont.**, federal building, repairs and decoration, qu. (Mr. Adamson), 1676-77

**Port Williams, N.S.**, public wharf, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1154

**Portadoc**, ss., sinking of, position of Canadian seamen from, held by Vichy government in French Guinea, 3042, 3165, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353

**Ports.** *See their respective titles and also, National Harbours Board*

**Portsmouth, Ont.**

- Lease by government of properties in, return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 457
- Kingston penitentiary, staff return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 802

**Post Office Department**

- Air and land mail services, 3102-13
- Air mail postage rates. *See discussion on Trans-Canada Air Lines Act Amendment Bill*
- "Air Mail Gives Wings to Business", pamphlet published by, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 827
- Censorship
- Letters of members of parliament, 4462
  - Regulations, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 4463
- Disbursements from revenue collections, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 249
- Estimates, 2155-57, 2719, 3092-3113, 3640-45
- Inspection and investigation, 3099
- Newspaper mail, cost of, qu. (Mr. Church), 3780
- Persons employed in who were not born in Canada, 1808-09
- Postal service, Toronto business and residential areas, complaint respecting mail deliveries, 806, 829
- Railway mail service, 2156, 3100-3102
- Revenues, expenditures, profits and deficits, 1938-39 to 1940-41, 3096-97
- Rural mail carriers, remuneration, 3103-07
- Savings bank accounts, 3641-45

**Postal Service.** *See* Post Office

**Postmasters**, retirement age, extensions, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1483

**Post-War Conditions.** *See also references in discussion on War Appropriation Bills*

- Committee of experts working on, reference to, 186-87, 236, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 245
- Preparing for, 234-35, 4081, 4363
- Rehabilitation plans to be discussed next session, 4451
- Vocational and technical training and re-training of ex-soldiers, 785-86

**Post-War Reconstruction**, problems of soldier rehabilitation. *See also references in discussion on Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills*

Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), 781-88, 4451

**Postage Stamps**, commemorative and historical, issuing of, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1358

**Potatoes**

- Bayard*, ss. shipment to Buenos Aires, foreign exchange control board correspondence, return (Mr. Hatfield), 2427
- Growing and experiments, 2800-06
- Imports from United States in competition with Canadian potatoes, 706-10
- British Columbia, to, 3122-23
- New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island farmers, condition of, 1843-44
- New, competition from United States imports, 3519-21
- Prices to producers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1066
- Shipments to South American countries return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 937
- Table potatoes, imports from United States in last 12 months, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2302

**Pottier, Mr. V. J.** (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)

- Address in reply, 594-97
- Lightkeepers, superannuation, 3979
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment bill, 1873
- Navy, recruiting for, 4265
- Shipbuilding in Nova Scotia, 4234
- Shipbuilding programme for Canada, 594-97, 1382-84, 2085, 2109
- Soldiers' greatcoats, references to, 762
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2085, 2109
- Transport estimates, 3979
- War appropriation bill, 1382-84, 1792
- War emergency training, 1792
- War exchange conservation act, 762
- War expenditures committee report, 3768-71

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François** (Témiscouata)

- Address in reply, 624-29
- Amendment, 636-39
- Adjournment to February 17, notices to members, 681-82
- Agriculture department
- Estimates, 3452-54
- Officials, salaries and classification, 3452-53
- Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3491-92
- Auditor General's report, new form and lack of information, 1342-43
- Bank of Canada
- Foreign exchange, opportunity for discussion, 3376-81
- Secrecy surrounding information about, 3349-50
- Black-out in Quebec province, 4241
- Bren gun inquiry, counsel, qu., 2913
- Forsyth, L. A., K.C., fees and expenses, return ordered, 3215
- British North America Act, provisions under section 56, qu., 671

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Business of the house, statements by leader of the opposition, 477-78
- Cabinet ministers, references to, 896-901
- Calgary Power Company, 3491-92
- Canada's war effort, 4205-11, 4255-59
- Canadian army
- Extraordinary cases, 4342-45
- Hong Kong, regiments at, 4476
- Visit of Prime Minister to, 4255-56, 4288
- Wasserman test, return ordered, 3258
- Canadian Pacific Railway, repatriation of securities held in Great Britain, 2964
- Civil service
- Attacks on in house, 3378-80
- Civil servants not listed in Auditor General's report, M. for statement, dropped, 3018
- Preference to returned soldiers, 1166-68
- Conscription
- Militia acts, and, 4205-11
- References to, 4255-56
- Corry, Professor J. A. of Queen's University, reference to, 898-99
- Dartmouth, N.S. airport, Tilley investigation, qu., 4044
- Deslauriers, the late Hermas, 3207
- Divorce bills, procedure, 2700-01
- Dominion Conservative Association, meeting of general executive, 4122
- Dominion notes, issuing by Bank of Canada and securities transferred to, qu., 3463-65
- Dominion-provincial relations
- Commission report, 897-98
- Committee report, inquiry as to discussion, 335
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2958-62, 2965, 3294, 3304
- Dunning, Hon. Charles
- Connection with Canadian Pacific Railway, 1669
- Directorships, qu., 3017, 3798
- Fisheries estimates, 3836
- Food and drugs regulations, manufacture of gin, return ordered, 2914, 3215, 3353
- John de Kuyper gin, labels on bottles, 3935
- Fowler, Mr., of attorney-general's department, 898-99
- French-Canadian troops, treatment of, 3937-39
- Gasoline tax, 3038-40
- Geoffrion, Aimé, lobbying by, 3799
- Gold deposited in Canada since January 1, 1938, qu. 3114
- Government information, method of giving out, 2121-25
- Government-owned companies, personnel, 2123-24, 2136-38

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Great West Life Assurance Company, assets and holdings of, 899
- Hansard*, suggestion that corrections be made in house, 1341-42
- Hanson, Mr. (York-Sunbury), references to Directorships, 1670
- Speech, publication of, 1338
- Health of Canadian youth, 1808
- Howe, Mr., reference to, 900
- Income War Tax bill, 3416
- Insurance companies, references to, 899-900
- Justice estimates, 1095-1100
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to saving troops at Dunkirk, 4255-56
- Privilege, Mr. Mackenzie King, 4429-31
- King's regulations and orders, publication in *Canada Gazette*, availability of amendments, 201-02
- Labour department bill, 3599-3601
- Lapointe, the late Right Hon. Ernest, 4460-61
- League of Nations, Canada's expenses up to November 27, 1940, qu., 671-72
- Macdonald, Sir John A., request for unveiling of tablet at St. Patrick, Que., in memory of, 3090, 3117, 3216
- McKerlie, Jardine, employment in National Defence department, return ordered, 3114-15, 3800-01
- Magee, Colonel, reference to, 3798-99
- Medical examination of recruits, 4278-79
- Military training, extension of period, 4359
- Montreal terminal, 3539-40
- Moore, Tom, reference to, 3599-3600
- Munitions and Supply department, difficulty of obtaining information from, 1806
- National Defence
- Civilian staff, 1343
  - Estimates, 3937-40
  - Furniture, repairs and alterations, return ordered, 2915
  - Highways, and, 4356-57
  - Motor cars, return ordered, 3042
- National government, political intrigues leading towards, 899
- Naval vessels uncompleted in Toronto harbour, 3935
- New Despotism, Lord Hewart on bureaucracy, in, 3291
- Orde, Judge Advocate General, reference to, 896, 902, 2913
- Peacock, Sir Edward, mission of, 1669, 3798
- Penitentiaries commission, 1202-04
- Pension Act, Amendment bill, 1165-69, 3181-84
- Political intrigues, references to, 896-901
- Political patronage, appointments under, 3289-91
- Post office department, persons in who were not born in Canada, in, 1808-09

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 3425-30
- Privilege
- Editorial in *Ottawa Journal* of February 25, 1032-33
  - Reference to editorial in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 819
- Public service, attacks in house, letter to Prime Minister on, 3378-80
- Quebec city employment offices, 1806
- Railway amalgamation, 1669-70, 3533, 3796-3801
- Revised debates and statutes, publication of suggested, 3356
- Rowell, Hon. N. W., payments to, 1100
- Royal Canadian Mint, annual reports, qu., 3114
- St. Paul l'Hermitte, war contracts, waste in, 901, 1342-43
- Sifton, Victor, reference to, 899
- Soldiers' dependents, 4342-45
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3038-39, 3349-50, 3376-81
- Succession Duty Act, 2958-62, 2965, 3294, 3304
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2121-25, 2136-40
- Supreme Court registrar, salary, 1095
- Towers, Graham, and W. C. Clark, references to, 696-97
- Uniformed men performing civilian services, 3741
- "Vicious", addition of in *Hansard* report, reference to, 1341-42
- War appropriation bill, 896-901, 1341-45, 1669-70, 1805-09
- War budget, proposals of Minister of Finance to conserve foreign exchange, 692-97
- War expenditures, 4241-43
- Committee report, 3735-41
- Wooden boxes for shells, 1807
- "Young fools", use of expression in sense of gaminerie, 4255, 4288

**Poultry. See also Eggs**

- Grading regulations, 3570-71
- Production, 3450-46

**Power, Hon. C. G.** (Associate Minister of National Defence, and Minister of National Defence for Air)

- Address in reply, 164-76
- Air cadet league, 3533, 4137-38
- Air force qualifications, and lack of young men available, 1605-07
- Air operations
  - Amount to be expended in 1941-42, statement, 1494
  - Diseases, investigation of, 1441

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Air training
  - Fields and aerodromes, selection of sites, 1614-15
  - Schools and establishments, 4139-41
  - Additional schools in Saskatchewan, possibility of, 4352-53
- Airplanes
  - Hours necessary to ground various classes, 2070, 2138-39
  - Parts, production of, 4269
- Alaska defence project, 1613
- Alberta air training schools, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1457, 1564
- Australian and New Zealand forces, 4215-16
- Banting, Sir Frederick, report as to cause of fatal aeroplane accident, Newfoundland inquiry, 1783-84
- Canada's war effort, 164-76
  - Progress since June 14, 1941, review of, 4135-45
- Canadian army
  - Attestation of 32,000 recruits for service overseas, 2834
  - Disposition of overseas, 4338-39
  - Medical services coordination, 4346-47
  - Number overseas, 4322-23
  - Status of veteran guards, instructional staffs and coastal defence units, 2834
- Canadian Forestry Corps, suggested increasing, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 451
- Canadian hospital accommodation for military forces, return ordered (Mr. Church), 676-77
- Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 4136-37
- Casualties to military forces in training in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 670
- Chaplain-General of the Canadian services, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 452
- Chatham, N.B., air training school, foundation, contractor, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1564
- Civilian flying schools, qu. (Mr. Perley), 248
  - Personnel, 1615-17
- Commonwealth air training plan, 4139-43
  - Agreement covering training of aircraft crews and pilots in Canada and their subsequent service, 1610-12
  - Aircraft of all types available, 1603-05
  - Contribution of other partners in the empire's effort, 1680
  - Delay occasioned by unavailability of certain types of planes, 920
  - List of directors of elementary flying training schools and air observer schools, 170-73
  - Question of heating and other facilities at Dafoe Bombing and Gunnery School, 159

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Commonwealth air training plan—*Con.*
  - Saskatoon expenditure, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673
  - Statement as to progress and development of, 166-76, 1599-1620
- Christmas leave to military and air forces and government employees, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 676-77
- Crerar, Major-General, speech on thirty-day training plan, 1557
- Dartmouth, N.S., airport
  - Contracts, M. (Mr. Black, Cumberland) for papers, 675, 679
  - Inquiry as to Tilley report, 1572, 2089, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 4044
  - Statement as to, 2834-35, 3308
- Debert, N.S., airport and military project, 894-95, 906-07, 1571
  - Pay of civilian employees, qu. (Mr. Purdy), 447
- Decorations and awards for military forces, awarding of, 1445-46
- Demobilization of soldiers, provision for, 1596-98
- Discharged soldiers, provision for, 1590
- Doré, Victor, superintendent of Public Instruction, Quebec, duties with Royal Canadian Air Force, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2717
- Edmundston, N.B., airport, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1906
- Elementary flying schools and civilian flying clubs, 1618-20
- Enlisted men, rejections since September, 1939, M. (Mr. Bruce) for papers, 458
- Fire-fighters for Great Britain, provision for, 4321-22
- Fourth division, units composing, 4322-23
- Free transportation to soldiers on leave, qu. (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 669
- French-Canadian military college, establishment of in province of Quebec, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 451
- Gander, Newfoundland, airport, 1616-18
- Health of young men enlisting, reference to, 1605-07
- Holiday leave and transportation for soldiers undergoing training, statement as to, 480
- "Home war," construction placed on term, 1595-96
- Hudson bay building, Calgary, for military purposes, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4466
- Leave to members of parliament on active service in Canada to attend sessions, 604-05

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- McLean, Malcolm, ex-member of parliament, duties of, 247
- Man-power, potential, of nation, 4338
- Members of parliament, passes to visit camps, 4357-58
- Military forces, free railway transportation and system of insurance, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, 678
- Military camps, sentry boxes, qu. (Mr. Church), 674
- Military training, authority for calling out men, 4358-59
- Mossbank, Sask., air training school, water supply, 1618
- National defence. *See also under this title, Canadian Army*
- Question of disclosing unit prices of materials supplied to military districts, garbage cans, 336, 460-61
- Saint John, N.B., warehouse, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 674
- Nickle resolution of 1919, 1445-46
- Officers
- Armed forces, in, 612
- Reserve list, for air service, 1613-14
- Ontario agricultural college, negotiation as to taking over of buildings for war purposes, 2261
- Orders in council, sending of copies of to leaders of different groups in house, 2143
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1159-60, 3218-19
- Pensions, income and national defence tax, 4360-61
- Portsmouth, Ont., lease by government of properties in, return, 457
- Professional men in Canadian forces carrying on private practice, return (Mr. McGregor), 675
- Racial origin of officers and men enlisted for active service, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 454
- Recruiting campaign, 4323-24
- Royal Air Force, schools in Canada, 4139-41
- Royal Canadian Air Force
- Break-down of estimate for, 1608-09
- Casualties in Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 673
- Findings of courts of inquiry as to, M. (Mr. Castleden), dropped, 460
- Closing of recruiting office at Fort William, change in recruiting policy, 524
- Commissioning of officers, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1563-64
- Conditions of enlistment, 4365-66
- Reid), 800
- East Calgary equipment depot site, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2716
- Ottawa headquarters staff, qu. (Mr.

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*
- Pay and allowances of officers, qu. (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 674
- Present strength and activities of, 4135-45
- Statement with respect to recent flying accidents, 1540-42
- Strength of, and work of, summary, 164-175
- Toronto equipment sheds, qu. (Mr. Church), 2717
- Western command headquarters, reported transfer from Regina to Calgary, 1542
- Salvage of, waste material, 4357-58
- Soldier rehabilitation, study of various problems by committee, 1597-98, 4336
- Soldiers' dependents allowances, 4331
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2138-49
- Sydney, N.S., airport, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 1876
- Thirty days' training plan, expenditures and commitments under, 895
- Transportation of non-commissioned officers and men on leave, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 245
- Truro hotels, banning of private soldiers from, 4329-30
- Voluntary enlistments, non-acceptance of for service in home army, 4340
- War appropriation bill, 894-95, 1445-47, 1494
- War expenditure, amount with respect to air, 1494

**Power, electric**

- Conservation of by application of, daylight saving throughout the year, 4090
- Development and export, references to. *See discussion on St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Diversion*
- Needs and development, present situation, 4235-36
- Provision of for war purposes. *See discussion on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment; Water Diversion, Ogoki and Kenogami rivers*

**Power Controller, H. J. Symington**

- Connection with Calgary Power Company, 3477, 3483-84
- Ordering of retention of daylight saving time by, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 250
- Work of, 269

**Power, Minister of suggested by Mr. MacNicol, 3788****Power Monopoly in Canada, reference of Mr. Church to Calgary Power Company, 3477-81**

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act**

Acreage bonuses under, 194-95

Township 39, range 16, west of fourth meridian, M. for papers (Mr. Marshall), 256

Administration, 2163-66, 3590-91, 3775-79, 3815-21

Amending regulations, inquiry as to tabling of, 940

Application under to have certain areas in Saskatchewan declared crop failure areas, 4403

Arrangements for dealing with application and making payments, 684-85

Average crop return in certain townships, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1154

Awards, overpayments, yields not accepted by committee of review, qu. (Mr. Marshall), 450-51

Correspondence with rural municipality of Elfros No. 307, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 937

Declaration that 1941 shall be an emergency year, 4124-25

Inquiry as to declaring 1940-41 an emergency year, 136, 257, 303

One per cent levy, receipts and disbursements, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1152, (Mr. Fair), 2204

Order in council, inquiry as to, 463

Proposed amendments, inquiry, 940

Regina employees, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1067

Saskatchewan

Administration, salaries and expenses paid to officials under, 2327

Crop failure area

Declaration as to, 463, 738

Return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1154

Farmers, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2808

Superintendent's office in Regina, M. (Mr. Perley), for return showing employees, etc., 679

**Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939, Amendment Bill**

(Extension to farmers who move from township at end of crop season)

Bill No. 95, Mr. Gardiner

1r., 3463, 2r., 3771; com., 3771-73; 3r., 3775

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act**

Area under control of, conditions in, 110-12

Commitments and payments under, 194

Contract with Northern Wood Preservers

Limited for purchase of posts, 828

Destruction of dams, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—Con.**

Saskatchewan

Community pastures, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 448-49

Projects, 1939-40, return showing (Mr. Perley), 677

Water storage and administration, 3578-90

Working out of in western Canada, 2573-76

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill**

(Authority to undertake projects involving annual expenditure of less than \$5,000)

Bill No. 92, Mr. Gardiner

res., 3307, 3424-41; 1r., 3441; 2r., 3497; com., 3497-98; 3r., 3498

**Prairie Provinces. See Western Provinces****Prayer for Victory and Peace**

Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), recital of in Notre Dame Cathedral in Montreal, reference to, 1209

Proclamation of March 23 by His Majesty as day of, 1279

Revolution in Yugoslavia and successes in Africa, Albania and the Mediterranean, and, reference of Mr. McIvor, 2033-34

**Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendments with respect to gold watches and spectacle and eyeglass frames)

Bill No. 12, Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West)

1r., 825; 2r., com., 1912; 3r., 2009

**Press. See also Magazines and Periodicals; Publicity and Advertising**

Calgary *Herald* on "Alberta Grain for Nazis," 3666, 3694

*Canadian Business*, "Is There a War-Contracts Pork Barrel," article in Canadian Business by Leslie Roberts, 883

*Canadian Congress Journal*, on government cooperation with labour, 1369-70, 1506

*Canadian Tribune*

Suppression of, 1070, 1143, 1193. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations*, appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Verbal notice of suspension given by Mounted Police, 982

*Canadian Unionist*, on order in council P.C. 7440, 1506

Criticism of Canada's war efforts. *See generally debate on War Appropriation Bills*

*Daily Worker*, suppression of in Great Britain, 1070-71

**Press—Con.**

- Detroit *Free Press*, report respecting defence of North Atlantic and Halifax harbour, 4170-71
- Financial Post*, campaign against Munitions and Supply department, reference of Mr. Howe, 1047-64, 1305
- Sabotage against government's war production, reference of Mr. Howe, 1047-64, 1070. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Foreign-language newspapers, alleged communistic attitude of certain of, Professor Watson Kirkconnel on, 3089
- Freedom of, need for, reference of Mr. Church, 1262
- Gospel Witness*, attacks on Roman Catholicism in, references to, 1208-10
- L'Action Catholique*  
Editorial on article in *Life* on French-Canadians and the war, 2651-52  
Radio broadcast by Professor J. A. Corry of Queen's University on, 898
- Life*  
Reference to French-Canadian patriotism, 2581-82, 2651-52  
"Vacation News about Canada," article in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3213
- London *Times* on adjusting our thinking to changes caused by the war, 878-79
- Misrepresentation of Canada's war effort, action by government, 1231
- Montreal Gazette*  
Advocacy of national government, 963  
"Labour mouthpieces in the house", reference to, 4349-50  
Reference in editorial to "His Majesty's Government," 738  
Survey of industrial resources and labour, on, 1370  
War expenditures committee on, 1231-33  
National government, references to, 899  
"New Canadian," reference in article to attitude of Mr. Reid on Japanese question, 1536-37, 1563
- New York Times*  
Editorial of February 21 on "Misrepresenting Canada," 1115-16  
Germany's finances, on, 1379  
Health conditions in Halifax, N.S., on, 1817
- Nielsen, Mrs., comments on speeches of, 2568-71
- Ottawa Citizen*  
Editorial on "At the Business End of the Bren," reference of Mr. Coldwell to, 1070

**Press—Con.**

- Ottawa Citizen—Con.*  
Editorial on—*Con.*  
Court action contemplated, statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1072-75
- Ottawa Journal*  
Dispatch from John MacCormac, Washington correspondent of *New York Times* commenting on Canada's representation at Washington, 854  
Editorial of February 25, attacking Mr. Pouliot, 1032  
Editorial on building of cargo boats, 1409  
Reference to statement of Mr. Pouliot on saving of Canadian troops at Dunkirk, 4429-31  
Statement based on communication from British United Press on attitude of Mr. Mackenzie King on conscription, 4320-21
- Political Quarterly*, on the press and public opinion, 963
- Public press, functions of, Arthur Mann of the *Yorkshire Post*, on, 856-57
- Reception by of Ogdensburg agreement, references to, 56-59
- Saturday Night*  
Journalists, Miss Judith Robertson and Oakley Dalgleish, questioned and investigation by Mounted Police, 1539  
Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1570-71
- Supremacy of parliament over, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1231-32
- Toronto Globe and Mail*  
Appointment of war expenditures committee, on, 1223-24  
Editorial on aircraft production, 1316-17  
Editorial in, reference to Mr. Pouliot, 819  
Freight rates, Prince Edward Island, 959  
Interference of military training with war industry, on, 1790  
Letter from Mr. Jackman, M.P., and editorial, on war expenditures committee, 1234  
Public information bureau, cost of, 1335  
Reference to members of parliament and national defence tax, 2962
- Toronto Star*, article on, "Let Opposition Open Seats for Supermen," 1032
- Toronto Telegram*, editorial on Canada's war effort and thirty days' training period, 1304
- "*Trend*," The, censorship of, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352

- Press—Con.**  
 Vancouver *Daily Province*  
 Labour available for shipbuilding in British Columbia on, 1372  
 MacMillan, H. R., speech at banquet on Canada's war effort, 1316-17  
 Windsor *Daily Star*, interview given to by Mr. Howe on February 1, 1941, reference to, 1298  
 Winnipeg *Free Press*  
 Aircraft production in Canada, on, 1046-64.  
*See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bill*  
 Articles in favour of national government, 2610  
 Criticism of, reference of Mr. Fleming, 1310  
 Fuel supply for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1640  
 Germany, forced labour in, on, 1377  
 National government complexion of present Liberal government, 961-62
- Press Releases.** *See* Bureau of Public Information
- Press Report** as to assistance by the United States in Empire war effort. *See* United States
- Price Ceiling Policy** of government, explanation of by Mr. Ilsley, 4145-58. *See also* Maximum Price Regulations
- Price Control.** *See* Maximum Price Regulations  
 War-time inflation and, 4068-69
- Price-Fixing and Rationing**  
 Reference of Mr. Abbott, 405  
 Suggestion of Mr. Blackmore and reference of Mr. Ilsley, 71-72
- Price Regulations.** *See* Maximum Price Regulations
- Prices.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Wheat  
 Development of price disparities a major disability on the provinces, 956-58  
 Farm implements, increase in, 1950-51  
 Pork and potatoes, prices to producers, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1066  
 Rise in from August, 1939, to October, 1941, 4147-48  
 Wholesale prices, chart showing trend from 1914, 4153-55
- Priestley, J. B.,** former pacifist views held by, 2098
- Prime Minister.** *See* King, Right Hon. W. L., Mackenzie
- Prime Minister** of Australia. *See* Australia; Menzies
- Prince Albert** national park, withdrawing of certain areas of land from. *See* National Parks Act Amendment
- Prince Edward Island.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
 Agricultural conditions, 2480-83  
 Canned lobster control, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 3352  
 Car ferry and terminals, additional amount required, 2161, 3987  
 Freight rates, 959  
 Potato farmers, condition of, 1843-44  
 Silver fox industry, 2803-06  
 Truck transportation, excessive ferry charges and freight charges on loads to mainland, 33-34
- Prince Henry,** vessel, sale of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 251
- Prince Robert,** converted Canadian merchant cruiser, capture of German merchant vessel *Weser* off Pacific coast of Mexico by, 49
- Princess Alice** on maintenance of home services, reference to, 1807
- Printing, Joint Committee on**  
 Personnel, 333  
 Change in, 476-77  
 Message to Senate with list of members, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 447  
 Reports  
 First, 3016
- Printing Contracts**  
 Advertising contracts, and, placed with firms by government, in 1940-41, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4097  
 Given by government in 1940, return showing (Mr. Graydon), 251
- Printing Plates** and printing matter for use in connection with production of publications not printed in Canada before December 1, 1940, prohibition of import, 761
- Prisoners of War.** *See also* German Prisoners of War  
 Germany, Canadians in, distribution of parcels to, 2097-98  
 Information bureau, 4101

- Prisoners of War—Con.**  
International convention governing treatment of, 976-77  
Number of in Canada and cost of, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034
- Private Bills Committee**  
Personnel, 332  
Reports  
First, 2832  
Second, 3016  
Third, 3424  
Fourth, 3463  
Fifth, 3718
- Private Companies**, advances to by Munitions and Supply Department for equipment and plant. *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Private Members' Days.** *See* House of Commons
- Private Railway Cars**, government-owned, return ordered (Mr. Senn), 2121
- Private Sessions.** *See under* House of Commons, Secret sessions
- Privileges and Elections Committee**  
Personnel, 332
- Privy Council**, judicial committee, appeals to 1092
- Privy Councillors**, creation of and qualifications, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1003-06
- Processing Tax** on wheat gristed in local mills. *See* Wheat
- Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Industries  
Government assistance to by loans to producers and bonusing, suggested, 71-72  
War materials. *See* Munitions and Supply Department; War Appropriation Bills
- Professional Men** in Canadian forces carrying on private practice, return showing (Mr. McGregor), 675
- Profiteering** in war industries, investigation by war-time prices and trade board suggested, 232-33
- Prohibited Goods.** *See* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940
- Prohibition** or restriction of imports to conserve foreign exchange. *See* War Budget
- Prohibition** of manufacture of new models of any type of appliance or equipment, of certain kinds, statement of Mr. Howe as to, 270, 766
- Promoter of Economies**, suggested establishment of department under such head, 528
- Propaganda.** *See also* Bureau of Public Information; Magazines and Periodicals; Press; Radio  
To undermine war effort, protection against. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations Committee Reports
- Propaganda Writers**, attaching by government of high-salaried writers to departments, 122, 1338. *See also* Bureau of Public Information, Cost of
- Prorogation** or adjournment of parliament on November 5, 1940, tabling of correspondence with respect to, 2
- Provinces.** *See also* Dominion-provincial Relations; Taxation, and their respective titles  
Acceptance of invitation of Prime Minister to attend January conference to consider Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission report, 2-3, 31-32. *See also references in debate on* Address  
Agricultural products, index return for, 1917  
Conference on Canada's problems, suggested by Premier Hepburn, 3593  
Statement by Mr. Mackenzie King, 3857-59  
Disabilities suffered by, 956-60  
Federal aid to for unemployment relief by way of grant or loan, 1359  
Federal loans to, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 1782  
Freight rates on grain for stock feeding, agreements with dominion government, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1038.  
Income and corporation tax fields suggested vacation of, 2540, 3563. *See also under this title*, Taxation fields  
Agreements with, tabling, inquiry, 4462  
Annual payments to, estimated at \$80,000,000, appropriation for, 3779-80, 3861-84  
Correspondence with, 2766-68, 3851, 3860, 3896-97  
Return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 2530  
Loans to for unemployment relief  
Correspondence as to repayment, inquiry for, 1538, 1783  
National income by, 2434-35  
Prohibition of shipments of game out of without proper provincial authorization. *See* Export of Game Bill  
Relief settlement agreements with, 4002-05  
Subsidies and special grants to, provision for deletion of vote, 3851

**Provinces—Con.**

Summary of dominion tax proposals to be submitted to, 3387-88. *See also references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Tax collections by, for 1940, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2086-87

Taxation fields, invasion of by dominion income and corporation taxes, 2540, 3563. *See also references in debate on Budget; Income War Tax Amendment Bill and under this title, Income and corporation tax*

Letter from Mr. Ilsley to provincial premiers, 2766-68

Negotiations, progress of, 4146-47

Possibility of, reference of Mr. Ilsley at close of Dominion-Provincial conference, 867, 2345, 3385. *See also reference in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Proposals of Minister of Finance in last budget, references to, 4069

**Provincial Boundaries**, reference in Alberta in speech from the throne to extension northward, 1360-61

**Provincial Properties**, offered to federal government for war purposes, return ordered (Mr. Church), 3466

**Public Accounts Committee**

Auditor General's report, M. (Mr. Ilsley), for reference to, agreed to, 1253

Personnel, 333

Setting up of with power to examine war contracts up to date, suggested by Mr. Diefenbaker, 227

Suggestion of Mr. Castleden, 419

**Public Buildings**

Brading brewery on Wellington street, Ottawa, purchase by government, 3934

Flags, flying on continuously during summer months suggested, 3934-35

Improvements and repairs, 3975-76

**Public Confidence** in government's war effort, lack of, 862-63. *See also Leadership, and references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Public Debt.** *See also Finance; War Appropriation Bills, and speeches on Address; Budget; War Budget*

Burden of, attributed to tremendous debt incurred during the war of 1914-18, 845-46

Gross and net debt as of September 1, 1939, and March 1, 1941, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 1357

"National debt a national asset" reference of Graham Towers, governor of Bank of Canada, 1720

**Public Debt.—Con.**

Net debt on March 31, 1863, 1896, 1911, 1921, 1941 (Mr. Aylesworth), 2204

**Public Expenditure.** *See also Speeches on Address; Budget; Finance; War Appropriation bills; War Expenditure*

Committee to examine and report on economies, suggested appointment of, by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 615-16, 633-34

Economy in non-war expenditures, 865-66, 881-82. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills*

Suggestions of Mr. Perley, 196-98

Estimated, for 1941-42, 2342

Extravagance in ordinary expenditures of the country, 106, 832-34. *See also reference in debate on Address; Budget; War Budget; War Appropriation Bills*

Extravagance in taking of census, references to, 2608-09. *See also Census*

House of Commons control over, reference in Durell on Parliamentary Grants to, 839

Savings in suggested by not taking census this year, and abolition of bureau of information, 832-33

Treasury control of, changes in, 2142-53

War expenditure. *See also that title*

Accounting. *See discussion on War Appropriation Bills*

Estimated for fiscal year 1940-41, statement, 1352, 1363, 1488-93. *See also War Appropriation Bills*

For 1914-18, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 1782

Under last year's War Appropriation Bills, 822-25. *See also generally debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Public Health.** *See Pensions and National Health*

**Public Information.** *See Bureau of Public Information*

**Public Service.** *See also Civil Service*

Appointments to, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1066

Since September, 1939, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4196-97

Average remuneration of employees in, return ordered (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2120

Employees in, not domiciled in Canada at least one year before September 1, 1939, return (Mr. Blackmore), 2088-89

Employment of persons not domiciled in Canada, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 1781

- Public Service Rearrangement and Transfer of Duties Act**, orders in council effecting certain transfers to War Services Department, 3854
- Public Speeches**, care which should be exercised in speaking of other countries and their position in matter of war, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 36-42
- Public Utilities**  
 Ownership and operation of by Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, qu. (Mr. Church), 3351-52  
 Quebec province in, number, head offices, taxes collected, qu. (Mr. Parent), 3258  
 Tax on *See discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment*
- Public Works Department**  
 Dredging, 3976-77  
 Estimates, 2161, 3040, 3973-78  
 Graving docks, locks and dams, maintenance, 3977  
 Quarantine stations, 3976  
 Telegraph and telephone services, 3977
- Publicity** for incomes of over \$50,000 suggested, 2813-14. *See also references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Publicity and Advertising.** *See also* Bureau of Public Information; Press; Radio  
 Bureau of Public Information. *See that title*  
 "Buy British" campaign suggested launching of, 226  
 Canada's war effort, advertising in United States, return (Mr. Church), 2914  
 Contracts placed with firms in Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, London and Windsor for years ending March 31, 1940, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 4097  
 Cost of press releases and publicity and radio programmes, 1333-38. *See also* Bureau of Public Information  
 Government, in Canada and abroad, 3892  
 Life insurance, use of statements and pictures of President Roosevelt and Prime Minister of Canada, 3042-43  
 Life Magazine, article on Vacation News about Canada, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3213  
 Lobster marketing, cost of advertising, 2560, 3834-39  
 National War Services department, work of, and expenditure on, 1350, 4094, 4102-07  
 Naval services department, publicity branch, personnel, qu. (Mr. Church), 2425-26  
 Post Office department, 3096-97  
 Publicity work, number in government departments engaged in and cost of, 833, 1333-38
- Publicity and Advertising—Con.**  
 Salvage campaign, cost of advertising, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 2626  
 Second war loan, cost of, qu. (Mr. Castle-den), 3041  
 Tax on advertising suggested, 3347  
 Tourist traffic, 4111-12  
 War services campaign, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 2716
- Pulp Logs** and lumber, shipment of to Japan, qu. (Mr. Tustin), 1357
- Pulpwood**, reported establishment of fixed minimum price in Quebec province, 232-33
- Purchase Investigators.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- Purchasing Power**, curtailment of, for purpose of sale of bonds, and taxation, 4380. *See also discussion on Maximum Price Regulations*
- Purdy, Mr. G. T.** (Colchester-Hants)  
 Civil servants in naval, army and air forces, return ordered, 803  
 Debert, N.S., airport  
 Coal supply, return ordered, 2833  
 Lumber purchases, 1560  
 Mackenzie, H. J., from, 1658-59  
 Pay of civilian employees, qu., 447  
 Dixon, E. S., employment in Munitions and Supply department, qu., 2832-33  
 Post Office estimates, 3112  
 Truro hotels, barring of private soldiers from, 4329-30  
 War appropriation bill, 1658-59
- Purple Gas**, use of in Saskatchewan for farmers. *See references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
- Purvis, Right Hon. Arthur B.**  
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3798, 3802-06  
 Schedule of British war needs in form of military and naval material required from United States for the 1942 offensive, 835-36
- Qu'Appelle, Sask.**, census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1152
- Quebec (city)**  
 Anglin-Norcross Company, national defence contracts, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1036  
 District, and, clothing and equipment contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935  
 Dominion arsenal, persons of 16 and under employed, return ordered (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2718  
 National Defence department, rental of property in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1151  
 Ordnance and admiralty land, rentals, return (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 455

**Quebec (city)—Con.**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police headquarters, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935

**Quebec (province)**

Agriculture department officials in, without knowledge of French language, 2454-55

Cutting claim for payment of succession duties, 1023-25

Divorce courts, opposition to, 2711

French-Canadian military college, establishment in, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 451

Highways, needed improvements, 2613-14

Industrial training schools in, 1798

Industries, effect on of St. Lawrence waterway, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07

Language qualifications of federal employees in, return ordered (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1879.

Military training camps in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 934, 1034, return ordered, 1039

National government, opposition to, 962

Opposition to participation in war, reference of Mr. Raymond, and reply of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 2637-43, 2651-52

Patriotism of, reference in *Life*, and protest of Mr. Ryan, and *L'Action Catholique*, 2581-82, 2651-52

Prayers for victory, read by Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), reference to, 1209-10

St. Lawrence waterway, correspondence, M. (Mr. Roy), for, 937, dropped, 938

Superintendent of public instruction, Victor Dore, in Royal Canadian Air Force, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2717

Trade unions, attitude on, 1217

War contracts, and plants, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037-38. *See also* War Industries

Value of, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 452

**Quebec East**, vacancy in representation occasioned by death of Right Hon. Ernest Lapointe, 4452

**Quelch, Mr. Victor (Acadia)**

Address in reply, 312-18

**Agriculture**

Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2394-2401

Estimates, 2163-64, 2237-46, 2266-69, 2493, 2783-85, 3449-56, 3570-84, 3816-17

Alberta bank, 1720-21

Animal contagious diseases, 3449

Bank borrowings and deposits, 1716-19

Bank of Canada, 317-18

Bank of England and, connection, 3963-64

Credit issued by, 876

Issue of credit by, amdt. to Budget, 2548

**Quelch, Mr. Victor—Con.**

Bank profits over 10-year period, 1718-19

Budget, 2544-49

Amendment, 2548

Canada Grain Act, admn., 3705-16

Cathcart, Doctor J. P. S., statement as to Canadian army, 2809-10

Chartered banks, profits of, 2548-49

Egg prices, 3456

Free transportation for soldiers, 1821

Freight cars, distribution, 3887

Gasoline tax, 2546-47, 3026-32, 3361

Governor of the Bank of Canada, salary, M. for papers, 679

Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 2776, 2866-72

Income tax, report on proposed application to cooperative organizations, 1116

Lease-lend bill, effect of, 1990

March election, 314

Maximum price regulations, 4377-82

Members, reading communications from outside house, 1650-51

Military training, sons of aliens, 4307

Moderate money expansion, statement of Mr. Ilsley on, 1715-17

Monetary expansion, 843-45

National defence estimates, 3963-64

National defence tax, 2866-72

Pension Act Amendment, 1176, 3195-96

Second reading, 1287-88

Third reading, 3199-3201, 3221-22

Post Office estimates, 3645

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, admn., 2164

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Administration, 3584

Bill, 3431

"Printing money," reference of Mr. Ilsley, 3347

Price control regulations, 4377-82

Purchasing power, curtailment of, 4379-82

Soldiers' fares, 2547-48

Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 2993-3010, 3022, 3026-32, 3346-51, 3361

Stapleford, Doctor E. W., government employment, qu., 454

Sugar tax, 3346-51

Summer fallow bonus plan, 4806-07

Tabling of letters quoted, rule, 1257

Trade and Commerce estimates, 3653-54, 3705-16

War appropriation bill

Resolution, 843-49, 893, 1553, 1712-25, 1821

Third reading, 1862-65

Amdt. to M. for, 1863, ruled out of order, 1865

War expenditures and revenues, discrepancy between, 3350-51

War finance and taxation, 3346-51

**Quelch, Mr. Victor—Con.**

- Wheat
  - Acreage reduction, 2237-46, 2266-69, 2394-2401, 2493
  - Marketing problem, 315-18, 3705-08
  - Shipments to Japan, 3705
  - Women, employment in war industry, 2545

**Questions.** *For individual questions see also their respective titles*

- Agricultural societies, exemption from certain taxation (Mr. Roy), 1678
- Air service training schools, use of flour not milled in Canada (Mr. Bence), 800
- Alaska highway
  - Commission, report, tabling of (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 451
  - Proposed route, decision as to (Mr. Hansell), 1277-78
- Alberta air training schools (Mr. Hansell), 1457, 1564
- Anglin-Norcross Company, contracts for national defence works in Quebec city or Valcartier (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1036
- Apples
  - Apple crop, distribution of surplus to needy institutions (Mr. Roy), 247
  - Suggested free distribution of in northern Saskatchewan (Mr. Nicholson), 451
  - Surplus (Mr. Roy), 1459, 1566
- Army bakeries in military camps (Mr. Cockeram), 1276-77
- Army canteens, regulations, pay and allowances and distribution of profits (Mr. Shaw), 1780
- Army leave for young trainees (Mr. Church), 3114
- Auditor General's report
  - Change in form (Mr. Senn), 249
  - Grants for maintenance of lepers (Mr. Desmond), 248
  - Indian trust funds interest rate (Mr. Lockhart), 249
  - Thousand Islands bridge, extra expenditure (Mr. Boucher), 249
  - Transportation expenses of judges (Mr. Bence), 249
  - Uncollectable accounts receivable (Mr. Graydon), 248
- Bacon agreement, prices for pork products under (Mr. Senn), 4121
- Bacon board
  - Deductions from proceeds of pork products shipped to Great Britain (Mr. Senn) stands, 1254
  - Remuneration of members and payments (Mr. Wright), 935-36
- Baie des Sables, Que., wharf contract, Materials (Mr. Roy), 1148, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1484

**Questions—Con.**

- Bank of Canada employees, number of French-Canadians (Mr. Roy), 2529
- Barachois River, Que., wharf (Mr. Roy), 4463
- Beauharnois power development, agreement for return of power (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876
- Bees, imports of from United States (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2301
- Belleville, Ont., R.R. 8 mail delivery (Mr. Stokes), 250
- Birtle, Man., post office building (Mr. Castleden), 2808
- Board of Transport Commissioners, personnel, remuneration, previous occupation, and expenditure (Mr. Reid), 246
- Bombing in territory of axis powers, representations to Great Britain (Mr. Church), 453
- Boundary Bay, B.C., air training field (Mr. MacInnis), 1151
- Bovine tuberculosis in Wentworth, Ont., cattle (Mr. Corman), 1876
- Bren gun inquiry, counsel (Mr. Pouliot), 2913
- British and Canadian advances allotted to French-Canadian industries (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1906
- British children, immigration, number in Canada (Mr. Graydon), 243
- British Columbia plywoods for military purposes (Mr. Reid), 4296
- British North America Act; procedure under section 56 (Mr. Pouliot), 671
- British preferential tariff, application to goods shipped into Canada via Canadian ports (Mr. Isnor), 2300
- Bureau of Public Information (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4465
- Authority for establishment of, press releases, duties, personnel, salaries (Mr. Hansell), 799-800
- "Canada Carries On," booklet issued by (Mr. Bence), 1033
- "O Canada" pamphlet (Mr. Church), 3679
- Staff and allowances (Mr. Bence), 448
- Butcher, Harry, employment of (Mr. Cardiff), 798
- Butter
  - Fixing of minimum price for summer season (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 827
  - Milk prices and, control (Mr. Leclere), 4351
  - Shipments to Britain since commencement of war (Mr. Church), 2807
- Calgary Highlanders, paymaster, Andrew Davidson (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1277, 1459

**Questions—Con.**

- Canadian army  
 Enlisted men paid as tradesmen (Mr. Winkler), 1035-36  
 Examinations for qualification as lieutenant (Mr. Claxton), 1037  
 Provision for dependents (Mr. Cockeram), 1038  
 Recruiting, training and commissioning of officers (Mr. Bruce), 1144-45  
 Regimental bands (Mr. Reid), 1458  
 Canadian army (reserve) (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1355  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
 Addresses over United States shortwave stations (Mr. Reid), 4195  
 Assistant general manager (Mr. Coldwell), 4041  
 Employment of members of parliament as legal counsel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 2529  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, Ontario loans (Mr. McCuaig), 1458  
 Canadian Forestry Corps, increasing (Mr. Nicholson), 451  
 Canadian Minister to France (Mr. Church), 3352-53  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Canadian National Magazine (Mr. Hansell), 3016  
 Montreal terminal  
 Cost of work (Mr. Jackman), 1145  
 Expenditure in 1940 (Mr. Bruce), 935  
 Expenditure on and estimated for 1941 (Mr. Blackmore), 2118  
 Outstanding debentures assumed in 1922, and interest paid, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 826  
*Prince Henry*, sale of (Mr. McGregor), 251  
 Canadian Red Cross transport service (Mr. Bruce), 2913  
 Canadian Travel Bureau  
 Appropriation and expenditure on (Mr. Isnor), 247  
 Expenses for booklets and festivals, and celebrations, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 934  
 Canadian wheat in storage in United States (Mr. Nicholson), 2202  
 Canned beef, imports 1939-40-41 (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2203  
 Canned lobster control, Prince Edward Island (Mr. O'Brien), 3352  
 Cargo ships, building of in Canada (Mr. Bruce), 1356  
 Casualties to military forces in training in Canada (Mr. Church), 670  
 Census commissioners  
 Allowances and appointments (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2116-18

**Questions—Con.**

- Census commissioners—*Con.*  
 Appointment of defeated candidates (Mr. Church), 2649  
 Certificates of naturalization to former citizens of Germany, Italy, Russia and Japan (Mr. Reid), 242  
 Chaplain-General of the Canadian services (Mr. Coldwell), 452  
 Charlottetown, P.E.I., grading and purchasing depot, canned lobster (Mr. Hatfield), 1277  
 Chatham, N.B., training school, foundation contractor (Mr. Hatfield), 1564  
 Cheddar cheese manufactured in Ontario and Quebec, restriction of weight (Mr. Cardiff), 2426  
 Cheese exports 1937-40 (Mr. Senn), 1978-79  
 Cherrier plan, St. Paul l'Hermite, government payments (Mr. Lacombe), 2807  
 Chicoutimi, Que., workshops, utilization for manufacture of war materials (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1878  
 Christie, Doctor, employment of (Mr. Cardiff), 798  
 Civil protection committees (Mr. Coldwell), 1700  
 Civil service examinations, veterinary surgeon in Montreal (Mr. Lalonde), 2300  
 Civilian flying schools (Mr. Perley), 248  
 Clark, Brigadier General J. A. (Mr. Reid), 4122  
 Class "C" internees (Mr. Nicholson), 1149  
 Coal purchased from United States 1939-40 for Canadian National Railways (Mr. Hansell), 454  
 Collins, Emmett, employment of (Mr. Cardiff), 798  
 Combines investigations, prosecutions, counsel engaged since October 23, 1935 (Mr. Stokes), 2201  
 Commonwealth air training—Saskatoon expenditure (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673  
 Community pastures in prairie provinces (Mr. Coldwell), 241  
 Compulsory military service requirement affecting foreign nationals domiciled in Canada (Mr. Coldwell), 2451  
 Conscientious objectors (Mr. Church), 3017  
 Controller of Supplies (Mr. Reid), 4296  
 Controversial broadcasting, policy of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (Mr. Graydon), 1978  
 Cooperative agricultural societies, war revenue tax (Mr. Roy), 1484  
 Coqualeetza Indian School, Sardis, B.C. (Mr. McGregor), 4466  
 Corn imports in 1939 and 1940 (Mr. Hatfield), 454-55, 2203

**Questions—Con.**

- Coventry, assistance to (Mr. Church), 669  
 Criminal code, hit-and-run drivers, legislation affecting (Mr. Church), 2204  
 Customs duty, refunds or remission of, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 4195  
 Dafoe, Sask., air training field (Mr. Wright), 1147  
 Dartmouth, N.S., airport, Tilley investigation (Mr. Pouliot), 4044  
 Dauphin, Man., airport, Harvey C. Upsal (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911  
 Daylight saving time for duration of war (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 250; (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 250  
 Debert, N.S., airport and military project  
   Civilian employees' pay (Mr. Purdy), 447  
   Coal purchased for (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1145  
 Defence of Canada regulations, peaceful picketing (Mr. Coldwell), 453  
 Dependents' allowance board (Mr. Green), 3212-13  
 Director of human and material resources (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3213  
 Doherty, Miss Helen, employment in National War Savings Department (Mr. Cardiff), 1255  
 Dokis Indian Reserve, Parry Sound, Ont., sale of timber (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426-27  
 Dominion king's counsel commissioned since 1935 (Mr. McGregor), 2426  
 Dominion notes, issuing of and transfer to Bank of Canada (Mr. Pouliot), 3463-64  
 Dominion-provincial conference  
   Reporting of proceedings and accessibility to members of parliament and local legislatures (Mr. Hansell), 668  
   Savard, Adjutor, employment of (Mr. Roy), 1037  
   Secretary of constitutional committee (Mr. Bence), 1038  
 Dunning, Hon. C. A., directorships (Mr. Pouliot), 3017  
 Edmonton East chief census commissioner (Mr. Bence), 2911  
 Edmundston, N.B., airport, appropriations (Mr. Hatfield), 1906  
 Eels, purchase of from isle of Orleans, Que. (Mr. Roy), 4298  
 Eire, trade commissioners in (Mr. Church), 1906, 4467  
 Enlistments  
   Quebec and Ontario counties (Mr. Lalonde), 3113  
   Toronto from (Mr. Church), 3114  
 Expropriation of Quebec lands for war industries (Mr. Ferland), 1905

**Questions—Con.**

- Farmers' sons, exemption from military service (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 826  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
   Manitoba, request for reapplication (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2425  
   Regina employees (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2807-08  
 Fauquier, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 800-01  
 Federal government office accommodation (Mr. Church), 455  
 Feed grain for Ontario farmers (Mr. Aylesworth), 1980  
 Foreign exchange  
   Expenditures of United States citizens with summer homes in Canada (Mr. Damude), 2625-26  
   Imports of motor vehicles (Mr. Casselman), 1781-82  
   Interest and dividends paid to non-residents (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1038, 1065  
   Japan, application to (Mr. Reid), 1146  
   Special tax credits and depreciation allowances (Mr. Desmond), 1033  
   Used to pay for United States magazines (Mr. Nicholson), 668  
   Vegetable oil imports (Mr. Senn), 2717, 2910  
 Fort de Levis monument, Grenville, caretaker (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1151  
 Four-months training—postponement for farmers' sons (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Free railway passes (Mr. Church), 826  
 Free transportation to soldiers on leave (Mr. Ross, Calgary East), 669  
 Freight rates on grain for stock feeding, agreements with provinces (Mr. Reid), 1038  
 French-Canadian military college, establishment of in province of Quebec (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 451  
 French consul-general in Montreal, address on Tunisia (Mr. Church), 3352, 3465  
 French government, recognition of provisional—Vichy legation in Ottawa (Mr. Church), 669, 1565-66  
 Fresh fruits and vegetables, imports from United States (Mr. Graydon), 243, 1701; Mr. Ross (Calgary East), 670-71  
 Fur seal convention, 1911 (Mr. Reid), 245  
 Gaspe and Magdalen islands chief census officer (Mr. Roy), 933  
 German merchantman *Weser*, captured (Mr. Reid), 851

**Questions—Con.**

- German prisoners of war, camps, food costs, payments (Mr. Nicholson), 245-46; (Mr. Esling), 246
- Gold deposited in Canada since January 1, 1938 (Mr. Pouliot), 3114
- Gordon Pew Fish Company, government grants (Mr. Roy), 247
- Grunebaum, Kurt and Erich, entry into Canada and employment (Mr. Reid), 241-42
- Halifax, N.S., fireboat (Mr. Isnor), 2119
- Hamilton, Ont., harbour commission (Mr. Bence), 1674
- Hamilton district, medical pension examiners (Mr. Corman), 2911
- Hampton, Ont., post office (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 1978
- Highway accidents, government policy (Mr. Church), 241
- Hinchcliffe, Sask. postmastership (Mr. Nicholson), 453
- Hog cholera outbreaks in 1940 (Mr. Graydon), 243
- Hogs, grading of (Mr. McGregor), 933
- Horses, use of in military forces (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3213-14
- Housing projects cost, etc. (Mr. Nicholson), 4298
- Hudson bay building, Calgary, use for military purposes (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4466
- Ile D'Entree, Magdalen islands, lighthouse keeper (Mr. Roy), 449
- Income tax  
Corporations  
Returns filed (Mr. Perley), 1781  
Tax and, revenue from (Mr. Bence), 2119  
Incomes in excess of \$10,000, number of persons in Canada (Mr. Shaw), 1565  
Working capital and reserves of co-operative organizations (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1148
- Interest rates, consideration of this session (Mr. Tucker), 1357
- Interned aliens  
Employment on Trans-Canada highway (Mr. Roy), 1024  
Property, deportation after the war (Mr. Roy), 1035
- Inverness County, N.S., mail service (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1980
- Irish ports and bases, use of (Mr. Church), 1876-78
- Isle of Orleans military station (Mr. Roy), 1566
- Jack, Lawrence, articles in *Toronto Saturday Night* (Mr. Church), 3780
- Jackson building, Ottawa, awnings (Mr. Homuth), 4041

**Questions—Con.**

- Japan  
Exports to in 1941 (Mr. Stokes), 1979-80  
Imports from (Mr. Desmond), 4195
- Joint swine committee, personnel (Mr. Cardiff), 1151-52, 1255-56
- Judges of Ontario Court of Appeal 80 years and over (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426
- Labour department, deputy minister and assistants (Mr. Bence), 800
- LaFleche, Major-General, employment, salary and military pension (Mr. McGregor), 243
- Lancaster military hospital, Saint John, N.B. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149
- League of Nations—Canada's expenses up to November 27, 1940 (Mr. Pouliot), 671-72
- Life insurance (Mr. Marshall), 1564
- Life Magazine*, article on "Vacation News about Canada" (Mr. Roy), 3213
- Liquor, manufacture and sale of, government policy (Mr. Nicholson), 826
- Liverpool, N.S., dredge, cost of upkeep (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1701
- Loans to British Columbia (Mr. Bence), 2528, 2626
- Lobsters, marketing employment of W. G. Akins (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1780-81
- Lumber control, export of saw-logs to Japan (Mr. MacInnis), 3017
- Mackenzie, Colin, K.C., employment of (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801
- McKenzie Island, Red Lake, postmastership (Mr. MacNicol), 2301
- MacLean, Malcolm, ex-member of parliament, duties of (Mr. Nicholson), 247
- MacMillan, H. R., previous position (Mr. Castleden), 4464
- Magdalen islands fishermen (Mr. Roy), 1780
- Maple sugar products, value and exports, 1938 to 1940 (Mr. Lacombe), 1483-84
- Marion Bridge, N.S., post office (Mr. Gillis), 2808
- Maritime provinces fruit and vegetable inspection (Mr. Hazen), 1457
- Meals in dining cars, price to soldiers (Mr. Church), 1878
- Meats, prices of (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2119-20
- Meadow Lake, Sask., post office (Mrs. Nielsen), 4465-66
- Merchant vessels for British account, use of Atlantic shipyards (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 797-98
- Military district No. 5, M. C. Fages (Mr. Roy), 1566

**Questions—Con.**

- Military camps  
 Sentry boxes for winter use (Mr. Church), 674  
 Training camps in province of Quebec (Mr. Roy), 934  
 Military service, postponements (Mr. Castle-  
 den), 4350  
 Milk products, order affecting manufac-  
 ture of (Mr. Casselman), 3214  
 Mines and resources department, publica-  
 tions (Mr. McGregor), 449  
 Missaguash River, Nova Scotia, bridge (Mr.  
 Ross, Souris), 2807  
 Munitions and Supply department  
 Anderson, Roy, employment of (Mr.  
 Damude), 3114  
 Bell, H. H., position held by (Mr. Flem-  
 ing), 3253  
 Canadian Car and Foundry plant at  
 Amherst, N.S. (Mr. Gillis), 797  
 Contracts awarded in British Columbia  
 (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1146  
 Dixon, E. S., employment of (Mr. Purdy),  
 2832-33  
 Housing corporation (Mr. Fraser, Peter-  
 borough West), 1675  
 Little, Senator E. S., employment (Mr.  
 Lockhart), 452  
 Montreal Cottons Limited, war orders in  
 1939-40-41 (Mr. Raymond), 2529  
 Purchase investigators (Mr. Isnor), 1677  
 Purchases of fertilizers for airport lawns  
 (Mr. Senn), 245  
 Senators employed, inquiry as to (Mr.  
 Lockhart), 251  
 Sorel plants, war contracts (Mr. Roy),  
 1355  
 War contracts, value of (Mr. Hazen), 244  
 (Mr. Nicholson), 1356  
 Awarded to Ontario counties (Mr. Ross,  
 Souris), 3113-14  
 War materials, value of certain contracts  
 (Mr. Nicholson), 1356  
 National defence  
 Farwell, Francis, employment (Mr. Bence),  
 1039  
 Headquarters staff, personnel (Mr. Cold-  
 well), 1277  
 Quebec property, rental of (Mr. Roy),  
 1151  
 Saint John, N.B., warehouse space (Mr.  
 Hatfield), 674  
 Selection boards (Mr. Cockeram), 1065-66  
 Toronto properties, acquisition of (Mr.  
 Church), 1150

**Questions—Con.**

- National film board  
 Employees (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay  
 East), 3212  
 Personnel, occupation, allowances, em-  
 ployees or officials (Mr. Tustin), 2120  
 National Gallery, board of trustees (Mr.  
 Tustin), 2120  
 National Industrial Commission (Mr.  
 Church), 2301  
 National registration  
 Clerks employed, exemptions from military  
 training, etc. (Mr. Bence), 2200-01  
 Cost, availability of data, etc. Mr.  
 Douglas, Weyburn, 1276  
 Prosecutions and penalties (Mr. Die-  
 fenbaker), 1146  
 National research council, racial origin of  
 personnel (Mr. McGregor), 798  
 National Resources Mobilization Act  
 Dependents' allowances (Mr. MacInnis),  
 1565  
 Number failing to report for duty (Mr.  
 Diefenbaker), 673  
 National Revenue department, income tax  
 staff, persons engaged since September  
 1, 1939 (Mr. Cardiff), 2300  
 National War Services  
 Director of human and material resources  
 (Mr. Stokes), 2910  
 Motion pictures (Mr. Bence), 1677  
 Naval college, proposed (Mr. Gillis), 455  
 Naval, army and air forces, rehabilitation of  
 demobilized personnel (Mr. Ross,  
 Calgary East), 796-97  
 Naval officers training school in western  
 Canada (Mr. Hazen), 799  
 Naval services  
 Farrow, Lieutenant (Mr. Church), 2425-26  
 Publicity branch (Mr. Church), 2425-26  
 Naval stores—payment to Clarke Steam-  
 ship Company (Mr. Stokes), 668-69  
 New Brunswick training schools, cost of con-  
 struction (Mr. Brooks), 1356  
*New Northland*, ss., chartering of by Gov-  
 ernment (Mr. McGregor), 449  
 Niagara peninsula fruit and vegetable  
 inspectors (Mr. Corman), 1675-76  
 Nicoll, H. W., employment in Munitions  
 and Supply Department (Mr.  
 Homuth), 1906  
 Non-interest bearing bonds and war loans  
 (Mr. Nicholson), 1357; (Mr. Hanson,  
 Skeena), 1875  
 Oil control  
 Bulk storage tanks and oil and gas stations  
 (Mr. Hansell), 668  
 Clarkson, Ont., refinery (Mr. Hoblitzell),  
 1905

**Questions—Con.**

- Oil control—*Con.*  
 Controller  
 Purpose of appointment (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1357  
 Positions formerly held, remuneration, etc. (Mr. Fair), 4351  
 Production and (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1674  
 Regulations, statement of Mr. Cotrelle (Mr. Hoblitzell), 3527  
 Orders in council  
 Passed since outbreak of war (Mr. Diefenbaker), 799  
 Passed since November 7, 1940, and while parliament actually in session (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911  
 Suspending provisions of dominion statutes (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912  
 Ottawa temporary government buildings, cost of (Mr. Boucher), 250  
 Overseas accounting section, employment of Mr. Sproule (Mr. McGregor), 801  
 Passports issued, and amounts received by government, 1930-40 (Mr. Reid), 1565  
 Pensioners of Great War now serving in His Majesty's forces (Mr. Fair), 4196  
 Permanent forces, officers' pay and allowances (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1254  
 Permanent joint board on defence, public statements of members of Canadian section (Mr. Church), 672  
 Plywoods, purchase of in British Columbia (Mr. Reid), 4465  
 Pork and potatoes, prices to producers (Mr. Lacombe), 1066  
 Pork imports, drawbacks on (Mr. Coldwell), 2625  
 Pork products, shipment to Britain under agreements (Mr. Senn), 4121  
 Port Arthur, Ont., terminal grain elevator (Mr. Castleden), 2909  
 Port Hope, Ont., federal building (Mr. Adamson), 1676-77  
 Post Office department  
 Cost of carrying newspaper mail (Mr. Church), 3780  
 Disbursements from revenue collections (Mr. Tustin), 249  
 Postal censorship (Mr. Bruce), 4463  
 Postmasters, retirement age (Mr. Bence), 1483  
 Post-war reconstruction and reestablishment, special committee (Mr. Shaw), 245  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, awards, overpayments and yields not accepted by committee on review (Mr. Marshall), 450  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act  
 Destruction of dams (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2911

**Questions—Con.**

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*  
 Saskatchewan community pastures (Mr. Castleden), 448-49  
 Press censorship "The Trend" (Mr. Church), 3352  
 Prisoners-of-war in Canada (Mr. Roy), 1034  
 Provincial income tax collections by Dominion government (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 250  
 Public debt  
 Gross and net debt on September 1, 1939 and March 1, 1941 (Mr. Raymond), 1357  
 Net debt on March 31, 1868, 1896, 1911, 1921, 1941 (Mr. Aylesworth), 2204  
 Public service  
 Employment of persons not domiciled in Canada (Mr. Blackmore), 1781; dropped, 2086  
 French language employees (Mr. La-Croix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1151  
 Qu'Appelle, Sask., census commissioner (Mr. Perley), 1152  
 Quebec province  
 Military training camps (Mr. Roy), 1034  
 Public utilities (Mr. Parent), 3258  
 Superintendent of public instruction (Mr. Roy), 2717  
 Racial origins of officers and men enlisted for active service (Mr. Hlynka), 454  
 Radium supplies in Canada (Mr. Winkler), 247  
 Railway passes to government employees (Mr. Church), 672  
 Rate of payment for road work by relief recipients in Saskatchewan (Mr. Nicholson), 672  
 Raw sugar  
 Imports in 1940 (Mr. Homuth), 2203; (Mr. Hatfield), 2203  
 Shipments from refineries (Mr. Homuth), 2202, 2300-01  
 Refunds or remission of customs duty (Mr. Desmond), 4195  
 Rent control, communities affected (Mr. Bence), 2201-02  
 Rental of property in Saint John, N.B., (Mr. Hazen), 1065-66  
 Repatriation of Canadian securities in the United Kingdom (Mr. Coldwell), 452-53  
 Richibucto, N.B., customs office (Mr. Hazen), 3679  
 Rideau convalescent hospital (Mr. Aylesworth), 2910  
 Rifle range, purchase near Sydney, N.S. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3465  
 Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Casualties in Canada (Mr. Church), 673

**Questions—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Air Force—*Con.*  
 Commissioning of officers (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1563-64  
 East Calgary equipment depot site (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2716  
 Ottawa headquarters staff (Mr. Reid), 800  
 Pay and allowances of officers (Mr. MacKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 674  
 Recruiting and training centres (Mr. Roy), 1034-35  
 Toronto equipment sheds (Mr. Church), 2717  
 Royal Canadian Mint, annual reports (Mr. Pouliot), 3114  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
 Moon, James, employment and discharge (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3679  
 Quebec offices (Mr. Roy), 935, 1484  
 St. Catharines Steel Products, Limited, capital assistance, directors, etc. (Mr. Church), 4463-64  
 Saint John, N. B.  
 Harbour, floating crane (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Isolation hospital, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
 Acquisition of lands, appropriation for (Mr. Lacombe), 1979  
 Agreement  
 Lack of provision for reduction in rates for electric current in Quebec province (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07  
 No provision in for protection of Montreal port and existing industries (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07  
 Effect on port of Montreal (Mr. Jean), 1876  
 Navigation (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876  
 Welland ship canal, work under (Mr. Stokes), 2119  
 St. Paul L'Ermite, Que., lands, expropriation for war industries (Mr. Ferland), 1905  
 Sales of evaporated milk to Britain (Mr. Cruickshank), 3214  
 Sales tax, when first imposed, changes and collections (Mr. Boucher), 2087  
 Salt fish board (Mr. Hatfield), 2118  
 Salvage campaign  
 Controllers and organizers, and staff (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4351-52  
 Cost of advertising (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 2626  
 Steel from scrap metals (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4196  
 Saskatchewan lumber, shipment to Great Britain by Hudson bay (Mr. Nicholson), 672

**Questions—Con.**

- Sawlogs, exports from British Columbia, permits (Mr. MacInnis), 934  
 Schneider-Creusot Company, Mr. Schneider (Mr. Dubois), 451  
 Scrap steel exports (Mr. Reid), 4097, 4120-21, 4195  
 Second war loan, cost, contributions, commission, etc. (Mr. Castleden), 3041  
 Secretary of the treasury board (Mr. Reid), 672-73  
 Shipments of pulp logs and lumber to Japan (Mr. Tustin), 1357  
 Small Arms, Limited, officers and ownership (Mr. McGregor), 452  
 Smellie, James F., K.C., superannuation and successor (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 669  
 Soldier settlement board (Mr. Nicholson), 1150 (Mr. Castleden), 4464-65  
 Soldiers  
 Dependents, cost of living bonus (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4097; (Mr. Church), 4120  
 Hitch-hiking on highways, order of government against (Mr. Church), 1905  
 In civil prisons (Mr. Church), 2716  
 On trial for using false railway tickets, (Mr. Church), 1677  
 Souris, Man., census commissioner (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1151  
 South Waterloo, Ont., chief census officer (Mr. Homuth), 1038  
 Spitfire and Hurricane funds (Mr. Lockhart), 1675  
 Stapleford, Doctor E. W.  
 Employment of (Mr. Quelch), 454  
 Superannuation (Mr. McGregor), 798  
 Subversive activities  
 Nazi agents posing as Jewish refugees (Mr. Reid), 797  
 Propaganda, and, suggested committee (Mr. Church), 454  
 Sugar  
 Raw  
 Imports in 1940 (Mr. Hatfield), 2203 (Mr. Homuth), 2203  
 Shipments from refineries, (Mr. Homuth), 2202  
 In March, 1941 (Mr. Homuth), 2300, 2302  
 Suggested committee on war effort and subversive propaganda (Mr. Church), 454  
 Sulphate of ammonia (Mr. Hatfield), 454  
 Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, ownership of public utilities (Mr. Church), 3351-52  
 Sussex, N.B., military camp (Mr. Brooks), 1356

**Questions—Con.**

- Sydney, N.S., airport (Mr. Gillis), 1876  
 Sydney Mines, N.S., employment of young men on defence projects (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801  
 Tancook-Chester, N.S., steamship subsidy (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2910-11  
 Tax collections  
   By provinces (Mr. Raymond), 2086  
   Percentage cost (Mr. Cardiff), 248  
 Tax credits to increase supply of foreign exchange (Mr. Desmond), 827  
*Terrus* motor vessel, purchase of (Mr. Hazen), 1146  
 Third victory loan, subscribers, amount, value of bonds surrendered (Mr. Fair), 4463  
 Thirty-day training  
   Cost of (Mr. Lacombe), 1356  
   Volunteers for active service from (Mr. Esling), 3258  
 Thorburn, N.S., rural mail service (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3780  
 Timber  
   Control, export of logs (Mr. Reid), 797, 1356  
   Sales on Dokis Indian reserve, Parry Sound, Ont., qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426-27  
 Toronto post office, hours of labour (Mr. Church), 2302  
 Trade between Canada and Japan (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 452; (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 1356-57  
 Trade with Germany, 1933-39 (Mr. Fair), 4196  
 Trans-Canada air lines, purchase of aeroplanes (Mr. Jackman), 1065  
 Trans-Canada highway, cost, mileage, etc. (Mr. Hansell), 449-50  
 Transfer of trainees Calgary to Camrose and Grande Prairie (Mr. Shaw), 2909  
 Transportation  
   Charges on grain for cattle feeding (Mr. Roy), 2302  
   Non-commissioned officers and men on leave (Mr. Ross, Souris), 245  
 Treasury bills outstanding (Mr. Bence), 1566  
 Treasury board (Mr. Desmond), 2086  
 Unemployment Insurance Act  
   Appointment of commissioners under (Mr. Bence), 244  
   Employees and appointments (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1038  
   Personnel, number and location (Mr. Jackman), 243-44  
   Revenues from employers and employees, aggregate (Mr. Esling), 243

**Questions—Con.**

- Unemployment insurance advisory board  
   French-Canadian member, inquiry as to, (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 801  
 Unemployment insurance commission,  
   French-Canadian representation (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1906  
 United States  
   Loans to other countries, Canadian guarantee of (Mr. Blackmore), 3465  
   Magazines and periodicals, total value of imports (Mr. Desmond), 669  
   Vegetable oil imports (Mr. Senn), 934  
 Vichy government  
   Legation in Ottawa, provisional government of General de Gaulle (Mr. Church), 2912, 4467  
   War aims (Mr. Church), 3353  
 Victoria Bridge, N.B., wharf (Mr. O'Brien), 2717-18  
 Voluntary service registration bureau (Mr. Bence), 251  
 Volunteers for overseas service (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1979  
 Walters, Chester, pension (Mr. Coldwell), 801  
 War contracts  
   Depreciation board—Black, F. H., association with (Mr. Bence), 1038-39  
   Province of Quebec (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 452  
 War Exchange Conservation Act  
   Revenue from (Mr. Bence), 2088  
   Special tax credits and allowances for depreciation (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2088  
 War expenditure, 1914-18 (Mr. Raymond), 1782  
 War loan of 1941, subscriptions (Mr. Nicholson), (Mr. Church), 4297, (Mr. Fair), 4463  
 War materials and supplies  
   Caps and helmets contracts (Mr. Desmond), 674  
   Contracts for clothing and equipment, Quebec City and district (Mr. Roy), 935  
   Contracts in Quebec province (Mr. Roy), 1037  
   Construction contracts (Mr. Fair), 447  
   Expenditure in British Columbia and prairie provinces (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673  
   Purchase and manufacture in Canada of rifles and anti-aircraft guns (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 451  
   Star Manufacturing Company, Dartmouth, N.S., plant (Mr. Isnor), 1149

**Questions—Con.**

- War pictures presented by Lord Beaverbrook to Canadian government (Mr. Bruce), 934-35
- War refugees, agreement between Dominion and Quebec province (Mr. Roy), 933
- War savings stamps and certificates, total investment in (Mr. Graydon), 248; (Mr. Church), 4296
- Wartime Housing Limited  
Incorporation of and officials, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1328, 1675
- James McKay contract (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4041
- War services campaign, newspaper advertising (Mr. Shaw), 2716
- Wartime moratorium (Mr. Church), 4196
- Wartime prices and trade board  
Fruit and vegetable prices, investigation (Mr. Senn), 2203
- Prosecutions, actions taken, increases in prices (Mr. Boucher), 2201
- Water diversion into Great Lakes, Ontario engineering projects (Mr. Castleden), 4464
- Weyburn, Sask., census commissioner (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1066
- Wheat  
Deliveries to elevators, western division, August 1-November 15, 1940 (Mr. Perley), 672
- Processing levy, grist mills, total levy, refunds (Mr. Hansell), 1458-59
- Shipments via Hudson bay route (Mr. Desmond), 2086
- Storage  
Amount paid by government in Canada and United States, November, 1940, to April, 1941 (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3113-14
- British Columbia elevators, in (Mr. Reid), 1147
- Last ten years (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1779-80
- Wheat board advisory committee personnel, organizations, meetings, etc. (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1147
- "Winchester," purchase of (Mr. Roy), 2086
- Wooden ships, building on Pacific coast (Mr. Neill), 3855
- York river basin, Gaspé county, Que., oil deposits (Mr. Roy), 673
- Yorkton, Sask., airport (Mr. Coldwell), 826
- Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Race Horses,** dogs and other animals, brought in by war refugees since outbreak of war, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 936

- Racial and Religious Questions.** *See also* Aliens; National Registration
- Doukhobors and Mennonites, exemption from military service. *See* Doukhobors
- Foreign race groups, loyalty of. *See references to in discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- Japanese in British Columbia, registration of 1016-23
- National Research Council, racial origin of personnel, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 798
- New Canadian groups, welcoming of, 1185. *See also references to in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Roman Catholicism, attacks on by Rev. T. T. Shields of Toronto, 1208-10, 3467
- Ukrainian labour temple association, references to, 1206-07

- Racial Discrimination,** attempts to exercise in Canada, reference to (Mr. Hlynka), 379-80

- Racial Origins** of officers and men enlisted for active service, qu. (Mr. Hlynka), 454

**Radio Broadcasting.** *See also* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

- Allocation of broadcasting frequencies to take effect on March 29 according to Havana agreements, 1683-85, 1761-62
- Association of Technical Employees, question of recognition of, 2531, 2650-51
- Bertrand, Ernest, document read by, return ordered (Mr. Hansell), 4285, 4400, 4468
- Broadcasts by ministers of the crown, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2529
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See that title*
- "Carry on Canada" programme, 1334-35
- CBK western Canada station, suggested longer French periods, 385
- Committee to consider annual report and review policies of broadcasting corporation, inquiry as to, 1460
- Controversial broadcasting, policy of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 1978
- Foreign language broadcasts in western Canada, suggested, 383-84
- German commentators, Canadian stations carrying news from, 389-90
- Government policy of ownership of larger stations—allocation of class 1A frequencies, 1683-85, 1761-62

**Radio Broadcasting—Con.**

- High-powered short-wave station, to broadcast in foreign languages, suggested erecting for Canada, 220-21, 384, 441, 998, 1768, 2558-59
- Importance at present time, need for investigation, 64, 107-08
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, speech delivered on February 23, 1940, during election campaign, 43
- Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) speech to French people, reference to, 60
- "Let's Face the Facts," speech of Mr. Mackenzie King on Labour day, 177-78
- Programmes and propaganda, criticism of, 71-72
- Propagandist value of radio, 220-25
- Radio inspectors, appointment at Roma, return (Mr. Nicholson), 2718
- Radio licences
- Issued 1936-37-38-39-40, prosecutions and convictions, return ordered (Mr. Adamson), 1567
- Issuing of, 3989-99
- Regulations with respect to use of public or private facilities for political broadcasts, 1911-13
- September 3, 1939, by His Majesty the King and the Prime Minister, 38
- Shortwave broadcasting station, suggested setting up of in Canada, 220-21, 384, 441, 998, 1768, 2558-59
- Transradio press service
- Action by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 550
- Finding of Dies committee of United States Congress, 334-35
- Radium Supplies** in Canada, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 247
- Railway Act Amendment Bills**
1. Free railway transportation for members of military, naval and air forces
- Bill No. 2, Mr. Church
- 1r., 130-31; M. for 2, stands, 2625, 2649, 3785
2. Proposed application of Crowsnest pass rates on grain westward as well as eastward
- Bill No. 15. Mr. Reid
- 1r., 895-96;
- Railway Mail Service.** *See* Post Office Department
- Railway Test Cars**, track scales and, inspection of, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 802
- Railway Ties**, imports, 766-67
- Railways.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Hudson Bay Railway

**Railways—Con.**

- Amalgamation of, references to, 856-58
- Movement towards, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1669-70
- Opportunity for discussion, 3533
- False railway tickets, soldiers on trial for using of on furlough, qu. (Mr. Church), 1677, 1814
- Free passes on, qu. (Mr. Church), 826, 1814
- Number and exemption of from transportation tax, 2557-62. *See also references* in speeches on Budget
- Freight rates
- Eastward on wheat, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1152
- Grain for stock feeding, agreements with provinces, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1038
- Tariff tolls, and, appeals to transport commission, return (Mr. Reid), 852
- Meals in dining cars, prices to soldiers, qu. (Mr. Church), 1878
- Passes to government employees, qu. (Mr. Church), 672
- Schedules, inconvenience caused to by daylight saving time, 480
- Soldiers,
- Behaviour of on trains, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1343-44
- Free transportation. *See* National Defence, Soldiers
- Railways and Shipping Committee**
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, agreed to, 1903
- Personnel, changes in, 2528
- Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates of Canadian National Railways and Canadian National Steamships to, M. (Mr. Cardin) agreed to, 2576
- Reference to committee of supply of estimates approved by M. (Mr. Ilesley) agreed to, 3090
- Reports
- First, 2962
- Second, 3089
- Third, 3113
- Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee**
- Personnel, 332
- Reports
- First, 3016
- Second and third, 3211
- Rainville**, David, divorce bill
- Bill No. 50. Mr. Abbott
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886
- Rainy River**, water powers. *See* Ontario and Minnesota Power Company Bill
- Ralston, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of National Defence)
- Active training centres, list of, 1429

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Address in reply, 136-53  
 Age of recruits in Vancouver, 2066  
 Air force, qualifications for and transfers, 2050-52  
 Aircraft manufacturers, letters from military training of workers, 1824-26  
 Allan, Hayward, construction of military camps under, 1576-79  
 Armoured division, formation, 1423-24  
 Army and defence programme, review of visit to England, 1421-32  
 Army bakeries in military camps, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1276-77  
 Army camps, list of, 146-47  
 Army canteens  
   Inquiry for report of committee reviewing regulations, 1832  
   Regulations as to, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 1780  
   Statement on report of committee reviewing, 1880-81  
 Army hutments, construction and heating, 2067-68  
 Army leave for young trainees, qu. (Mr. Church), 3114  
 Army programme  
   For 1941-42, statement and discussion on, 1421-44, 4112-20  
   Working out of, 1406-07  
 Army services, estimated expenditure for 1941-42 on, 1498  
 Army tank brigade, provision for, 1423-24  
 Army trade schools, 4128-29  
 Attack on by Mr. Pouliot, 899-900  
 Banting, Sir Frederick, death in aeroplane accident, 939  
 Battlefields memorials, 3972  
 Beaverbrook, Lord, and parliamentary traditions, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1122  
 Borden, Sir Robert  
   Manner of dealing with war appropriation bill in 1917, 1708-09, 1730-31  
   War purchasing commission in 1915, 1244  
 Bren machine guns  
   Inquiry, counsel, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 2913  
   Position with reference to, 148-49, 966-67  
   Statement on, 2963  
 Budget, 2729-30  
 Calgary Highlanders paymaster, Andrew Davidson, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1277  
 Camp Borden hospital fire, 4124  
 Canada's war effort  
   Progress since June 14, 1941, 4112-20, 4125-35  
   Recruiting and man power, 2295-97  
   Summary of military activities, 136-53  
 Canadian army

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Active service, recruits for 1941 to date, 1804  
 Army cooks, training of, 4130  
 Auxiliary services, 151-53  
 Enlisted men paid as tradesmen, qu. (Mr. Winkler), 1035-36  
 Enlistments, 4134. *See also under this title*, Recruiting  
   Ontario and Quebec counties, qu. (Mr. Lalonde), 3113  
   Opportunities for, 1588-89  
   Toronto from, qu. (Mr. Church), 3114  
   Total in three services since May, 1941, 4118  
 Estimated expenditures by functional groups, 1941-42, 1443  
 Examinations for qualification as lieutenant, qu. (Mr. Claxton), 1037  
 Hospital conditions, 4124  
 Integration of reserve and active units, methods of enlistment, 2252-53  
 Interchange of officers between England and Canada, 4126-27  
 Medical services, 3970  
 Members of parliament who are officers in, status of, 3207-11  
 Monthly wastage in, 4116  
 Officers  
   Promotions, 1816  
   Training and commissioning of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1144-45  
   Training centres, 3928-30, 4127-28  
 Pay and allowances by districts, 1626-27  
 Recruiting. *See under this title*, Recruiting  
 Regiments at Hong Kong, statement, 4470-76  
 Reserve units, 4131-33  
 Soldiers' fares, announcement of reduction to one-third of existing rates, 3803-04  
 Status of veterans guards, instructional and coastal defence units, 2908-09  
 Strength of, 137-42  
 Third division, organization of, 138-39  
   Fourth division and, 3927-30  
 Tradesmen, training in, 4128-28  
 Use of huts and tents by active and reserve units, 2964-65, 3019  
 Canadian army (reserve), qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1355, 3969  
   Tabling of regulations with modifications respecting training plan, 1674  
 Canadian commands and British commands in United Kingdom, relationships, 1997-2008, 2047-48  
 Canadian officers' training corps, 1444-45  
 Canadian Women's Army Corps, 4131  
 Chester, Philip, reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) to, 1135

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Chignecto canal, construction, 3532  
 Christie, the late Loring C., 2252  
 Clark, Brigadier-General J. A., qu. (Mr. Reid), 4122, 4468  
 Cockeram, Mr., letter to on status of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11  
 Compulsory national service, 2729  
 Conferences with British authorities on defence programme, review of, 1421-32  
 Conscription, attitude in 1917, 3951  
 Crerar, Major-General, speech on October 23, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 22, 1556-57  
 Criticism of government by press, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 1305  
 Dartmouth, N.S., airport, Tilley report, 1328, 1353-54, 2577-78  
   To be tabled shortly, 2633  
 Debert, N.S., military camp  
   Airport, and, 906-07, 1498  
   Particulars of actual and prospective expenditures on site and buildings, statement, 1571  
   Return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1039  
 Decorations and awards to Canadians, 1444  
 Dependents' allowance board, qu. (Mr. Green), 3212-13  
 Discharges from the army, X-ray examinations, 2053  
 Dollar-a-year men leaving departments through pressure of business, reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) to, 1135  
 Duncan, James S., resignation through pressure of business, 1134-35  
 Dunning, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3801-02  
 Eastern Passage, N.S., airport contracts, 1328, 1353-54, 2577-78  
   Examination into by W. N. Tilley, K.C., 1353-54, 2633  
 Educational facilities for soldiers, 1824-25  
 Employment of civilians at airports, qu. (Mr. Senn), 1033  
 Enlistments. *See under this title*, Canadian Army, Recruiting  
 European war. *See under this title*, Canadian army; National Defence; War  
 Fages, M. C., recruiting officer, Military District No. 5, Quebec, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566  
 False railway tickets, trial of soldiers for issuing of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1677, 1905  
 Farmers' sons, exemption from military training, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 826  
 Farwell, Francis, in National Defence Department, qu. (Mr. Bence), 1039

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Fee of \$200 a day while counsel for grain commission, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 899-900, 902-03  
 Field guns, anti-tank guns and anti-aircraft guns, present position, 1997-2000  
 Fires in military establishments, and building safeguards, 1815, 2059  
 Four-months training period  
   Change in from thirty days, 2149-50. *See also under this title*, Thirty days' training  
   Number trained under, 4130-31  
   Postponement for farmers' sons, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Free transportation for soldiers, 1817-19  
 French-Canadians in army, 3939-41  
 Gas respirators, provision for, 2002  
 Horses, use of in military forces, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3214  
 Intergovernmental inspection board, 1696-97  
 International situation since June 14, 1941, 4112-20, 4125-35  
 Internments  
   Camps, administration, 163  
   Operations, cost of, 1623  
 Isle of Orleans military station, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1566  
 John Inglis Company contract, change in, and lack of reference to on November 15, 1827-28  
 King's orders and regulations, publication in *Canada Gazette*, availability of amendments, 202, 3860  
 Labour coordination board, work of, 1593-94  
 Lake Superior regiment, march past Peace Tower, 3113  
 Mackenzie, H. J., purchase of lumber for military camps from, 1572-77  
 McKerlie, Jardine, employment, 3802  
 Magee, Colonel, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 902, 3801-02  
 Man-power activity in Canada and survey of situation, 4118-20  
 Meals on dining cars, prices to soldiers, qu. (Mr. Church), 1878  
 Military district No. 11, supply of meat, return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 1879  
 Military training. *See also under this title*, Four months; Thirty days  
   Camps in province of Quebec, qu. (Mr. Roy), 934; qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034  
   Industrial training and, age classes, 1795-96  
   Interference with industry, reference in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 1791  
 Military training—*Con.*  
   Statement of results under Mobilization Act, 1579-85  
 Motorcycle units, 2002

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- National Defence. *See also under this title*,  
Canadian army
- Dentures for Canadian troops, return ordered (Mr. Boucher), 1278
- Difficulty of giving information with reference to, 1997-98
- Discharged to date, 3968
- Estimates, 3924-30, 3939-73
- Opportunity for discussion prior to adjournment, 3532
- Headquarters staff, personnel, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1277
- Permanent forces, officers' pay and allowances, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1254
- Quebec city, rental of property in, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1151
- Selection boards, qu. (Mr. Cockeram), 1065-66
- Toronto properties, acquisition of, qu. (Mr. Church), 1150
- National Resources Mobilization Act
- Dependents' allowances, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 1565
- Enrolment form signed by recruits under, 200-01
- Non-permanent active militia units, clothing and equipment, 141-43
- Officers. *See also under this title*, Canadian army
- Courses and training centres, 1432, 1436-40
- Must pass through the ranks, 145-46
- Orde, Brigadier, Judge advocate-general, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 902
- Order in council changing name of army, legality of, 2151-52
- Pennfield, N.B., airport, 2072
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1159-78
- Pickering township, purchase of lands by government in, 1268-69, 1280
- Port Arthur, Ont., terminal grain elevator, lease to McCabe Brothers Grain Company, Limited, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 2909
- Purvis, Right Hon. Arthur, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3802-03
- Quebec military training camps, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034
- Recruiting, 1776-77
- Action in event of failure to secure quotas, 3307-08
- Campaign for 32,000 men, 2729-30, 3434-35
- Falling off in, 4115-16
- Methods, 1426-27
- Statement on present situation, 3802-04
- Regimental bands, number and allocation of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1458
- Reserve army, 1355, 3969
- Deductions from for regimental funds, 1620-21

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

- Reserve army—*Con.*
- Inquiry as to cost of, 1351-52
- Medical services, 1627
- Number of and training, 1579-94
- Reserve militia, not to serve overseas without enlisting, 2051-52
- Reserve units, number in, 1436-37
- Rideau convalescent hospital, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2910
- Rifles, to be manufactured in Canada in 1941, 148
- Royal Canadian Air Force, recruiting and training, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034-35
- Saint John, N.B., rental of property, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1065
- Shells, manufacture of in Canada, 151-52
- Sifton, Victor, reference by Mr. Pouliot, 902
- Slickers for troops, 2055
- Soldiers. *See also under this title*, Canadian army
- Civil prisons, in, qu. (Mr. Church), 2716
- False railway tickets, on trial for using, qu. (Mr. Church), 1677, 1905
- Hitch-hiking, circular from military authorities, 1481-82, qu. (Mr. Church), 1905-06
- M. (Mr. Church), for papers, dropped, 1880
- On leave, provision of transportation at Christmas and New Year's, 15
- Prosecutions of, qu. (Mr. Church), 2623
- Provision of educational facilities for 1824-25
- Sole leather, price of, 30
- Status of members of parliament, officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11
- Sugar tax, 2130
- Supplementary war appropriation bill, 1997-2008, 2047-73, 2130-52
- Sydney, N.S., rifle range, purchase, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3465
- Tanks
- Motor vehicles and tractors, and, manufacture of, 149-50
- Present situation, 4126-27
- Use of tank by private company in British Columbia, 2261, 2633
- Thirty-day training plan, 23, 143-46, 1346, 1556-63, 1579-93
- Cost of, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1356
- Criticism of by Mr. White, 1413-15, 1428-30
- Expenses and commitments under, statement, 905-07
- Longer camp period intended, 143-44
- Expenditure on trainees, 907-08, 1627
- Recruits expressing willingness to enlist for active service, statement, 1681-82, 1792-94

**Ralston, Hon. J. L.—Con.**

Thirty-day training plan—*Con.*

Results achieved by, 1431-32

Twenty-one year old class, training of, 1430-31

Volunteers for active service under, qu. (Mr. Esling), 3258

**Training**

Camps, costs and lumber purchased, 1572-79, 2003-04. *See also under this title*, Debert, N.S., military camp

Equipment for units, 4120, 4125-26

Transfer of trainees from Calgary to Camrose and Grande Prairie, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 2909

University students, officers course, 1438-39

Visit to Great Britain, review of, 1421-32

References to, 945-46, 4112-20  
to, 945-46

Volunteers for overseas service, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1979

War appropriation bill, 901-08, 1124-35, 1350-54, 1406-07, 1413-44, 1498-20, 1556-63, 1572-1623, 1626-27, 1708-31

Committee, 1776-77, 1791-1828

Debate, organization of, 1487

War committee of the cabinet, 1406

War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1242-46, 1261-72

War savings campaign, canvass of soldiers in camps, 1986, 2066

War veterans, representations as to refusal of employment, 2759

White, Mr., reference to speech of, 1419-21

Winter quarters for troops, 146-47

**Women**

Doing war work, opportunities, 1697-98

Replacement of men in industry by, extent of, 1696-98

**Rauschnig, Herman**, in "The Revolution of Nihilism" on work of Hitler agents, 2727

**Raw Leaf Tobacco**, excise tax, 3117-21

**Raw Sugar**. *See* Sugar

**Raymond, Mr. Maxime** (Beauharnois-Laprairie)

British and Canadian taxation, 2641

Budget, 2637-43, 2676

Canada's participation in war, opposition of Quebec to, 2637-43, 2676

Reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec-East), 2651-52

Conscription, opposition of Quebec to, 2637-43, 2676

Enrolment form signed by recruits under Mobilization Act, 200

**Montreal Cottons**

Economic dictatorship over employees, 2642-43

War orders in 1939-40-41, qu., 2529

**Raymond, Mr. Maxime—Con.**

Public debt, September 1, 1939, and March 1, 1941, qu., 1357

Tax collections by provinces, qu., 2086-87

War expenditure, 1914-18, qu., 1782

**Reading, Paul**, appointment as attache to Canadian legation at Washington, 2885

**Reading of Speeches**. *See* House of Commons, Members

**Re-Confederation Conference**, reference to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, conference on report, 31-32, 76. *See also references in debate on Address*

**Reconstruction Problems** after the war. *See* Post-War Problems

**Recruiting**, government policy. *See* National Defence

**Red Cross**. *See also* Canadian Red Cross

Drive for funds separately from other war charities, 1330-32. *See also references in debate on War Charities Act, 1939, Amendment Bill*

Relationship to current united appeal for auxiliary services, 1908-09

**Red Deer, Alta.**

Constituency of, government purchase of lands in, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1256, 4468

Post office service, M. (Mr. Shaw) for papers, 1256; withdrawn, 3401

**Red Menace**, references to, 1207. *See also references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee*

**Reestablishment** of soldiers invalidated home or discharged as medically unfit, return ordered (Mr. Cockeram), 1040

**Refugees**, assistance to, 4027-28. *See also under Children, British guest children*

**Regimental Bands**. *See* National Defence

**Regimental Funds**, deductions from reserve army pay, to provide for, 1620-21

**Regiments at Hong Kong**. *See* National Defence

**Regina, Sask.**

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, employees, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2807-08

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, employees, return (Mr. Perley), 1067

**Registration**. *See* National Registration

- Regulations** controlling the buying of wild animals and skins from Indians. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill
- Rehabilitation.** *See* Soldier Rehabilitation
- Rehabilitation Plans** for after the war, reference to, 293-94. *See also* *debate on Address; Post-war Conditions*  
Statement of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre) with respect to problems of post-war reconstruction, 781-88
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)  
Address in reply, 219-23  
Bagpipes, imports, 762  
Board of Transport Commissioners, qu., 246  
*Boris*, Greek ship, steel scrap cargo, 4245  
British Columbia  
Plywoods from, purchases for military purposes, qu., 4296  
Shipyards capacities, inquiry, 2761  
British labour party, 950  
Budget, 2554-59  
Canada's war effort, 219-23  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, addresses over United States short-wave stations, qu., 4195  
Canadian Farm Loan Board, return ordered, 4352  
Captured German merchantman *Weser*, qu., 851  
Clark, Brigadier-General J. A., qu., 4122, 4468  
Controller of supplies, appointment, qu., 4296  
Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 3122-23  
Defence of Canada regulations, 531  
Divorce bills, procedure, 2711, 2714  
Doukhobors in British Columbia, 1553, 4313  
Enlisted men, discharges of, 221  
Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3128  
Export of game bill, 2028  
External Affairs estimates, 1020  
Feed grain, freight rates to British Columbia, 1568  
Fisheries estimates, 3145-48  
Foodstuffs, suggested gift of to British government, 222-23  
Foreign exchange control, Japan, qu., 1146  
Fraser river dam, effect on salmon fishery, 3145-48  
Freight rates on grain, for stock feeding, agreements with provinces, qu., 1038  
Fur seal convention, 1911, qu., 245  
Heaps Machine Works, 919  
High-powered short-wave radio station, 1768, 2558-59  
Imports  
Exports and, of steel scrap, qu., 4097, 4120-21, 4195  
Vegetables and fruit, of return, 252
- Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.**  
Income War Tax Amendment bill, 2825  
Japanese, registration of, 1020  
Kurt and Erich Grunebaum, qu., 241  
Life insurance advertising, statements and pictures of President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Mackenzie King, 3042-43  
McMillan, H. R., directorates held by, return ordered, 4352  
Members, reading speeches, 219-20  
Nazi agents posing as Jewish refugees, qu., 797  
Passports issued, 1930-1940, qu. 1565  
Patents and royalties, issued to citizens of Italy, Japan and Germany, 1153  
Plywoods, purchase of in British Columbia, qu., 4465  
Pension Act Amendment bill, 1290  
Postal censorship, arrival in Canada of certain British officials, 1567-68  
Potato imports, British Columbia, 3122-23  
Privilege, reference to article in *New Canadian* of February 28, 1536-37, 1563  
Radio short-wave station, suggested establishment of in Canada, 220-21  
Railway Act Amendment bill, Crowsnest pass rates, 895-96  
Railway passes, figures given in speech of May 6, 2692  
Regimental bands, number of, qu., 1458  
Royal Canadian Air Force, Ottawa headquarters staff, qu., 800  
Secretary of the Treasury Board, qu., 672  
Shipbuilding industry, 1400-02  
Statistics, return ordered, 4298  
Social democrats and communists, 1211  
Soldiers, transportation, 1819  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 716-23, 2992  
Timber control, export of logs, qu., 797, qu., 1356  
Transport commission, freight rates and tariff tolls, travelling expenses, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 852  
Transportation tax and free passes issued by railways, 2557  
War exchange conservation bill, 732, 747-48, 762, 1660, 1767, 1819  
War-time Merchant Shipping Board, return ordered, 4196  
Wheat, storage of in British Columbia elevators, qu., 1147  
Young men, preference shown for in war industries, 1660
- Reinblatt, Kate Abramovitch**, divorcee bill  
Bill No. 84. Mr. Bercovitch  
1r., 3258; 2r., 3333; com., 3r., 3640

- Religious Bequests**, effect of. *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act
- Remembrance Day**, adjournment for observation of statutory holiday, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2
- Rent Control.** *See also* Housing; Wartime Housing  
 Communities affected, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2201-02  
 Exemption of newly-constructed dwellings from, requested, 2261-62  
 In soldier and industrial towns, profiteering in, 115  
 Rent control board, petition that Calgary be declared a controlled area, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 679  
 Toronto, in, inquiry into. *See* Toronto
- Rentals**, increase in. *See discussion on* War-time Housing
- Repatriation** of Canadian securities in United Kingdom. *See* Finance; War Appropriation Bills
- Representation Abroad.** *See* External Affairs; Legations
- Representations** as to bombing in territory of axis powers, qu. (Mr. Church), 453
- Research Enterprises, Limited**  
 Manufacture of optical glass and precision instruments by, 267  
 Personnel, 2124  
 Work of, 4085
- Reserve Mines, N.S.,** airfield property, purchases, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803
- Restrictions**  
 Gasoline, on. *See that title*  
 Imports of, to conserve foreign exchange. *See* War Budget  
 Placed on Canadians travelling in United States, 1988-91. *See also references in discussion on* War Appropriation Bills  
 Prices. *See* Price Control  
 War time, in. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Returns Ordered**  
 Agriculture department  
 Correspondence respecting certain acreage bonus (Mr. Fair), 2205  
 Newman, A., resignation, correspondence (Mr. Nicholson), 938  
 Air Cadet League of Canada (Mr. Shaw), 251
- Returns Ordered—Con.**  
 Aiyansh, B.C., public works (Mr. MacInnis), 678  
 Aldershot, N.S., military camp (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1567  
 Allowances to deputy ministers (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1066  
 Anti-freeze, government purchases of, 1939-40 (Mr. McGregor), 802  
 Appointments to public service (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1066  
 Army canteens, pay and allowances (Mr. Shaw), 1878  
 Bacon and hog statistics (Mr. Boucher), 4469  
 Bacon board, receipts and expenditures (Mr. Wright), 252  
 Baie des Sables, Que., wharf contract (Mr. Roy), 1040  
 Bayne, J. N., employment by government (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457  
 Booklet from Cockfield, Brown and Company, purchase of (Mr. Isnor), 2120  
 Boundary Bay, B.C., air field, contract (Mr. MacInnis), 1980  
 Bren gun inquiry, L. A. Forsyth, fees and expenses (Mr. Pouliot), 3215  
 British children, money received, spent on, grants to organizations, cost of federal government (Mr. Bruce), 1879  
 British Columbia, loans to (Mr. Bence), 1982  
 Building structures for industrial or commercial use, licence requirement for extension of (Mr. Tustin), 2530  
 Bureau of public information  
 Employees salaries, etc. (Mr. Esling), 252  
 Officials attached to, cost, press articles (Mr. Church), 3466  
 Cabinet ministers  
 Motor car allowance (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2626  
 Secretaries, and, travelling expenses, 1940 and 1941 (Mr. Stokes), 2204  
 Calgary property, purchase for officers' quarters (Mr. Hansell), 1358  
 Canada's war effort, advertising in United States (Mr. Church), 2914  
 Canadian army  
 Navy and air force, pay and allowances (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1980  
 Recruiting, pay and allowances (Mr. Church), 804-05  
 Wasserman test (Mr. Pouliot), 3258  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
 Assistant general manager, amendments to by-laws, appointments, salaries, expenses (Mr. Coldwell), 2833, 3115

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Con.*  
 Association of Technical Employees, correspondence (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 3353-54  
 Plaunt, Alan B., resignation (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 255; Mr. Coldwell, 255  
 Radio broadcasts by ministers of the crown since September 1, 1939 (Mr. Cardiff), 2529  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board  
 Applications for loans (Mr. Reid), 4352  
 Employment of solicitors (Mr. Winkler), 2204  
 Canadian National railways, board of directors (Mr. Hanson, Skeena), 2529  
 Canadian temporary Great Lakes-St. Lawrence committee (Mr. Cardiff), 2089  
 Cap de la Madeleine elementary flying school, contract with Quebec Airways Training Limited (Mr. Roy), 257  
 Canadian hospital accommodation for military forces (Mr. Church), 676  
 Canadian National Advisory Committee (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2089  
 Canadian shipping board, membership and racial origin (Mr. McGregor), 678  
 Carpenter, H. S., employment in government service (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457  
 Carpenters employed at military camps, wages (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 676  
 Casualties to soldiers in Canada (Mr. Church), 456-57  
 Cheticamp, N.S., fishermen, relief (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2120-21  
 Christmas leave to military and air forces and government employees (Mr. Church), 676-77  
 Civil servants in naval, army and air forces, payments to (Mr. Purdy), 803; (Mr. Green), 3679  
 Civil service, lower salary grades (Mr. Chambers), 253  
 Civilian protection committees establishment of (Mr. Coldwell), 1907  
 Coal  
 Coal substitutes and, study and consideration by government (Mr. Church), 3214  
 Domestic, movement of in 1940 (Mr. Coldwell), 3018  
 For use in New Brunswick, purchased by Dominion government (Mr. Brooks), 1155  
 Inspection, weights and measures (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 679  
 Collins Bay penitentiary staff (Mr. Ross, Souris), 802

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Commemorative and historical postage stamps (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1358  
 Commonwealth air training plan, elementary flying schools (Mr. MacInnis), 256  
 Connaught rifle ranges, construction and improvements (Mr. Boucher), 455  
 Conscientious objectors, number, nationality, work assigned to (Mr. Church), 1567  
 Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, subsidy (Mr. MacInnis), 676  
 Constituency registrations under National Resources Mobilization Act (Mr. Hazen), 254  
 Controversial broadcasts, policy with respect to (Mr. Graydon), 1982  
 Customs Act, values for duty under section 43 (Mr. McGregor), 255  
 Customs seizures of motor vehicles, vessels and other conveyances, under 169 of Excise Act, in 1939-40-41 (Mr. Stokes), 2205  
 Dafeo, Sask., airport and training field (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1981  
 Lighting contract (Mr. Perley), 1154  
 Dairy products board, orders (Mr. Cardiff), 2529  
 Daylight saving time, extension (Mr. Stokes), 257  
 Dartmouth, N.S., airport  
 Contracts (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 679  
 Construction (Mr. Hatfield), 1153  
 Debert, N.S., airport and military camp (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1039  
 Coal supply (Mr. Purdy), 2833  
 Defence of Canada regulations, newspapers and periodicals, banning of (Mr. MacInnis), 1878-79  
 Dentures for Canadian forces (Mr. Boucher), 1278  
 Deputy ministers, allowances to (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1066  
 Destroyers from United States allocated to Canada (Mr. Hazen), 254  
 Diplomatic privileges or immunities, persons enjoying (Mr. Coldwell), 256  
 Dokis Indian reserve, sale of timber on (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2427  
 Dollar-a-year men on government work (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 256  
 Dominion arsenals, wage scales, national defence tax (Mr. Parent), 2914  
 Dominion Bridge Company, Calgary rolling mills (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 3354  
 Dominion-provincial relations—correspondence with Manitoba and Saskatchewan (Mr. Roy), 679

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Doukhobors, military service, regulations (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2530
- Dufferin Paving Company—James Franceschini (Mr. Diefenbaker), 802
- East Calgary supply depot, contracts for buildings (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 253, 456
- Electricity tax, collections by provinces (Mr. Brooks), 1154
- Enemy aliens, public employment (Mr. Graydon), 253
- Englefeldt, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Coldwell), 4298
- Enlisted men, rejections since September, 1939, for medical reasons, M. (Mr. Bruce) for papers, 458
- Enlistments by provinces (Mr. Church), 2914, 4468
- Exchequer court—cases held under advisement (Mr. Black, Chateauguay-Huntingdon), 677
- Falher, Alta., immigration hall, disposal of (Mr. Coldwell), 2427
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Manitoba, reapplication in (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2530
- Federal loans to provinces (Mr. McGregor), 1782
- Federal revenues and payments on loans to provinces (Mr. Leclerc), 456
- Feeding stuffs, prices paid by farmers 1939-40-41 (Mr. Lacombe), 1878
- Fishing gear and supplies to needy fishermen (Mr. Roy), 254
- Foreign exchange control
- Amendments to War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940 (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1782
- Retirement of Canadian loans (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 1039
- SS. Bayard potato shipment (Mr. Hatfield), 2427
- Vegetable oils (Mr. Cardiff), 1066
- Food and drugs regulations, manufacture of gin (Mr. Pouliot), 2914, 3215, 3353
- Fort Osborne Barracks, Tuxedo, Man., employment of F. Winch (Mr. Maybank) 678-79
- Foundation Company, Limited, directors and St. Paul l'Ermite contract (Mr. Lacombe), 1782
- Freight rates eastward on wheat (Mr. Lacombe), 1152
- German prisoners of war in Canada, rations (Mr. Nicholson), 802
- Gold from British Columbia (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 455
- Government employees

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Average remuneration (Mr. Ross, Souris), 2120
- Government employees—Con.
- Free travel by air (Mr. Perley), 2204
- Government-owned grain elevators (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3018
- Government-owned private railway cars (Mr. Senn), 2121
- Government purchases
- Buildings in Ottawa (Mr. Boucher), 455
- Motor cars (Mr. Cockeram), 1040
- Governor-General's warrants since August 1, 1939 (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 256
- Governor of the Bank of Canada, salary (Mr. Quelch), 679
- Great war taxes, repealing, and revenue from (Mr. Bence), 2914
- Halifax legal firms, employment of (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 3018
- Hawkes, W. S., acreage bonus claim (Mr. Fair), 2089
- Hinchcliffe, Sask., post office (Mr. Nicholson), 255
- Hitch-hiking, prohibition of (Mr. Church), 1256, 2626
- Hoey, Sask., postmaster, dismissal (Mr. Coldwell), 1981
- Illegal stills in Manitoba (Mr. Coldwell), 1782
- Imports
- Canned beef (Mr. Leader), 1358
- Vegetables and fruits (Mr. Reid), 252
- Income and corporation tax, suggested abandonment by provinces (Mr. Tustin), 2530
- Internment camps in last and present war, number of persons (Mr. Roy), 936
- International Water Supply Limited, war contracts (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3353
- John Inglis Company
- Bren machine gun contract, amounts due under, adjustments and payments, return ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 936
- Contracts since September 1, 1939 (Mr. Cardiff), 827, 1040
- Judges
- Employment of in extra-judicial work (Mr. McGregor), 802
- Number, salaries, superannuation, work on royal commission (Mr. McGregor) 456
- Kingston properties, lease by government (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 457
- Kuroki-Sub Rosa and Margo-Sub Rosa, Sask., mail service (Mr. Nicholson), 1981
- Language qualifications of federal employees in Quebec province (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1879

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Lauzon, Que., military camp, construction and management (Mr. Roy), 1567
- Lawyers  
Employment by Dominion government (Mr. Winkler), 937  
Government service appointed since 1935 (Mr. Aylesworth), 2205
- Lethbridge, Alta., southeastern irrigation project (Mr. Blackmore), 1154
- Letters patent, instructions and commissions issued to each governor general appointed since January 1, 1931 (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 2089
- Licences for exports to Japan (Mr. MacInnis), 802
- Life magazine, representations from Quebec government asking for banning of (Mr. Roy), 2808
- Little Anse, N.S., breakwater (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 938
- Lobster canning and processing industry, government employees (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 252
- Loretteville, Que., Indian reserve, waterworks system (Mr. Roy), 3354
- MacKenzie, Colin, K.C., employment of (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803
- Mackenzie constituency census commissioner (Mr. Nicholson), 2718
- MacMillan, H. R., directorates held by (Mr. Reid), 4352
- McKerlie, Jardine, employment in National Defence department (Mr. Maybank), 2303; (Mr. Pouliot), 3114-15
- McRuer, J. C., K.C., payments to for legal services (Mr. Bence), 2529
- Magdalen islands fishermen (Mr. Roy), 254, 1152
- Matapedia-Matane, Que., fishermen, aid to (Mr. Roy), 1066-67, 3115
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, application to Yukon territory (Mr. Black, Yukon), 678
- Military camps, supply of garbage cans (Mr. Hatfield), 252
- Military district No. 11, supply of meat (Mr. Tustin), 1879
- Military enlistments and commissions (Mr. Fair), 252
- Military forces, free railway transportation any system of insurance (Mr. Church), 678
- Military, naval and air forces, number, training, recruiting, etc. (Mr. Church), 251
- Military training camps in province of Quebec (Mr. Roy), 1039
- Milk and butter, prices and storage (Mr. Lacombe), 936

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Moose Jaw, Sask., airfields and training facilities (Mr. Perley), 827
- Mossbank, Sask., airport (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1152; (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3018  
Site, contract, etc. (Mr. Coldwell), 1153
- Motion picture theatre tax (Mr. Hansell), 2808
- Motor cars purchased for National Defence Department since September 1, 1939 (Mr. Cockeram), 1040
- Munitions and Supply department  
Butter contracts to Canada Packers (Mr. Lacombe), 2718, 3115  
Claims against meat contractors (Mr. Cardiff), 1879
- Controllers (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 458
- Crown properties (Mr. Church), 4196
- Demurrage on railway cars (Mr. Aylesworth), 1566
- Electric power, New Brunswick (Mr. Hatfield), 1155
- Fundy and MacMillan Construction Companies contracts (Mr. Hazen), 2808
- Legal services, Red Deer constituency (Mr. Shaw), 4468
- New Brunswick firms, orders for (Mr. Hatfield), 1155
- Sanderson, W. J., resignation (Mr. Bence), 803
- Subsidiary corporations (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 253
- National Construction Company, Limited, contracts (Mr. Diefenbaker), 678
- Turner Valley crude oil (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1485
- National Defence Department  
Furniture and furnishings, building alterations and repairs (Mr. Pouliot), 2915  
McKerlie, Jardine, employment (Mr. Maybank), 2303; (Mr. Pouliot), 3114-15  
Motor cars, use of (Mr. Pouliot), 3042  
Hitch-hiking for men on leave (Mr. Church), 1256, 2626
- National Defence for Air  
Purchase of land at Victoriaville, Que. (Mr. Bence), 2914
- National harbour board employees (Mr. Isnor), 936; (Mr. Parent), 3042
- National registration (Mr. Hansell), 457
- National Resources Mobilization Act  
Conscientious objectors (Mr. Coldwell), 674-75; (Mr. Church), 1567

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- National Resources Mobilization Act—*Con.*  
 Men called up by provinces (Mr. Diefenbaker), 457  
 Rules and regulations (Mr. Church), 457  
 National war services (Mr. Cardiff), 2915  
 Employees from Saskatchewan (Mr. Nicholson), 1459  
 Meeting of chairmen and divisional registrars (Mr. Hazen), 2833  
 Personnel (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1039-40  
 Regulations, calling up of men for military training under (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2451  
 Winnipeg organization (Mr. Maybank), 254  
 Natural gas and petroleum industry in Canada (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1878  
 New Brunswick farm mortgages (Mr. Hatfield), 2303  
 Newfoundland, airports in (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1152  
 Nipawin-Flin Flon highway (Mr. Nicholson), 803  
 Non-interest war loan subscriptions (Mr. Coldwell), 255  
 North Sydney airport and Sydney Mines barracks, purchases of stoves and property (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803  
 Oil controller, personnel of branch, applications, retail outlets, etc. (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1358  
 Ontario airports  
 Employment of civilians (Mr. Senn), 1154  
 Land purchases (Mr. McGregor), 1154  
 Orders in council passed since September 1, 1939 (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4122  
 Ordnance and Admiralty land, Quebec city (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 455  
 Patents and royalties, citizens of Italy, Japan and Germany (Mr. Reid), 1153  
 Peck Rolling Mills, Montreal, labour dispute (Mr. MacInnis), 2530  
 Penitentiaries commission, findings (Mr. Church), 2303  
 Pennfield Ridge, N.B., airport site (Mr. Hazen), 3115  
 Permanent joint board on defence, material given to the press for publication (Mr. Church), 679  
 Petroleum products, prices and control (Mr. Coldwell), 4298  
 Pickering township, Ontario County, Ont., purchase of land by government (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 937  
 Pointe a la Fregate, Que., postmastership (Mr. Roy), 2530  
 Port Williams, N.S., public wharf (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1154

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Portsmouth, Ont.  
 Lease by government of properties in (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 457  
 Penitentiary staff (Mr. Ross, Souris), 802  
 Potatoes, shipments to South American countries (Mr. Hatfield), 937  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
 Acreage bonus in township 39, range 16, west of fourth meridian (Mr. Marshall), 256  
 Average crop return in certain townships (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1154  
 Correspondence between branch and rural municipality of Elfros No. 307, 937  
 One per cent levy, receipts and expenditures (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1152  
 Processing levy on wheat of 1940 crop sold under (Mr. Fair), 2204  
 Regina employees (Mr. Perley), 1067  
 Saskatchewan  
 Bonus (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2808-09  
 Crop failure area (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1154  
 Superintendent's office in Regina (Mr. Perley), 679  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Saskatchewan works (Mr. Perley), 677  
 Prairie provinces air fields, tractors for packing snow (Mr. Perley), 1154  
 Prime Minister's speeches, printing and distribution of (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 803  
 Printing and advertising contracts given by government in 1940 (Mr. Graydon), 251; (Mr. Coldwell), 4097  
 Professional men in Canadian forces carrying on private practice (Mr. MacGregor), 675  
 Provincial properties offered to federal government for war purposes (Mr. Church), 3466  
 Public service  
 Employees not domiciled in Canada at least one year before September 1, 1939 (Mr. Blackmore), 2088-89  
 Appointments to since September, 1939 (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4196  
 Quebec and Lindsay arsenals, employment of young people 16 years old and under (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 2718  
 Radio broadcasting, document read by Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), (Mr. Hansell), 4468  
 Radio licences issued in 1936-37-38-39-40, prosecutions and convictions (Mr. Adamson), 1567

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Red Deer, Alta.  
 Constituency, government purchase of lands in (Mr. Shaw), 1256  
 Post office (Mr. Shaw), 1256  
 Reestablishment of soldiers invalidated home or discharged as medically unfit (Mr. Cockeram), 1040  
 Rent control board, Calgary declaring it a controlled area (Mr. Coldwell), 679  
 Roma, Sask., radio inspectors, appointment (Mr. Nicholson), 2718  
 Ross, Hales, employment in government department (Mr. Shaw), 1278  
 Royal Canadian Air Force  
 Applicants accepted but not called up (Mr. Esling), 252  
 Chaplains (Mr. Church), 456  
 Enlistments by provinces (Mr. Bruce), 3018  
 Manning pool, Toronto, scarlet fever (Mr. Church), 1153  
 Number of casualties and accidents in Canada (Mr. Castleden), 459  
 Officers, particulars (Mr. Hazen), 1783  
 Purchase of land in Saskatchewan for airports (Mr. Perley), 1155  
 Strength, racial and provincial origins (Mr. Roy), 1152  
 Vacuum cleaners for furnaces (Mr. Homuth), 4097  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, comparative income to farmers, lawyers (Mr. Winkler), 1256  
 Royal commissions, number appointed since 1923 (Mr. McGregor), 802  
 St. Catharines, Ont., post office, stamp vendor (Mr. Lockhart), 1154  
 St. Lawrence waterway, correspondence from January, 1935, to date (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 678  
 Saint John, N.B., dry dock, cost (Mr. Gillis), 2833  
 Sales tax on raw leaf tobacco, (Mr. Ferland), 1358-59  
 Salisbury, N.B., airport (Mr. Hatfield), 2088  
 Salt fish board, deficiency payments (Mr. Roy), 254  
 Savard, Adjutor, employment, payments to, etc. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4468  
 Scarborough township, York county, Ontario, purchase of land by government (Mr. McGregor), 937  
 Senate and House of Commons, members in active service and reserve forces (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 1278  
 Shipbuilding  
 Companies, war contracts (Mr. Bourget), 2914  
 Statistics (Mr. Reid), 4298

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Soldiers  
 Eligible for trade pay (Mr. Shaw), 1679  
 Hitch-hiking, fines for (Mr. Church), 3528  
 Transportation, amounts paid by government since outbreak of war (Mr. Church), 1567  
 Steamships and freighters, building of, report on (Mr. Isnor), 1153  
 Summer-fallow bonus system, employees, (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2914  
 Sussex and Fredericton military camps, hutments (Mr. Hatfield), 252  
 Swift Current, Sask., public building, coal supply (Mr. Coldwell), 4044  
 Table potatoes, imports of (Mr. Hatfield), 2302  
 Tanner, Steve, employment by dominion government (Mr. Bence), 2303  
 Taxes  
 Collections since 1935 (Mr. Ross, Souris), 456  
 Imposed in first great war in force (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2302  
 Thetford Mines, Que., military training camp (Mr. Lafontaine), 1067  
 Total enlistments by provinces (Mr. Church), 4468  
 Toronto  
 Island and Malton airports, capital and maintenance costs (Mr. Church), 2205  
 Post office, receipts, expenditures, surplus, employees, cost of new mail order building (Mr. Church), 2302-03, 3527  
 Tax collections and postal receipts (Mr. Church), 1981  
 Toronto Transportation Commission, customs duties on parts for cars (Mr. Church), 1256  
 Trade and Commerce supervisor of weights and standards (Mr. Fleming), 1153  
 Transport commission  
 Freight rates and tariff tolls, travelling expenses (Mr. Reid), 852  
 Railway lines abandoned (Mr. Ferland), 1678  
 Trenton, Ont., airport  
 Bacon supply (Mr. Stokes), 2088  
 Civilian employees (Mr. Stokes), 1359  
 Tug *Helena*, purchase of (Mr. Gillis), 1357-58  
 Unemployment figures and shortage of labour (Mr. Castleden), 1982  
 Unemployment insurance, Ontario regional superintendent (Mr. Lockhart), 1567  
 Unemployment relief  
 Dominion contributions to provinces for, since 1935 (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1152

**Returns Ordered—Con.**Unemployment relief—*Con.*

- Loans to provinces, discontinuance, (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2205  
 New Brunswick (Mr. Hatfield), 3258  
 Total federal, provincial, municipal expenditures on since 1930 (Mr. Cardiff), 2205  
 University property used for war purposes (Mr. Church), 1459  
 University students, military training (Mr. Coldwell), 256  
 Vessel *Dorothy and Frances*, purchase and change of name to *General Biggar* (Mr. Hazen), 1358  
 Vessels of 1,000 tons, government lease or purchase of (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 455-56  
 Villemontel, Que., post office (Mr. Roy), 2530  
 Voluntary service registration bureau (Mr. Neill), 675  
 Walters, Chester, retirement from Income Tax Department, M. (Mr. Coldwell), for papers, 803  
 War contracts, cost plus and management fee (Mr. Hanson, York-Sunbury), 938  
 War emergency training or technical classes (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2718  
 War industry, ownership and control of privately and publicly owned plants (Mr. Coldwell), 253  
 War materials and supplies  
 Aeroplanes, automotive units and naval guns and ships (Mr. Bruce), 1040  
 Purchases in and outside Canada (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 456  
 War refugees (Mr. Roy), 936  
 War savings campaign  
 Certificates, cost of campaign (Mr. Cockeram), 1040  
 Cost, advertising, persons receiving remuneration, subscriptions by provinces and per capita (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1567  
 War-time Housing Limited  
 Developments under (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4122  
 Houses constructed (Mr. Nicholson), 4196  
 Salaries, staff, etc. (Mr. Nicholson), 3465-66  
 War-time restrictions on sale of liquor (Mr. Aylesworth), 1782  
 War-time Merchant Shipping Board (Mr. Reid), 4196  
 Weights and measures  
 Prosecutions (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2718  
 Track scales and railway test car (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 802  
 Weyburn census commissioner (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 3018

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Wheat, processing levy (Mr. Shaw), 1359, 1459  
 Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, voluntary pools (Mr. Coldwell), 254  
 Winnipeg laboratory accounts, irregularities (Mr. Marshall), 678  
 Wood Island, P.E.I.-Caribou, N.S. ferry service (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1782-83  
 Yorkton service flying training school (Mr. Castleden), 4469  
 Yukon civil servants, superannuation (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2529-30
- Revenue Receipts**, increase in over same period last year, 281-82
- Richibucto, N.B.**, customs office, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 3679
- Richmond, Sir Henry**, in the War at Sea, on necessity for increasing strength of escort forces, 4092
- Rickard, Mr. W. F.** (Durham)  
 Address in reply, 278-80  
 Agriculture estimates, 1941-44, 3449-50, 3523-24  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 1941-44
- Rideau Convalescent Hospital**, qu. (Mr. Aylesworth), 2910
- Rifles.** *See under* National Defence, Equipment
- River Hibbert, N.S.**, coal mine. *See* Victoria Coal Company
- Riviere du Loup, Que.**, shipbuilding facilities and dry dock, 1807-08
- Roach, Manson Wilton**, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 72. Mr. Bercovitch  
 1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Road Work** in Saskatchewan, rate of payment for relief recipients, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672
- Roberts, Hubert Earl**, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 42. Mr. Macmillan  
 1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2701, 2r., 2115; com., 3r., 2886
- Roberts, Leslie**, in *Canadian Business* on communication of Canada, 67-68
- Robertson, Norman**, acting under-secretary of state, reference of Mr. Green to, 1008-09
- Robinson, Miss Judith**  
 "Armistice Day, 1941", on rehabilitation of soldiers, 4336

**Robinson, Miss Judith—Con.**

- Reported questioning and investigation of by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1217, 1539
- Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1570-71

**Roebuck, Mr. A. W. (Trinity)**

- Building materials, sales tax, 3371-73
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3294-95
- Export of game bill, 2042-44
- Foreign missions, bequests to, 3294-95
- Gasoline tax, 3058-59
- Labour conditions, 4416-18
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 1288
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1107-08
- Soldiers' dependents' allowances, 4333-34
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3058-59, 3371-74
- War appropriation bill, 857-61

**Rogers, the late Hon. Norman McL.,** visit of to England in 1939 and 1940, references to, 945-46

**Roma, Sask.,** radio inspectors, appointment, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 2718

**Romains, Jules,** action of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in prohibiting political speeches by, 623-24

**Roman Catholic Church,** attack on in pamphlet distributed by Rev. T. T. Shields, 1208-10, 3467

**Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of James Bay Bill**

- Bill No. 63. Mr. Chevrier
- 1r., 2886; 2r., 3332; com., 3632; 3r., 3632

**Rome,** bombing of, suggestion of Mr. Adamson, 161

**Roosevelt, President.** *See also* United States Correspondence with on delivery of United States destroyers to Canada, and the formation of permanent joint board on defence, 54-55

- Life insurance advertising, use of statements and pictures of, 3042-43

St. Lawrence waterway, message to seaway and power conference; engineering problems in international section, 734-36

**Ross, Mr. Douglas G. (St. Paul's)**

- Address in reply, 435-41
- Agriculture, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2328, 2455-56
- Aircraft production in Canada 1514-19
- Future production of airplanes, 2140
- Hours necessary to ground planes of various classes, 2072, 2138

**Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.**

- Alberta, financial position, 3871
- Amusement tax, 3327, 3335-38
- Banking and commerce committee
  - Suggested meeting in fall, 3935
  - Work of, 3843-44
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., 3967-68
- British pilots, pay and allowances in Canada, 1609-10
- Building materials, tax on, 3376
- Camp Borden, lack of accommodation for sick soldiers, 436-37
- Canada's war effort, 435-41, 4366-67
- Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company strike, 3090
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
  - Association of technical employees, correspondence, return ordered, 3353-54
  - Plaunt, Alan B., resignation, M. for papers, 255
- Cigarettes and tobacco for soldiers, 438
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1869-70
- Civilian personnel in flying schools, 1616
- Commonwealth air training plan, 1601-16
- Corvettes, building of, 1670
- Cost of session about \$50 a minute, 3635
- Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1213-14
- Discharged soldiers, problem of, 1598-99
- Divorce bills, procedure, 3635
- Dollar-a-year men on government work, M. for papers, 256
- Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2950, 2966, 3246-55, 3265, 3297
- Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2933-38, 3133-43
- External Affairs estimates, 998
- Fauquier, Ont., postmastership, qu., 800-01
- Finance estimates, 3842-44, 3871
- Fisheries estimates, 3160
- Gasoline rationing, 764-65
- Housing developments, return ordered, 4122
- Hughes, Sir Sam, reference of Mr. Furniss to, 588
- Income War Tax bill, 2774-75, 3565
- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 3612
- Judges of Ontario Court of Appeal, 80 years old and over, qu., 2426
- Labour
  - Estimates, 4007-09
  - Organizations in government utilities, 4009-10
- Leave and transportation, soldiers, 437-38
- Malton, Ont., observers' school, 1616-17
- Military training, interference with industry, 1790-91
- Ministry of air production, suggested, 1609
- National Defence estimates, 3967-68
- National Housing Act, administration, 3842-44

- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—*Con.***  
 National Parks Act Amendment, 2015-16  
 Orders in council passed since September 1, 1939, return ordered, 4122  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1157-70, 3177-78, 3221  
 Second reading, 1288-89  
 Petroleum products, curtailment of imports and use, 764-65  
 Post Office estimates, 3095-96  
 Printing and distribution of prime minister's speeches, return, 803  
 Public buildings, value of, 3976  
 Public service appointments since September, 1939, return ordered, 4196-97  
 Public works estimates, 3976  
 Reserve army, 1582-83  
 Shipbuilding programme, 2075-76  
 Short-wave radio broadcasting station, suggested, 441-998  
 Soldiers' dependents, increased assistance and cost of living bonus, 4059  
 Speaker, congratulations to, 4042  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 2992-3014, 3324-27, 3335-38, 3366-76  
 Succession Duty Act, 2950, 2966, 3246-51, 3265, 3297  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2072-75, 2138-40  
 Thirty days' training scheme, 439-40  
 Timber sales on Dokis Indian reserve, qu., 2426-27, return ordered, 2427  
 Toronto vocation school, training of air mechanics, 3217  
 Transportation tax, 3324-27  
 United Grain Growers Limited bill, 3636-37  
 War appropriation bill, 1514-19, 1595-1620, 1616, 1728-29, 1768-69, 1790-91, 1818, 1841-42  
 War emergency training, 1790-91  
 War exchange conservation act, 764  
 War expenditures committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1271-73  
 War materials and supplies, purchase and manufacture of, qu., 451, 456  
 War savings certificates, method of distribution by mail, 1784  
 Weights and measures, prosecutions, return ordered, 2718  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 2455-56  
 Woolton, Lord, appeal for creamless day, 3466  
 Youth training, 4007-08
- Ross, Hales, employment of in National Defence or other department, return ordered (Mr. Shaw), 1278**
- Ross, Mr. G. H. (Calgary East)**  
 Alberta  
 Natural resources bill, 3496-97  
 Provincial bank bill, 2706  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3272-80  
 Free transportation for soldiers, qu., 669  
 Fresh fruit and vegetable imports from United States, January-November, 1940, qu., 670-71  
 Germany, methods of financing, 1374-79, 1521-22  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 3569  
 Rehabilitation of demobilized persons, reports of committee on, qu., 796-97  
 Scrapiron and steel, 3815  
 War appropriation bill, 1374-79, 1521-22
- Ross, Mr. J. A. (Souris)**  
 Acreage bonus, order in council respecting price control, 4170  
 Address in reply, 122-26  
 Agriculture  
 Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2483  
 Estimates, 1109, 1927, 2164, 2180-85, 2220-23, 2242-49, 2265-80, 2490-91, 2523, 2785  
 Products, prices, 4382-83  
 Air fields, establishment of, 1610  
 Western provinces in, 1615-16  
 Amusement tax 3076-82, 3334-35  
 Average remuneration of government employees, return ordered, 2120  
 Beef, canned, imports, of, qu., 2203  
 Budget, 2608-10  
 Canada's war effort, 122-26  
 International situation since June 14, 1941, 4209-11  
 Canadian army (reserve), qu., 1355  
 Canadian Federation of Teachers, offer to take census free of cost, 1830  
 Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, 4475  
 Census commissioners, salaries, allowances and appointments, qu., 2116  
 Collins Bay, Ont., penitentiary staff, return ordered, 802  
 Discharge from army, X-ray examinations, 2053  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission, 2162  
 Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2975, 3247  
 Elmsley, Major-General, criticism of Canada's war effort, 122-23  
 Enlistments  
 Men in key industries, 4119  
 Number of, 4134  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Manitoba, qu., 2425, 2915  
 Gasoline  
 Situation, 4209-10  
 Tax, 2997-3003, 3033-37, 3060-61

- Ross, Mr. J. A.—Con.**  
 Grasshopper infestation, 2785  
 Hong Kong, Canadian regiments, at, 4475  
 Justice estimates, 1090  
 League of Nations, contributions, 1025  
 Maximum price regulations, 4382-83  
 Military training, postponements, 4096-97  
 Missaguash River, Nova Scotia, bridge construction, qu., 2807  
 National government, press comments on, 2610  
 National parks bill, 2016-25  
 National War Services Department, personnel, return ordered, 1039  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1158-63, 1176, 3173-3203  
   Second reading, 1288  
 Permanent forces, officers' pay and allowances, qu., 1254  
 Permanent joint board on defence, 980  
 Port Arthur grain elevator, lease to McCabe elevator company, 2609-10  
 Portsmouth penitentiary staff, return, 802  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, administration, 2164  
 Public expenditure, extravagance in, 2609  
 Recruiting campaign, 4327  
 Reserve army, 1583  
   Regiments comprising, 1349  
   Recruits, enrolling with, 1432  
   Training and enlistments, 1591-93  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, commissioning of officers, qu., 1563-64  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1102  
 Soldiers  
   Dependents' allowances, 4336-37  
   Free transportation, 1818  
   Insurance 2609  
 Souris, Man., census commissioner, qu., 1151  
 Special War Revenue bill, 2997-3003, 3024, 3033-37, 3060-61, 3076-82, 3334  
 Status of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3211  
 Succession Duty Act, 2975, 3247  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2053  
 Taxes collected since 1935, return, 456  
 Thirty days training plan, 123-24  
 Transportation of non-commissioned officers and men on leave, qu., 246-47  
 War appropriation bills, 893, 1349, 1432, 1441, 1591-92, 1610, 1615-16, 1792, 1830, 2053  
 War charities, coordination, 4302  
 War contracts awarded to Ontario counties, qu., 3113  
 Wheat  
   Acreage reduction, 1927, 2180-85, 2219-23, 2242-49, 2265-80, 2490-91  
   Policy for 1941-42 crop year, inquiry as to, 1116
- Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 1966-70, 2217, 2237-40  
 Commonwealth air training, use of civil flying facilities in United States by United Kingdom, 3355  
 Export of game bill, 2031-33  
 Gasoline tax, 3056  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2924  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, declaring 1940-41 an emergency year, 257  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3056  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2053  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3690-96, 3889-90  
 Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2535  
 Wheat  
   Acreage reduction, 1966-70, 2217, 2237-40  
   Marketing, 3889  
   Proposed gift to Britain, 2053  
   Sales to British cereals import board, 3690-96
- Rosthern, Sask.,** experimental farm, discontinuance and proposed sale of, 2786-92
- Roumania**  
 Cession of territories to Hungary and Bulgaria, 45  
 Proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, declaring that a state of war exists with, 4461-62  
 Severance of diplomatic relations with, 809  
*See also* War
- Round-Table Conference,** suggested, in calling Dominion-provincial relations conference in January, 32-33. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**  
 Address in reply, 573-78  
 Agriculture  
   Estimates, 1920-48, 2185-93, 2793-97, 2805  
   Situation of under war effort, 576-78  
 Air force, pensions, 1611  
 Airports, roads to, 3988  
 Bacon and hog prices, 576-77  
 Bacon board, increased prices for exports to Great Britain, 2519-20  
 Canada's war effort, 573-76, 4369-72  
 Census enumerators, 3902  
 Commonwealth air training plan, 1606  
 Conscription issue, 4369-72  
 Export of game bill, 2028  
 Gasoline tax, 3035-37, 3861  
 Guest children, income tax exemption, 2778  
 Hudson bay railway bridges, 3984  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2772-78, 2826-29, 2874-81

**Rowe, Hon. W. Earl—Con.**

- National defence tax, 2874-81
- National Parks Act Amendment, 2017-25
- Returned soldiers treatment of, 4362-63
- St. Lawrence waterway, 994
- Shipbuilding industry, 1629-30
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3035-37, 3070-71
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3902-03
- Transport estimates, 3984, 3988
- War appropriation bill, 1606-07, 1629-30
- Wheat
  - Acreage reduction, 2185-93
  - Problem, 1920-48

**Rowell, Hon. Newton Wesley**, payments to, inquiry of Mr. Pouliot, 1100

**Rowell-Sirois Report.** See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, Report

**Roy, Mr. J. S. (Gaspé)**

- Address in reply, 640-45
- Amendment, 643
- Agricultural societies, exemption from certain taxation, qu., 1678
- Agriculture conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2456-57
- Apple crop surplus
  - Conversion into apple products, qu., 1566
  - Distribution of, qu., 247, qu., 1459
- Baie des Sables, Que., wharf contract, return ordered, 1040, qu., 1148, qu., 1484
- Bank of Canada employees, qu., 2529
- Barachois River, Gaspé, Que., wharf, qu., 4463
- Budget, 2621-25
- Cap-de-la-Madeleine flying school, M. for papers, 257
- Clothing and equipment contracts, Quebec city and district, qu., 935
- Conscription, government policy and, 641-44
- Conservative party, lack of sympathy with French Canadians, 4058-59
- Cooperative agricultural societies, war revenue tax, qu., 1483
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, correspondence with Manitoba and Saskatchewan, M. for, 679
- Doré, Victor, duties with military forces, qu., 2717
- Fages, M. C., military district No. 5, position of, qu., 1566
- Fisheries estimates, 3160-64
- Fishing gear and supplies to needy fishermen, return, 254
- Gaspé
  - Magdalen islands, and
    - Census officers, 933, qu., 1066
    - Fishermen, condition of, 640-45, 3160-64
    - Oil-bearing possibilities, and seaport, 2621-23

**Roy, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

- Gorton Pew Fish Company, grants, qu., 247
- Ile d'Entree, Magdalen islands, lighthouse keeper, qu., 449
- Interned aliens
  - Deportation after the war, qu., 1035-36
  - Employment on Trans-Canada highway, qu., 1034
- Internment camps in this and last war, return ordered, 136
- Isle of Orleans
  - Military station, qu., 1566
  - Purchase of eels from, qu., 4298
- Lauzon, Que., military camp, return ordered, 1567
- Life magazine
  - Representations asking for banning of, return ordered, 2808
  - "Vacation News about Canada," article in, qu., 3213
- Loretteville, Que., Indian reserve, waterworks system, return ordered, 3354
- Magdalen islands fishermen
  - Aid to, return, 640-44, 1152, 3160-64
  - Reports of distress, qu., 1780
- Matapedia-Matane, Que., fishermen, aid to, return ordered, 1066-67, 3115
- Military training camps in province of Quebec, qu., 934, return ordered, qu., 1034, return ordered, 1039
- National Defence, Quebec property, acquisition of, qu., 1151
- National government, 1398-1400
- Pointe a la Fregate, Que., postmastership, return ordered, 2530
- Prisoners-of-war in Canada, qu., 1034
- Privilege
  - Misrepresentation in *L'Action Catholique* of speech, 1483
  - Statement as to change of seat, 4058-59
- Royal Canadian Air Force
  - Air force strength, racial and provincial origins, return, 1152
  - Recruiting and training centres, qu., 1034
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Quebec city headquarters, qu., 935, qu., 1484
- St. Lawrence waterway, 990, 1680
  - Correspondence with province of Quebec, M. for papers, 937
- Salt fish board deficiency payments, 254
- Savard, Adjutor, employment during Dominion-provincial conference and war savings campaign, qu., 1037
- Sorel industries engaged in war contracts, qu., 1355
- Transportation charges on grain for cattle feeding, qu., 2302
- Villemontel, Que., post office, return ordered, 2530

- Roy, Mr. J. S.—Con.**  
 War appropriation bill, 1397-1400  
 War materials and supplies, contracts for clothing and equipment, Quebec city and province, qu., 935, qu., 1037  
 War refugees  
   Agreement with Quebec government, qu., 933; M. for papers dropped, 1041  
   Race horses, dogs and other animals brought in by, return, 936  
 War veterans, refusal of employment, 2759  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 2456-57  
 Winchester, vessel, purchase of by government, qu., 2086  
 York river basin, Gaspé county, oil deposits, qu., 673
- Royal Air Force.** *See also* Commonwealth Air Training  
 Training schools in Canada, 4141  
 M. (Mr. Tustin) for correspondence with United Kingdom, dropped, 804
- Royal Assent,** 780, 788; 2169; 2171; 4041-42
- Royal Canadian Air Force.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Canadian Mint,** annual reports, qu. (Mr. Pouliot), 3114
- Royal Canadian Navy.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**  
 Action of in labour disputes in escorting strike-breakers, 2518  
 Advertisement in Edmonton *Bulletin* calling for applicants of British racial origin, reference of Mr. Hlynka, 379-80  
 Canadian Tribune, verbal notice of suspension given to, 982  
 Canadian Youth Congress, raid on home of Montreal secretary, Jack Brierley, 940  
 Comparative income with that of farmers and lawyers, return ordered (Mr. Winkler), 1256  
 Defence of Canada regulations, enforcement of. *See discussion under* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)  
 Estimates, 1102-08, 4040  
 Fifth column activities, work in connection with, 308-09  
 General administration, 1102-08  
 Gestapo, Canadian version of, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to, 1251-52  
 Headquarters in Quebec, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935  
 Land services, 1108  
 Letter received by Mrs. Nielsen from James L. Hatton, with damaging statements reflecting on, 1251-52  
 Statement of Mr. Hatton, read by Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1538-39
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Con.**  
 Moon, James, employment and discharge, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3679  
 Municipal and provincial police assisting in enforcement of federal acts, 1090-91  
 Pamphlet or leaflet of speeches by Mrs. Nielsen, seizure of, 191-92, 1069-70, 1215-17. *See also reference in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)  
 Pay increases as of April 1, announcement of decision to grant, 2253  
 Quebec city offices, qu. (Mr. Roy), 935, 1484  
 Reed, Corporal Art, dismissal of, M. (Mr. Nicholson) for papers, dropped, 1154  
 Reference to newspaper item setting out qualifications of recruits, 379-80, 401  
 Report as to questioning and investigation of two journalists: Miss Judith Robertson and Oakley Dalgleish, article in *Saturday Night*, 1217, 1539  
 Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1570-71  
 Salaries, 1104  
 "Tools for Treachery", article written by S. T. Wood, Commissioner, 805, 828-29, 1072, 1207
- Royal Canadian Navy.** *See this title under* National Defence
- Royal Commissions.** *See also their titles*  
 Number of set up by federal governments since 1923, judges serving on, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 802
- Royal Naval College.** *See* Naval College
- Royal Navy,** successful attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, Italy, statement of British Admiralty, 72-73
- Royal Rifles of Canada,** mobilization and participation in Hong Kong operations, statement of Mr. Ralston, 4470-71
- Rubber,** acquisition of supplies and control of consumption, 4090
- Rubelietz,** Annie, petitions for commutation of death sentence, 15
- Rules of the House.** *See under* House of Commons, Standing Orders
- Rural Mail Carriers,** remuneration. *See* Post Office Department
- Rush-Bagot Agreement,** exchange of notes as to application and interpretation in light of present conditions, statement of Mr. Crerar, 1777-79  
 Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) to, 1850-52
- Russellites.** *See* International Bible Students

- Russia**, invasion of by Germany. *See* War
- Ryan, Mr. Robert** (Three Rivers)  
 French-Canadians reference in *Life* to, 2581-82
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2846-47  
 National defence tax, 2846-47  
 Shipbuilding programme, 2079  
 Supplementary war appropriation bill, 2079  
 Unemployment, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2581-82
- St. Catharines, Ont.**, post office, stamp vendor, return (Mr. Lockhart), 1154
- St. Catharines Steel Products, Limited**, capital assistance, manufacture of war weapons, qu. (Mr. Church), 4463-64
- St. Francis Xavier University**, cooperative movement among fishermen, 3158
- St. James Street**, power monopoly, references to. *See discussion on* Alberta Natural Resources Bill
- Saint John, N.B.**  
 Drydock, cost, ownership, fees paid, towing charges, etc., return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 2833  
 Fire hazards on army premises, 1815-16, 2059-60  
 Harbour, floating crane, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Isolation hospital, military district No. 7, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149  
 Lancaster military hospital, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 1149, 3973-74  
 Rental of property by government, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1065  
 Shipbuilding facilities and new dock, 1535-36, 1544-45  
 Warehouse space, leased to National Defence, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 674
- St. John Ambulance Corps**, air raid precaution work, 1705-06
- St. John River**, fishing rights, 3830-40
- St. Laurent**, Louis Stephen, K.C., announcement of appointment (December 10, 1941) as Minister of Justice, 4469
- St. Lawrence River**, ship channel, maintenance, 3985-86
- St. Lawrence Starch Company**, production of corn syrup, 3332-34
- St. Lawrence Waterway**  
 Acquisition of lands, appropriation for in estimates, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1979  
 Agreement respecting development of power and provision of deep waterway from head of the lakes to Montreal, 1907  
 Documents tabled, 1755-56
- St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.**  
 Agreement respecting—*Con.*  
 Electric current, no provision for reduction in Quebec in, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07  
 Inquiry as to consultation with provinces before signing of, 1831  
 Lack of protection of Montreal port and existing industries under, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1906-07  
 Ratification of, calling of parliament earlier than November 3 in event of, 3855-57  
 Reference of Mr. MacNicol to, 208-14  
 Statement and correspondence (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1671-74  
 Canadian temporary committee, order in council appointing, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2089  
 Chignecto canal, question of construction as defence measure associated with development of, 3532  
 Correspondence  
 As to double-stage and single-stage development, since January 1, 1935  
 Hogg, Doctor, memorandum supporting single-stage development, 458, 480, 988-89  
 M. (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas) for papers, 678  
 Quebec province with, since January, 1930, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 937-38; dropped, 938  
 Engineering problems in international section, 734-36  
 Legislation respecting, possibility of during present session, 1278  
 Message of President Roosevelt to seaway and power conference, 734-36  
 Montreal port, effect on, consultation with experts, qu. (Mr. Jean), 1875-76  
 M. (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas) for papers, dropped, 256  
 For correspondence since January 1, 1935, stands, 458  
 Navigation, restrictions, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1876  
 Negotiations with United States, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 978-81, 4097-98  
 Discussion on, 983-96  
 History of, 991-92  
 Present position, request for statement, 4058  
 Niagara falls, additional diversion  
 Exchange of notes permitting additional diversions of water, 3016  
 Increased power production from, 213-14  
 Procedure in international agreements, 3467, 3528-32  
 Reports of boards of engineers, 3165

- St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.**  
Niagara falls—*Con.*  
Statement of Mr. MacNicol on M. for supply, 3786-97  
Tabling of notes exchanged, 3305-07  
Order of Supreme court permitting temporary diversion at Chicago, 734-36  
Statement of Prime Minister, 780-81  
Reports of engineers and correspondence with United States minister to Canada, tabled, 1673-74  
Reports of committees tabled, 1671-72  
State of legislation, 4097-98  
Submission of project to people at 1940 election, 1680-81  
Welland ship canal, work under, estimated cost, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2119
- St. Mary, Montreal**, vacancy in representation of, caused by death of, 4452
- St. Mary and Milk Rivers**, water diversion in Southern Alberta, 996-1002
- St. Patrick, Que.**, request for unveiling of tablet to memory of Sir John A. Macdonald at, 3090, 3117, 3216
- St. Patrick's Day**, suggested adjournment at six o'clock on Monday, March 17, 1542-43, 1569-70
- St. Paul L'Hermitte, Que.**  
Cherrier plan, payments by government under, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 2807  
Lands of farmers, expropriation for war industries, qu. (Mr. Ferland), 1905  
Munitions contract awarded to Foundation Company, Limited, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1782  
War contracts, waste and scandals, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 901, 1342-43  
War industries, abuses in, 2447-48
- St. Pierre and Miquelon**  
Appointment of Christopher C. Eberts, as vice-consul and acting consul for Canada, 4123  
Status of islands in western hemisphere controlled by Vichy government, 2897, 2913, 3165
- Sabotage.** *See also* Subversive Activities  
By *Financial Press* and other papers in reference to government's aircraft production programme, reference of Mr. Howe to, 1043-64, 1070, 1126-42
- S. and G. Clothing Company** of Montreal, non-compliance with minimum rates provided by Fair Wages Act, 3019
- Sailors.** *See* Seamen
- Sales Tax.** *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment; Taxation
- Salisbury, N.B.**, airport sites, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 2080
- Salmon Fishery.** *See also* references to in debate on Fisheries, Estimates; Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment  
Canned salmon pack, purchase by British government, 2303-04, 3822-25  
Fraser river dams, effect on, 3145-46  
Salmon rivers, obstructions across, 3145-49
- Salt Fish Board**  
Deficiency payments, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 254, 3840  
Personnel, occupation of members and salaries and allowances, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 2118
- Salter, Sir Arthur**, letter to Canadian oil controller on release of tankers for Great Britain, 4189-90
- Salvage Campaign** for waste material, references to, 848-49, 1312, 1388-89. *See discussion on* National War Services Department, Estimates; Scrapiron and Steel; War Appropriation Bills  
Cost of advertising, qu. (Mr. Harris, Danforth), 2626  
Extension to western provinces through reduced freight rates, 2520  
Railway freight rates, 4318-21  
Steel from scrap metals organizers, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4196
- Salvage Division.** *See* National War Services Department
- Salvation Army**, drive for funds. *See* War Charities Act, 1939, Amendment Bill
- Sanderson, W. J.**, resignation from position in Munitions and Supply Department, M. for papers (Mr. Bence), 803
- Sandwell, B. K.**, in *Saturday Night on The Growing Sense of Insecurity*, 189-90
- Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces  
Aerodromes and training fields in, 1615-16  
Air training schools, possibility of establishment in, 4352-53  
Airports, purchase of lands for, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1155  
Annual tariff burden of \$29,000,000, 2563  
Community pastures, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 448-49  
Crop failure area, declaration of under Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 463, 738  
Dominion-provincial relations commission, correspondence with, M. (Mr. Roy) for papers, 679

- Saskatchewan—Con.**  
 Legislature, reference to press report of discussion on wheat prices, 1202  
 Liberal machine, operation of, reference of Mr. Perley, 194  
 Lumber, shipment to England by Hudson bay, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672  
 National War Services department employees, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 1459  
 Northern Saskatchewan settlers, discontinuance of dominion contributions, 1953  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act, crop failure area, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1154  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects, 124-25; return (Mr. Perley), 677  
 Problems facing, due to national calamity and national policies, 884-85  
 Relief conditions, 306-37, 3504-05, 3513-14  
 Relief recipients, rates of payment for road work, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672  
 Subversive propaganda by public speakers, reference of Mr. Gregory, 2566-68  
 Training of young tradesmen, apportionment of vote for, 1314  
 War record of, reference of Mr. McNiven, 1688-89
- Saskatchewan Millers' Association**, representations as to gristed wheat, 3594-95
- Saskatoon, Sask.**  
 Expenditures under Commonwealth Air Training scheme, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 673  
 Election, results of, 228
- Savard, Adjutor**  
 Employment on Dominion-provincial conference and war savings campaign, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037  
 Employment in Department of National Defence for Air, and payments to, return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4468
- Saturday Sitings.** *See* House of Commons
- Saw-Logs**, permits for exports from British Columbia, qu. (Mr. MacInnis), 934
- Scarborough Township**, York county, Ontario, purchase of land by government, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 936-37
- Scenic Beauty** of Niagara falls, preservation. *See discussion under* St. Lawrence Waterway on Niagara falls
- Schawl, Edythe Gertrude Dover**, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 70. Mr. Bercovitch  
 1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640
- Schneider-Creusot Company**, Mr. Schneider, connection with Canadian firm and Skoda plant, qu. (Mr. Dubois), 451
- Schofield Plant**, Oshawa, Ont., strike of hosiery workers, 2262  
 Board of conciliation, 3216
- Scrap Iron and Steel**  
*Boris* steamship, cargo out of British Columbia port, 2304  
 British Columbia yards in, utilization of, 377  
 Dominion Bridge furnaces, moving of from Calgary plant to Vancouver, 3042, 3260, 3354, 3482-83, 3785-86, 3811-15  
 Paper, and, prices of, 874  
 Prohibition of export of from October, 1939, except to United Kingdom, 46-47  
 Question of stopping of export, and appointment of steel controller, 393  
 Shipments to Japan, statement of Doctor Robert McClure, 685, 736-38
- Steel and  
 Imports and exports, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4097, 4120-21, 4195  
 Salvaging of. *See* Salvage Campaign  
 Letter of Mr. Justice T. C. Davis, associate deputy minister of National War Services, on, 848-49, 1389  
 Suggested use of for building merchant vessels, 377
- Scully, H. D.**, steel controller, work of, 268
- Seal Convention.** *See* Fur Seal Convention
- Seamen**  
 Canadian. *See* Canadian Seamen  
 From alien nationality ships, detention of in Canada, 1829-30  
 Sick, treatment of, 2154-55, 4021
- Seamen's Union**, arrest of heads of under Defence of Canada regulations. *See* Sullivan
- Second Session**, Nineteenth Parliament, opening, 1
- Second War Loan.** *See* Finance, War Loans
- Secret Sessions.** *See* House of Commons
- Secret Weapons**, references to, 1313-15. *See also references generally in debate on* National Defence, Estimates; War Appropriation Bills
- Secretary of State Department**  
 Canada Temperance Act, 3911  
 Change in portfolio of, occasioned by resignation of Hon. P. F. Casgrain, and appointment of Hon. Norman McLarty, announcement, 4469  
 Companies branch, 3909-10

**Secretary of State Department—Con.**

Estimates, 3394, 3905-11  
 Naturalization branch, 3908-09  
 Patent and Copyright office, 3911  
 Trade Marks division, 3910

**Secretary of the Treasury Board, qu. (Mr. Reid), 672-73**

**Sedlack, Alice Weill, divorce bill**  
 Bill No. 36. Mr. Boucher  
 1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2699, 2r., 2115,  
 com., 3r., 2886

**Select Standing Committees. See House of Commons****Senate**

Meeting of, 3121-22  
 Members in active service and reserve forces,  
 return ordered (Mr. MacKinnon,  
 Kootenay East), 1278  
 Redivision of work of to meet war condi-  
 tions, suggested, 1279

**Senate and House of Commons Act Amendment Bill**

(Amendment of act respecting eligibility of  
 members of parliament to service in  
 air force)

Bill No. 102. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3854-55

**Senators, employment in Munitions and Supply Department, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 251****Senn, Mr. Mark C. (Haldimand)**

Agricultural products, agreements entered  
 into with British government, 14

**Agriculture**

Estimates, 1113, 1920-21, 2787-2805

Present position of, amendment on M. for  
 supply, 1274-76, 1885-89, 2206-08

Auditor General's report, change in form,  
 qu., 249

Bacon agreement, prices of pork products  
 under, qu., 4121

**Bacon board**

Deductions, qu., 1254-55,

Limitation of domestic consumption of  
 pork, 3217

Butter, fixing of minimum prices, 2761

Canadian Women's Army Corps, 4131

**Cheese**

Encouragement of production, increases in  
 price, 2531

Exports, 1937-40, qu., 1978-79

Employment of civilians at airports, qu.,  
 1033, return ordered, 1154

Experimental farms, 2787-89

Farmers' sons, postponement of training  
 period, 1330, 1549-51

Feed grains, freight, rates on shipments east-  
 ward, 4249

**Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.**

Fertilizers for grounds around airports, pur-  
 chase of, qu., 245

Fruits and vegetables prices, investigation,  
 qu., 2203

Gasoline tax, 3024-25, 3057

Government-owned private railway cars  
 return ordered, 2121

International Forwarders, transport of  
 bonded goods through Canada, 2963  
 Ontario

Agricultural college, taking over of build-  
 ings for war purposes, 2261

Wheat production, operations of board for  
 eastern division, 91

Pension Act Amendment bill, 1158

Pork products, shipments to Great Britain,  
 qu., 4121

Rosthern experimental farm, 2792

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3024-  
 25, 3057-58

Tobacco-growing experiments, 2799

Vegetable oils, imports, qu., 934

United States dollars, provision for, qu.,  
 2717, qu., 2910

War appropriation bill, 1549-51, 1587

War charities, 1332

War Exchange Conservation Act, 2978-84

Wheat regulations governing this year's  
 crop, 2964

**Sentry Boxes for military camps, qu. (Mr. Church), 674****Sessional Employees, provision for pay during adjournment. See House of Commons****Shapiro, Aaron, article in Montreal Gazette, 3467****Shaw, Mr. F. D. (Red Deer)**

Address in reply, 233-38

Air Cadet League of Canada, return, 251

Airports, land purchases, 4244

Army canteens, regulations, qu., 1780

Inquiry as to report of committee review-  
 ing regulations, 1831-32

Pay and allowances, return ordered, 1878

Budget, 2600-04

"Funny money", reference of President of  
 Canadian Bankers' Association, 236-37

Income tax returns, giving information which  
 would indicate individual incomes,  
 1625

Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2873

Incomes over \$10,000, number of, qu., 1565

Justice estimates, 1100

Labour, conditions of employment, 4419-21

Munitions and Supply, Red Deer constitu-  
 ency, legal services, return, 4468

National defence tax, 2873

**Shaw, Mr. F. D.—Con.**

- Officers on reserve list, standing of, 1613
- Old age pensions and judges' pensions, 2602-03
- Post-war reconstruction and reestablishment, 234-35, qu., 245
- Post office estimates, 3111
- Processing tax on wheat, 236-38
- Red Deer
  - Constituency of, purchase of lands in, return ordered, 1256
  - Post office service, return ordered, 1256, 3401
- Reference to by Mr. Dechene, 2653
- Reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2752
- Ross, Hales, employment in government department, return ordered, 1278
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1108
- Rural mail carriers, 3111
- Soldiers
  - Dependents' allowances, 4341-42
  - Eligible for trade pay, return, 1678
  - Fares, transportation tax, 2603
- Special War Revenue bill, 718-22
- Thirty days' training plan, 237-38
- Transfer of trainees from Calgary to Camrose and Grande Prairie, qu., 2909
- War appropriation bill, 1613
- War service campaign, newspaper advertising, qu., 2716
- Wheat
  - Processing levy, M. for correspondence stands, 1359; agreed to, 1459
  - Situation in western provinces, 233-34

**Shell Inspectors.** *See* National Steel Car

**Shells,** manufacture of in Canada. *See* Munitions and Supply

**Shields,** Rev. T. T., articles and sermons attacking Roman Catholicism, references to, 1208-10, 3467

**Shiels,** G. K., Deputy Minister of Munitions and Supply, connection with General Steel Ware, Limited, 499

**Shipbuilding.** *See also* Vessels, and references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bills

- Alleged action of government agencies in dispute with companies, 2518
- British contract for twenty merchant ships in 9,000-ton class, 2138-39
- British Columbia in, 918-20
- Shipyard capacities, investigation of, recommendations resulting, 2761
- Canadian programme, progress made in, statement of Mr. Howe, 263-64

**Shipbuilding—Con.**

- Cargo ships
    - Building of in Canada since September 3, 1939, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 1356
    - Programme, 4082
  - Collingwood and Midland, Ont., yards, capacity of, 1629-30
  - Contracts awarded, wages, etc., return ordered (Mr. Bourget), 2914
  - Corvettes
    - Building of by Marine Industries Limited at Sorel, Que., 1355-56
    - Construction, transfer of labour to ship repairing, 2518, 3019-20
  - Mine-sweepers
    - Building of, 1629-30, 2073-84
    - War appropriation for, 1660-61
  - Delay in getting under way of programme, 1370-71. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills
  - Fairmile boats, building of in maritime provinces, 1661-62, 1666-67, 2074-84, 2090-92
  - Hours and days of work in Toronto yards, 2531-32
  - MacMillan report. *See that title*
    - Request for tabling of further report on, 1485, 1519-20
  - Merchant marine vessels, need for augmented programme, 594-97
  - North Vancouver yards, activity in, 115
  - Nova Scotia in, progress, statement of Mr. Macdonald (Kingston City), 2073-84, 2132-33
  - Present production and orders placed, 3807
  - Philip, Percy J., of New York Times, on failure of Canada in 1370-71
  - Programme, 1370-84, 1389-1403, 2090-2115. *See also* references generally in discussion on War Appropriation Bills
  - Question of Canada's providing ships to enable free movement of trade, 462
  - Ships in service in Royal Canadian Navy by March 31, 1941, return ordered (Mr. Bruce), 1040
  - Statistics, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4298
  - Steamships and freighters, building of, return ordered (Mr. Isnor), 1153
  - Steel situation and, 1627-28, 1662-64
  - Total orders for ships, value of, 4082-83
  - Uncompleted vessels in Toronto harbour, 3935
  - War appropriation vote for 1941-42, itemized statement, 1660-61
  - Wooden shipbuilding programme, suggested consideration, 596-97
- Shipping.** *See also* Shipbuilding; Vessels
- Empire, loss of, reference of Arthur Greenwood in British house, to, 594-95

**Shipping—Con.**

Losses, menace to empire through, and need for augmented shipbuilding programme, 593-97

**Ships.** *See* Vessels

**Short Term Borrowing.** *See* Finance

**Sick Mariners,** treatment of, 2154-55, 4021

**Sifton,** Victor, Master-General of the Ordnance, newspaper interests, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 899-902

**Sikorski,** General, visit of to Canada, and joint declaration of prime ministers of Canada and Poland, 2197-98

**Silicosis,** compensation to miners suffering from, 180-81, 4020-21  
Reference of Mr. Bradette, 3913-14

**Silk,** taking over of raw silk supplies and control of by government, 4090

**Silver Fox Industry,** position of in Canada, 2800-06

**Sinclair, Mr. James** (Vancouver North)  
Address in reply, 113-17  
Commonwealth air training plan, 114-17  
Rentals in soldier and industrial towns, 115  
Soldiers' transportation, 115

**Sinclair,** Sir Archibald, British Secretary of State for Air, on commonwealth air training plan, 50

**Singapore,** arrival of Australian forces at, references to, 944

**Sirois Report.** *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission

**Skelton,** Doctor O. D., reference to death, and work of, 817-18, 949, 954

**Skilled Men and Tradesmen.** *See also* Labour  
Shortage of, effect on slowing up war industries, 1655-56. *See* War Industries, and also references generally in debate on War Appropriation Bills  
Suggested registration of, 4010-11  
Supply of to armed forces and industry, memorandum of General McNaughton, submitted on or about September 11, 1939, request for, 2206

**Skins** and wild animals, regulations controlling buying of from Indians. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill

**Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)

Address in reply, 307-12  
Corn syrup, duty on, 3084

**Slaght, Mr. A. G.—Con.**

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2967-74, 3235-54, 3264-73, 3285-94

Fifth column activities, 307-12

Foreign missions, bequests to, 3294

Gasoline tax, 3037

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2773, 2848-59

National defence tax, 2848-59

Pension Act Amendment bill, 1286

Post Office estimates, 3103-04

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, salaries, 1103-07

Rural mail carriers, 3103-04

Soldiers' insurance, 2750

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3015, 3037, 3084

Status of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3210

Succession Duty Act, 2967-74

Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 1745-46

**Slatkin,** Vera Black, divorce bill

Bill No. 82. Mr. Berecovitch

1r., 3258; 2r., 3333; com., 3r., 3640

**Small Arms Ammunition.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department

**Small Arms, Limited**

Ownership and officers of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 452

Personnel, 2124

Production of small arms under, 267, 4085

**Smellie,** James F., K.C., former registrar of Supreme Court, superannuation allowance and salary to successor, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 669

**Smyth,** Audrey Alexine Stephenson, divorce bill

Bill No. 48. Mr. Berecovitch

1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Soap Powders,** powdered soap, mineral soap, duty on, 760

**Social Credit,** war financing proposals, 285-86. *See also* references in speeches of Mr. Blackmore, Mr. Jaques, Mr. Quelch and Mr. Hansell on Budget

**Social Credit Party,** statement issued by Mr. Blackmore in 1936 on position of, 2757-58

**Social Democrats,** references to. *See* Co-operative Commonwealth Federation

**Social Insurance.** *See* Unemployment Insurance

- Social Security**  
Bevin, Hon. Mr., on, 294  
Question of. *See discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
- Social Service**, expenditure by government of \$135,000,000 in connection with, 2584
- Soft Drinks**, tax on. *See Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills*
- Soil Survey Work**, appropriations for, 3584-85.  
*See also discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
- Soldier Rehabilitation**. *See also Post-war Problems*  
Discharged soldiers, consideration of problems of, suggested, 1589-1600  
Statement with respect to problems of post-war reconstruction, Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver Centre), 781-88, 1597-99
- Soldier Settlers**, status of men who enlist for active service, 1117
- Soldier Settlement Board**  
Administration, 4035-40  
Cost of maintenance, persons employed 1930-31 to date, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464-65  
Expenses, payments made by during last fiscal year (Mr. Nicholson), 1150
- Soldiers' Affairs**, special committee to deal with, inquiry as to appointment, 788
- Soldiers' Dependents**  
Allowances. *See National Defence*  
Health insurance and hospitalization. *See Pensions and National Health*
- Soldiers' Fares**. *See National Defence, Canadian Army; Railway Act Amendment Bill; debate on Budget and War Appropriation Bills*
- Soldiers** invalided home or discharged as medically unfit, reestablishment of, return ordered (Mr. Cockeram), 1040
- Soldiers on Leave**. *See National Defence*
- Soldiers' Pensions**. *See Canadian Army; Pensions*
- Soldiers Transportation**. *See National Defence*
- Sole Leather**, prices in Canada and United States, 30
- Solicitor General**, suggested appointment of, 1086-87
- Soper, Mr. Bert H.** (Janark)  
Agriculture estimates, 3460  
Canadian-grown cabbage, 875  
Coal situation, 4032
- Soper, Mr. Bert H.—Con.**  
Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 3128  
Gasoline tax, 2999  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 2999
- Sorel Industries, Limited**, war contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), \*1355
- Sorel, Que.**  
Gun and shipbuilding plant housing project, 4228-29  
Industries engaged in war contracts, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1355  
Sub-contracts from Munitions and Supply Department, work under, 4087
- Souris, Man.**, census commissioner, qu. (Mr. Ross, Souris), 1151
- South Africa**, wheat gift or sale to, question of, 2896-97
- South America**  
Diplomatic representatives to Latin American republics, 816-17, 947-49, 976-78  
Potatoes, shipment to, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 937  
Results of visit of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 868, 4298
- South Waterloo, Ont.**, chief census officer, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 1038
- Sovereignty**, movement to surrender national prestige and prerogatives to federal union. *See Federal Union*
- Spain**  
Civil war in 1936 and intervention of totalitarian powers, 47-48  
Economic collaboration with Axis powers, 45  
Scrap copper, asbestos and automobiles, exporting to, 65
- Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen**  
Congratulations on fulfilment of duties as presiding officer, 4042  
Controverted Elections Act, judgments relating to election for Stanstead, tabled, 4452  
Electric light plant, failure of, suspension of sitting, 3020  
House of Commons staff, classification of certain positions for permanent appointments, 1253  
Menzies, Right Hon. R. G.  
Publication of addresses, 2719  
Welcome to and speech in Commons chamber, 2629-32  
Rulings and statements  
Adjournment to February 17, motion not debatable, 680-81

**Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*

## Amendments

Amendment to amendment, proposing to raise money by part loan and part something else, out of order, 1865

Dealing with motion that Mr. Speaker do now leave the chair, out of order, 843

Proposing alternative method of raising money in order, 1857-58

Audibility of debate, 406

Conversation in chamber, 527, 1908

Bills, divorce, suggested taking en bloc opposed, 2698-99

Civil servants, attacks by members on, 697

Decision as to application of standing order 37, reading of speeches, 131-32

Forty minute rule

Minister speaking first after motion of want of confidence, entitled to more than forty minutes, 102, 131-32

Imputation of motives, 1190, 2756

Language

"Deliberate misrepresentation", 3751

"Savage", 3805

Leader of opposition

Entitled to more latitude than is extended to private member, in questions on orders of the day, 3858

Speaking on subamendment to address, 605-06

Member

Expiry of time, and extension of by unanimous consent, 2726

Interrupted by permission only, 876

May call attention to document for purpose of bringing it to attention of house, but without argument, 3467

May not quote from speech in same debate, 3219

May not quote statement from someone outside house as against a member of the house, 2753

Reading speeches, 162, 200, 707, 2464

Application of standing order 37, 131-32

Referring to proceedings in committee must do so on own responsibility, 3752

Right of reply to point of order, 849

Motions

Adjournment of house to discuss matter of urgent public importance, decision of Speaker as to urgency, 2299

For precedence of government business, member may not discuss merits of policy of government on, 795

Mover closes debate, 2508, 2891

That Mr. Speaker do now leave the chair for committee of supply

Amendment to, position of, 2206-08

**Speaker, Hon. James Allison Glen—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*Motions—*Con.*

To adjourn the house to discuss matter of urgent public importance, procedure, 853-54, 2299, 4167-68

Petitions, regulations, respecting presentation of, 4401-02

Privilege

No discussion or debate can take place on question of, 3211

Statement on questions of, 1250-51

Questions

Orders of the day on, should ask for information but not express opinions, 852-54

Practice growing of asking supplementary questions after answers have been given by ministers, 2651

Provocative in form, raising discussions on orders of the day, 1911

Rules of debate observing more closely, 619

Statements made by leader of the opposition, propriety of, 478

Tabling of letters quoted, interpretation of standing order 41, 1257

Ruling, 1327-28

Unopposed private bills, precedence for second reading over opposed bills, understanding, 2693-2701

Torch day ceremony on parliament hill on June 11, 3593

**Special Committees** of the house to deal with Canada's war effort, suggestion of Mr. Mackenzie King, 34-35, 42-43

**Special Tax Credits**, granting of assistance by way of. *See* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940

**Special War Revenue Act**, twenty per cent tax on gross receipts of motion picture houses to be effective May 19, 2633, 3215

**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills**

1. Amendment of schedule I with reference to automobiles, cameras, phonographs, radio broadcast receiving sets and tubes, electric or gas light fixtures and lamps, stoves, ranges and heaters; water heaters, refrigerators; food choppers and grinders, irons and ironers, washing machines, garbage disposal units, floor waxes and polishers and other electrical appliances

Bill No. 8. Mr. Ilsley

res., 559, 714-24; Ir., 2r., 734; com., 734, 738; 3r., 738

**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills—Con.**

2. Definition of British company; increases in tax on long distance telephone calls; ten per cent on transportation tickets; increase in excise tax on cigarette paper tubes and papers; three cents per gallon on gasoline; excise tax on playing cards, wines; twenty per cent tax on profits of motion picture theatres; five per cent tax on bets on horse races; increase in automobile taxes, toilet articles, lighters, carbonic acid gas; amendments and exemptions

Bill No. 88. Mr. Ilsley

res., 2360-61, 2990-3015, 3020-40, 3043-89, 3090-92; 1r., 3256; 2r., 3319; com., 3320-29, 3333-51, 3356-76; M. for 3r., 3377, agreed to, 3383

3. Exemption of carbonic acid gas used in manufacture of soft drinks not to extend to sugar

1r., 3718; 2r., 3718; com., 3718-19; 3r., 3718  
Senate amendments, 3854

**Spectacle** or eyeglass frames or parts, gold content, requirements. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment Bill

**Speech from the Throne.** *See* Governor General's Speech

**Spinney, G. W.**, General Manager of the Bank of Montreal, on Canada's debt burden lowering standard of living, 846

**Spirits**, taxation of. *See* Excise Act, 1934, Amendment Bill

**Spitfire and Hurricane Funds**, moneys donated to, destination of, qu. (Mr. Lockhart), 361, 1675

**Spray Lakes**, power development, 3469-70. *See also* debate on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill

**Sproule, Mr.**, appointment to overseas accounting section, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 801

**Stabilization of Wages.** *See* Labour, Wages

**Standing Committees.** *See* House of Commons

**Standing Orders Committee**

Personnel, 333

Reports

First (Alberta provincial bank), 476, 524

Second, 2250

Third, 2649, 2692

Fourth, 3211

**Stanstead**, electoral district of, judgments under Controverted Elections Act, tabled, 4452

**Stapleford, Doctor E. W.**

Employment of in National War Services department, qu. (Mr. Quelch), 454

Superannuation allowance, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 798

**Star Manufacturing Company**, Dartmouth, N.S., plant, utilization for manufacturing of war materials, qu. (Mr. Isnor), 1149

**Starch**, manufacture of from wheat and potatoes, suggested, 163

**State Socialism**, advocacy of by Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, reference of Mr. Gardiner, 93-94, 117

**Status** of members of parliament who are officers in His Majesty's forces, 3207-11

**Statutes**, dominion

Orders in council suspending provisions of, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2912

Publication of, although session not ended, suggested, 3856

**Steamships and Freighters**, building of. *See* Shipbuilding; Vessels

**Steel.** *See also* Iron; Scrap iron

Agricultural implements repairs, for, scarcity of, 4234

Manufacture of in Ontario, by Algoma Steel Corporation, 917-18

Priority arrangement, 4234

Scrap metal from. *See also* Salvage Campaign

Imports and exports, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4097, 4120-21, 4195, 4245

Need of, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4196

Shells for, shipping out west and then shipping east of completed shells, difficulty of having plants in western Canada, 919-20. *See also* references in debate on War Appropriation Bills

Shortage of for shipbuilding, 4223-26

**Steel Company of Canada**, building and operation of steel plate mill, 1628-29

**Steel Controller, H. D. Scully**, work of, 268

**Steel Industry**

Critical situation caused by recent cessation of work, M. (Mr. MacInnis) to adjourn house to discuss, 2298, ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2299

**Steel Industry—Con.**

Hamilton, Ont., strike at, inquiry as to settlement of, 2299-2300. *See also* Hamilton

**Steel Situation**, with relation to building of ships. *See* Shipbuilding

**Steel Workers**, wage disputes. *See* National Steel Car Corporation, Peck Rolling Mills Limited

**Steep Rock, Ont.**, production of hæmatite ore, 1629-30

**Stephan**, Florian, imprisonment under defence of Canada regulations, reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) to, 1187-88

**Stewart**, Doctor Bryce Morrison, deputy minister of labour, qu. (Mr. Bence), 800

**Stipendiary Magistrates**, provision for appointment in and for Yukon Territory. *See* Yukon Act Amendment Bill

**Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)**

Address in reply, 358-63

**Agriculture**

Amendment (Mr. Senn), 2207

Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2473-77

Estimates, 1919-20, 3525

Air training, proportion of Canadians and others, 1613

Alberta Natural Resources bill, 3474-75

Amusement tax, 3071

Army tank brigade, 1423

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., elevation to peerage, 4006

Bren machine gun, production, 359

Canada's war effort, 358-63, 3933

**Canadian army**

Attestation of 32,000 recruits for service overseas, 2833

Status of veterans guards, instructional staffs and coastal defence units, 2834

Canadian news broadcasts, 4270

Coal, subvention for movement of, 2157-58

Customs Tariff Amendment, 2988-89

Daylight saving, provision for dominion-wide application, 3934

Decorations and awards for members of the services, 1408-09, 1445

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 2966, 3268-80, 3304-05

Doukhobors, sale of war bonds to, 4035

Equipment of units training in Canada, 1826-27

**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

European war, recent developments, 3933

Excess Profits Tax Act, 3132

Export of game bill, 2030, 2038

Fisheries estimates, 3159

Fourth division, strength of, 4322

Fruits and vegetables

Monopoly in British Columbia, 3525

Reported action of Finance minister on prohibition of imports, 362-63

High Commissioner in London, relations with Canadian military headquarters, 1002

Income war tax bill, 2824, 2836

John Inglis contract for Bren guns, 1826-27

Justice estimates, 1091

Maximum price regulations, 4373-74, 4397

Meat and Canned Foods bill, 1873

Mines and resources estimates, 2157-58

Motorcycle units, 2001

National registration, training of young people, 1339

Navy, recruiting for, 4262-63

Nickle resolution of 1919, effect of on titles and decorations, 1408

Official reticence, exercise of, 359

Passport regulations, 1032

Pension Act Amendment, 3166

Post Office estimates, 3102

Precious metals marking bill, 1912-13

Railways and shipping committee, reference to committee of supply of estimates approved, 3090

Recruiting campaign, 4116, 4325

Reserve army, training, 1583-84

Shipbuilding programme, 1661-62, 1669

Soldiers' affairs, inquiry as to appointment of special committee on, 788

Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3071, 3086, 3091-92, 3323

Succession Duty Act, 2966, 3268-80, 3304-05

Suspension of standing order 28 to permit debate on motion for committee of supply, 2452

Thirty days' training plan, 360

Training units, equipment of, 2004, 4120, 4126

Training units, equipment of, 2004

Transportation tax, 3323

Vernon military camp, extravagance in connection with, 361

War allowances, 4431

War appropriation bills, 1407-11, 1785-1827, 2004, 2048-49

War budget

Procedure with respect to, 573

Proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange, 703-05

War charities drive, 1331, 3446

War exchange conservation act, 2986

**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

- War expenditures committee
  - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1245-46
  - Report, 3752
- Wheat
  - Acreege reduction, 2473-77
  - Shipments to Japan, 3783
  - Youth training, 1785

**Stokes, Mr. G. H. (Hastings South)**

- Agriculture estimates, 3592
- Belleville, Ont., rural mail, qu., 250
- Cabinet ministers and secretaries, return ordered, 2204
- Census enumerators, 3901
- Cheese factories, 3592
- Combines investigation, prosecutions, counsel engaged, qu., 2201
- Customs seizures of motor vehicles and other conveyances, return ordered, 2205
- Daylight saving time, extension, M. for papers, 257
- Exports to Japan, qu., 1979
- Naval stores, payment to Clarke Steamship Company, qu., 668-69
- St. Lawrence waterway, Welland ship canal, qu., 2119
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 3901
- Trenton, Ont., airport
  - Bacon supply, return ordered, 2088
  - Civilian employees, return ordered, 1359
- Waterous, Reginald J., director of human and material resources, qu., 2910

**Storey, Vivienne Rhodes Whitaker, divorcee bill**

- Bill No. 66. Mr. Emmerson
- 1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3632

**Storper, Gertrud Kohn, divorcee bill**

- Bill No. 73. Mr. McIlraith
- 1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3r., 3640

**Street, Dorothy Theresa Downard, divorcee bill**

- Bill No. 44. Mr. Abbott
- 1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Strikes.** *See* Industrial Disputes Act Amendment Bill; Labour Disputes**Striking Committee.** *See* House of Commons, Committees**Stroud, Clavell Filliter, divorcee bill**

- Bill No. 33. Mr. Abbott
- 1r., 2200; M. for 2r., stands, 2699; 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886

“**Student Beacon**,” organ of Young Communist League, circulation of among university students, 1831, 1880

**Students** in universities, military training. *See* references under National Registration, Review of; University Students; War Appropriation Bills

**Sub-Militia Council** under jurisdiction of minister of militia, Sir Sam Hughes, during last war, on creation of a Canadian order, and personnel, 1447

**Submarines**

- Reference of Mr. Churchill to, and necessity for naval bases in Eire, 26-27, *See also* Eire
- Sighting of off the coast of Labrador, 4092, 4214

**Subsidiary Corporations** created under Department of Munitions and Supply, return showing (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 253

**Subversive Activities.** *See also* discussion on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee; Enemy Aliens

Destruction of faith in democracy by fifth columnists in Canada and United States, 2726-27

Federal union, leading to surrender of our sovereignty and institution of world control, reference of Mr. Jaques, 354-55, 879-80, 1027-28, 2745-46

Fifth column activities in this and great war, reference of Mr. Slaght, 307-12

German agents, work of in last war, 307-12

Illegal organizations, custody of funds of, 1089-90

Labour agitators, suggested internment, telegram of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 3920-24

Nazi agents posing as Jewish refugees (Mr. Reid), 797

Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See that title*

Subversive propaganda in Saskatchewan by public speakers, reference of Mr. Gregory, 2566-71

Suppression of certain newspapers and pamphlets, 1208-09. *See also* Canadian Tribune; Defence of Canada, Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

Young Communist League, subversive material alleged to have been mailed to university students, 1831, 1880

- Subversive Articles.** *See also* Press; Subversive Activities  
 Leaflets printed by Eveready Printing Company and published by Canadian Tribune Publishing Company, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to, 1215-16  
*Life Magazine in.* *See Life*  
*Ottawa Citizen*, "At the Business end of the Bren", reference of Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to, 1070-73. *See also further references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)  
 "Why I Opposed the Budget", leaflet distributed by Mrs. Nielsen, reference to, seizure of, 191, 1069-71, 1215-17. *See also references to debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee
- Subversive Propaganda**, suggested special committee, on, qu. (Mr. Church), 454
- Succession Duties.** *See* Taxation
- Succession Duties Act.** *See* Dominion Succession Duty Act
- Sugar**  
 Action of price control board in preventing rise, 587  
 Canadian Sugar Factories, Limited, demand for reduction of sugar beet acreage in Alberta, 2125-36  
 Increases in price at refinery by one cent a pound, 1982-84  
 Question of retroactive application of taxes and pegging of price, 2034  
 Raw sugar  
 Imports in 1940, qu. (Mr. Homuth) (Mr. Hatfield), 2203  
 Shipments from refineries, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2202, 2300-01  
 Shipments from refineries in March, 1941, qu. (Mr. Homuth), 2302  
 Tax, increase in, 2342-51, 2352-54
- Sullivan**, John Alan Patrick, President of Seaman's Union, arrest and internment of, references to, 1068, 1203-06. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee
- Sulphate of Ammonia**  
 Fertilizers for, availability of, 2465, 3458  
 Imports and production in Canada, qu. (Mr. Hatfield), 454
- Summer Fallowing**, allowance for. *See under* Wheat, Acreage reduction
- Sun Life Assurance Company**  
 Calgary Power Company, connection with, 3478-79  
 Jack, Lawrence, office held by, qu. (Mr. Church), 3351-52  
 Public utilities, ownership and operation by, qu. (Mr. Church), 3351-52
- Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates; Supply
- Supplementary War Appropriation Bill** (Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security)  
 Bill No. 25. Mr. Ilsley  
 res., 1880, 1986-2008; 1r., 2008; 2r., 2045-46; com., 2046-85, 2090-2115, 2121-53; 3r., 2153
- Supply.** *See also* Estimates  
 Amendments and statements on M. for Agriculture, condition of  
 Amendment (Mr. Senn), 1274-76, 1885-1902, 2206-08  
 Procedure respecting, 2253  
 Amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2280, 2304-34, 2394-2424, 2430-50, 2452-85, neg., 2484-85  
 Amendment to amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2319, neg., 2483-84  
 Niagara falls diversion—Statement of Mr. MacNicol, 3786-96  
 Railway amalgamation—Statement of Mr. Pouliot, 3796-3801  
 Unemployment—Statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 2532-35, 2578-91  
 War—present situation  
 Statement of Prime Minister on M. of Minister of Finance, 806-18; debate adjourned on motion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 818, 941-75  
 Committee of, 975-82, 982-1031, 1080-1114, 1913-53, 1954-78, 2153-69, 2208-50, 2521-28, 2591, 2719, 2783-2806, 3040, 3092-3113, 3144-64, 3394-3400, 3447-63, 3498-3527, 3569-93, 3640-55, 3681-3717, 3775-79, 3815-54, 3861-3930, 3937-4005, 4007-40  
 Appointment of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 523-24  
 Subjects and items discussed  
 Agriculture, 1031, 1109-14, 1913-53, 1954-78, 2162-66, 2170-93, 2208-50, 2262-80, 2485-99, 2521-28, 2783-2806, 3447-63, 3498-3527, 3569-93, 3775-79, 3815-21  
 External Affairs, 975-82, 982-1030

**Supply—Con.**Committee of—*Con.*Subjects and items discussed—*Con.*

Finance, 2153-54, 3394, 3821-22, 3840-54, 3861-84

Fisheries, 3145-64, 3822-40

Further supplementary estimates for 1940-41, 2153-69

Interim supply bill, 1849-50

Justice, 1031, 1080-1109

Labour, 2167-69, 2719, 3912-24, 3999-4005, 4007-11

Mines and Resources, 2157-60, 2591, 3394-3400, 4021-35

National Defence, 3394, 3924-30, 3937-73

National Revenue, 3040, 3911-12

Pensions and National Health, 2154-55, 4011-21

Post Office, 2155-57, 2719, 3092-3113, 3640-45

Public works, 2161, 3040, 3973-78

Secretary of State, 3394, 3905-11

Trade and Commerce, 3144-45, 3645-55, 3681-3717, 3884-3905

Transport, 2160, 2591, 3978-99

Concurrence, 3930, 4041

**Supply Bills**

1. Bill No. 22, for granting to His Majesty \$37,725,207.65 for the public service for the financial year ending March 31, 1942. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1850

2. Bill No. 57, for granting to His Majesty \$78,744,584.32 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1941. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1r., 2r., 2169; com., 2169; 3r., 2169

3. Bill No. 90 (interim supply,  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$ ) for granting to His Majesty \$19,709,717.24 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1942. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3281

4. Bill No. 103, for granting to His Majesty \$246,884,504.15 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1942. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4041

**Supreme Court of Canada**

Additional amount for new building, 2161

Registrar, increase in salary of, 1094

**Surdee, Sask.**, Yorkton service flying training school, contracts, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 4469

**Sussex, N.B.**, military camp

Land purchases and cost of construction, return (Mr. Brooks), 1356

Return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 252

**Sussex, N.B.**, military camp—*Con.*

Waste and extravagance in construction, reference of Mr. Hazen, 505

**Swift Current, Sask.**, public buildings, coal supply, return (Mr. Coldwell), 4044

**Swine Committee.** See Joint Swine Committee

**Sydney, N.S.**

Airport site, cost of, qu. (Mr. Gillis), 1876

Plate mill, possible use of for war munitions and materials, 1080, 1116-17, 1529-33, 2104-05

Purchase of, reported, 2056

Steel plate production, 4089, 4231-32

Rifle range near, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3465

**Sydney Mines, N.S.**

Barracks, purchase of stoves for, return ordered (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 803

Young men from, employment on defence projects, qu. (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 801

**Symington, H. J.**, Power controller

Calgary Power Company, connection with, reference of Mr. Church, 3477, 3483

Work of, 269

**Table Potatoes.** See Potatoes

**Tancook-Chester, N.S.** steamship subsidy, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 2910-11

**Tankers**, shortage of. See Gasoline, Situation

**Tanks and Mechanized Equipment.** See also National Defence

Army tank brigade, personnel and equipment, Inquiry as to production of, 3785

ment, 1423-24

Mark III cruiser tank, production of, 1315. See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills

Present position of manufacturing in Canada, 1044-45, 3785, 3805-10

Reference of (Mr. Gibson) to future production, 19-20

Press report of use by private company in British Columbia, 2260-61, 2521, 2633

Production since June 14, 1941, 4083-84, 4126

Securing of from United States for training purposes, 139

Universal carriers and, production of in Canada next year, 264

**Tanner, Steve**, employment by Dominion government, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2303

**Tar Sands** in western Canada, extraction of gas from, 3023

- Taranto**, Italy, successful attack of British navy on, statement of British Admiralty, 72-73
- Tariff.** *See* Customs Tariff
- Tax Collections**, percentage cost, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 248
- Tax Credits** and special allowances for depreciation or depletion under Income War Tax Act, and/or, the Excess Profits Tax Act. *See* War Exchange Conservation Act
- Taxation.** *See also references to in debate on Budget; Excess Profits Tax Act; Income War Tax Act Amendment; Special War Revenue Act Amendment; Succession Duty Act; War Appropriations Bills; War Budget*
- Advertising in periodicals and newspapers, suggested as revenue producing, 3347
- Agricultural societies, exemptions, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1678
- Alternative forms of, discussion, 3351
- Amount raised by, at the rate of \$900,000,000 a year, 1714
- Bank deposits of \$20,000 and over, proposed capital levy, 2748
- Blanket taxation, effects of, 1835-36. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- British and Canadian, comparison for 1938-42, table showing, 2641
- Changes. *See* Budget
- Comparison of taxes paid in Canada and Great Britain, 2741
- Direct taxation, extension of principle of, 2540. *See also references in speeches on Budget*
- Electricity  
Collections by provinces, return ordered (Mr. Brooks), 1154  
Reference to, 298
- Excess Profits Tax Act. *See that title*
- Excise tax. *See that title*
- Flour on, 298
- Gasoline tax, imposition of 3 cents a gallon dominion tax, 2353-58. *See also discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
- Gift tax, rates applying to, 2839-40
- Great war taxes imposed, revenue from and subsequent repeal, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2914
- Income tax. *See also Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*  
Agreements with provinces, inquiry as to tabling of drafts, 4462  
British budget proposal that increase in income tax shall be paid back to taxpayer after the war without interest, 2740-41
- Taxation—Con.**  
Income tax—*Con.*  
Collections, provincial and dominion, qu. (Mr. MacKinnon, Kootenay East), 250  
Cooperative organizations, proposed application to, 1116, 1156  
Corporation tax, and  
Effect of on investments, 2673-74  
Proposed vacation of field of by provinces, 2344, 2540, 3385-86, 4069. *See also debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment; Provinces, and under this title, Provincial fields*  
Return ordered (Mr. Tustin), 2530  
Returns filed, qu. (Mr. Perley), 1781  
Revenue from, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2119  
Difference in collections in British Columbia and Ontario, 1859-60  
Exemptions  
For children over 21 years attending school or university, suggested, 2561-62  
In respect of British guest children, 1542. *See also Children; Income War Tax Act Amendment*  
Incomes over \$10,000, number of, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 1565  
Militia, naval and air forces, application of and exceptions, 2771-72  
Number of taxpayers in different categories and amounts payable, 2770-71  
Personal corporation income taxes and increase in, 2345-52  
Present and proposed, including national defence tax, 2348-52  
Returns, policy as to giving information which would indicate individual incomes, 1625  
Staff, persons engaged since September 1, 1939, qu. (Mr. Cardiff), 2300  
Summary of dominion tax proposals to the provinces, 3387-88. *See also references in debate on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*  
Table showing number of individual taxpayers, amount of net income, taxes assessed for 1939-40, 2771-72  
Taking over of field of by dominion, suggested, 2768-83  
Working capital and reserves of cooperative organizations (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1148  
Inheritance tax and death duties, imposition of, 2349-51. *See also Dominion Succession Duty Act*  
Invasion of provincial field by dominion, 867, 2540  
Letter from Mr. Hsley to provincial premiers, 2766-68. *See also references in discussion on Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

**Taxation—Con.**

- National defence tax, 2542. *See also references in debate on Budget*
- Application to warrant officers and other ranks, inquiry as to, 830
- Dominion arsenals employees, return ordered (Mr. Parent), 2914
- Increase on lower incomes, 2667
- Members of parliament and, references in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 2962
- New tax proposals in budget, 2343-57
- Rates increased from 2 to 5 per cent and from 3 to 7 per cent, 2347-49, 2358, 2840-73
- Non-residents. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill
- Provincial fields, invasion of by dominion government, 2540. *See also references in debate on Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment*
- Reference of Mr. Ilsley at close of dominion-provincial conference, 867
- Letter of Mr. Ilsley to provincial premiers, 2767-68
- Raw leaf tobacco, on, 298
- Revenues from this year, 4382. *See also references generally in debate on Maximum Price Regulations*
- Sales tax. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Increase in, 2353-54, 2360-61
- Raw leaf tobacco, return ordered (Mr. Ferland), 1358-59
- When first imposed, changes, and revenue from, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 2087-88
- Succession duties, 2541-42, 2634-35. *See also references in debate on Budget; Dominion Succession Duty Act*
- Tax collections
- By provinces, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 2086-87
- From income, special war revenue and excise taxes since 1935, return showing (Mr. Ross, Souris), 456
- Taxes imposed in first great war still in force, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2302
- Taxing power, reallocation of as between dominion and provinces, recommendations of Sirois report, 32-33
- Toronto, federal revenue and federal expenditures last year, M. (Mr. Church) for papers, stands, 1459-60
- War exchange tax, revenue from, qu. (Mr. Bence), 2088
- War taxation, reference to, 284-86

**Tech-Hughes Gold Mines, Limited**, labour dispute, conciliation board, 216. *See also* Kirkland Lake

**Technical Employees**, association of. *See* Canadian Broadcasting Commission

**Technical Personnel**, war-time bureau of, 4011

**Technical Training**. *See* Labour; War Emergency Training; Youth Training

**Technocracy Incorporated**, declared to be an illegal organization, 1189

**Theatre Tax**. *See* Amusement Tax

**Thetford Mines, Que.**, military training camp, return ordered (Mr. Lafontaine), 1067

**Third victory loan**. *See* Finance

**Thirty Days' Training Plan**. *See also* Military Training and *under* National Defence, Canadian Army (Reserve)

Calling up of young men under, 1329-31

Change in to four months, reference to, 1429-30. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

**Cost**

For each period and each camp, qu. (Mr. Lacombe), 1356

Reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 1559-62. *See also* Debert airport and military camp

Criticism of by Mr. White and reference of Mr. Ralston, 1413-18, 1428-30

Enrolment form signed by recruits under, 200-01

Exemption for farmers' sons, delay in granting of, 1414, 1429

Expenditures and commitments under, inquiry as to, 895

Four months plan, 1429-30. *See that title*

Longer camp period intended, statement of Mr. Ralston, 143-45

Recruits expressing willingness to enlist for active service, 1681-82, 1792-93

References to. *See generally* *debate on War Appropriation Bills*

Results achieved by, statement of Mr. Ralston, 1431-32

Tabling of regulations with modifications respecting training plan, 1674

Trainees, expenditures for, statement, 907-08, 1626-27

Volunteers for active service under, qu. (Mr. Esling), 3258

Working out of, 21-23, 51, 81-82, 123-24, 298-99, 360. *See also references in debate on Address*

**Thirty Day's Training Plan—Con.**Working out of—*Con.*

Suggested lengthening of training period to four months, 21-23, 81-82

Statement of Mr. Ralston, 143-46

**Thompson, Dorothy**

Functions of free speech, on, 3668

German methods of raising money for war purposes, 619-20, 841

On the possibility of the impossible, 3189

"Salute to Churchill", 411-12

Toronto speech, outlining Hitler's programme and plans of the axis, 2726

**Thorburn, N.S.**, rural mail service, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 3780**Thornton, Kenneth Grier**, divorce bill

Bill No. 41. Mr. Abbott

1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2701; 2r., 2715; com., 3r., 2886

**Thorson, Hon. J. T.** (Minister of National War Services; from June 11, 1941)

Address in reply, 73-78

Appointment as Minister of National War Services, 3780-81

Bertrand, Mr. (Laurier), reading of secret document over radio, 4285

Canada's war effort, 73-78

International situation since June 14, 1941, 4093-96, 4099-4112, 4270-95, 4301-22

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, addresses over United States shortwave stations, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4195

Canadian news broadcasts, 4270-71

Canadian travel bureau, 4094, 4111-12, 4316

Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 4101, 4109

Canadian Women's Army Corps, 4101, 4109

Civilian firemen for Great Britain, 4101, 4321

Creamless day in Canada, suggested by

British plan, 3861

Dominion-provincial relations commission, conference in January, 1941, 76

Forty minute rule, application of, 133

Hockey players subject to military draft, 4095, 4282-83

Man-power capacity of Canada, 4302-05

Military training

Doukhobors and Mennonites exemptions, 4309-15

Medical examinations, 4274-75

Postponements and exemptions granted, 4279-81, 4305-06

Conscientious objectors, and, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4350

Procedure in calling out men for, 4095-96

University students, exemptions, 4290

Ministers speaking first after motion of want of confidence, 133

**Thorson, Hon. J. T.—Con.**

National registration, statistical tabulations and table of specialized occupations, 4296

National War Services department

Bureau of public information

Activities of, and radio programmes, 4102-03, 4317-18

Appointments since June 14, 1941, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 4465

Functions of, 4094

Lash, Mr., statement as to red tape, 4105

Canadian Travel Bureau, work of, 4094, 4111-12, 4316

Civilian fire fighters for service in Great Britain, 4101-02, 4321

Mobilization division, 4093-96, 4099-4102

National registration division, 4093

National film board, activities of, 4094, 4105-06

Prisoners of war information bureau, 4101

Reorganization, divisions and functions of, statement, 4093-97, 4099-4112

Salvage division, 4094, 4110-11

War charities division, 4094, 4107-09

Women's voluntary services division, 4094, 4101, 4109-11

Non-British subjects registered in Canada, 4294

Salvage campaign

Salaries paid, 4320, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4351-52

Steel from scrap metals, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 4196

War charities, coordination of, 4301-02

War expenditures committee, reports, fourth to tenth, tabled, 4044

Inquiry as to concurrence in, 4048

Specialized occupations under national registration, 4288-89

Women's volunteer organizations, 4094, 4101

Nielsen, Mrs., statements made on question of privilege, 1252

Ukrainian labour temple, 1218

United Grain Growers Limited bill, 3041, 3635-40

War expenditures committee

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1246-48

Reports, 1482, 1537, 3503, 3655, 3719-71

**Thousand Islands Bridge**, extra expenditure, objection in Auditor General's Report, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 249**Three Cents a Gallon** tax on gasoline by federal government. *See discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills***Tilley, W. N., K.C.**, examination into Eastern Passage, Dartmouth, N.S., airport contracts. *See Dartmouth*

**Timber.** *See also* Lumber

Control, export of logs from British Columbia, qu. (Mr. Reid), 797, qu., 1356

## Industry

Reduction in tax on, references to, 2667

Organization of and control, 4089

Sales on Dokis Indian reserve, Parry Sound, Ont., qu. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2426-27; return ordered, 2427

**Timber Controller,** H. R. MacMillan, work of, 268-69

**Tinplate,** cost of in maritime provinces increased by duty, excise duty and dumping duty, references to, 957

**Titles and Decorations**

Attitude of government, 1408-12, 1444-47

Elevation of Right Hon. R. B. Bennett to the peerage, inquiry as to whether approval or opinion of government was sought, 4006

Nickle resolution of 1919, effect on bestowal of on Canadians, 1408-12

**Tobacco**

Raw leaf tobacco

Excise tax on, 3117-22

Experiments in growing, 2799-2800

Production and taxation in Canada, return ordered (Mr. Ferland), 1358-59

**Tokyo Legation.** *See* Japan

**Tolstoi,** Count Leo, on the present profit system, 1951

**Tomato Juice,** vitamin C content, compared with that in citrus fruits, references to, 758-60

**Tool and Die Makers,** training of. War Emergency Training. *See* Youth Training

**"Tools for Treachery,"** article published in *Canadian Spokesman* of February, 1941, by Commissioner S. T. Wood, 805, 1072, 1207

References to. *See discussion on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment

Reply to question with reference to, Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 828-29

**Tools,** to service Canadian vehicles, in England, need of, 150-51

**Toronto, Ont.**

Apartment houses in Toronto and district, rentals charged, 335

Business and residential areas, complaint respecting mail deliveries in, 806, 829

Cabinet, representation in of business and commercial interests, 3401

**Toronto, Ont.—Con.**

Canadian General Electric Company employees, strike, 3679-80

Enlistments from, qu. (Mr. Church), 3114

Federal revenue and federal expenditures, M. (Mr. Church) for return showing, 1459, stands, 1460, dropped, 1879-80

High interest rates, suggested inquiry into, 335

Large buildings which might be taken over for war purposes instead of erecting new buildings, suggested by Mr. Harris (Danforth), 1318-20

Manning pool, scarlet fever, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1153

National Defence department, acquisition of properties in, qu. (Mr. Church), 1150

Post office

Hours of labour, qu. (Mr. Church), 2302-03

Receipts, expenditures, surplus, employees, cost of new mail order building, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2302-03, 3527

Royal Canadian Air Force equipment sheds, qu. (Mr. Church), 2717

Shipyards, hours and days of work, 2531-32

Tax collection and postal receipts, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1981

Uncompleted vessels in harbour, 3935

Vocational school training of air mechanics, 3217

**Toronto Island Airport,** capital and maintenance costs, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2205

**Toronto Telegram,** British war victims fund, reference to, 3443-45

**Toronto Transportation Commission**

Customs duties on parts for cars, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1256

**Total Enlistments.** *See* National Defence

**Total War.** *See references in discussion under* War, on Canada's war effort, and International Situation since June 14, 1941

**Touche and Company,** George A., appointment as auditors. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills

**Tourist Travel**

Canadian Travel Bureau, appropriation to, to assist in promotion of tourist business, 3985, 4094, 4112, 4321

Quebec highways, needed improvements, 2613-14

Restrictions on Canadians travelling in the United States, 1988-92. *See also references in discussion on* War Appropriation Bills

- Towers, Graham**, evidence before banking and commerce committee in 1939. *See also* Bank of Canada  
 Creation of money for war purposes, on, 871-72  
 Debts of the government an asset to the Canadian people, on, 845-46
- Toynbee, Professor Arnold**, on federal union, 1027
- Track Scales** and railway test car, inspection of, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 802
- Tractors.** *See also* Agricultural Implements  
 For packing snow on prairie provinces air fields, return ordered (Mr. Perley), 1154  
 Use of on farms, and effect of gasoline tax on. *See discussion on* Special War Revenue Act Amendment
- Trade**  
 Agreements, visit of Minister of Trade and Commerce to Central and South America, results of, 4298  
 British restrictions on. *See discussion on* War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, Amendment Bill  
 Canada and Japan, between, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 452; Mr. Hanson (Skeena), 1356-57  
 Empire and Canadian, trade balances with United States 1937-40, tables showing, 29-30
- Trade and Commerce Department**  
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 3645-55, 3681-3717  
 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3893-3902  
 Electricity and gas administration, 3891  
 Estimates, 3144-45, 3644-55, 3681-3717, 3884-3905  
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3902-03  
 Motion picture bureau, 3891  
 National research council, 3903-05  
 Publicity and advertising, 3891-92  
 Supervisor of weights and quantity standards, return ordered (Mr. Fleming), 1153  
 Weights and measures inspection service, 3892-93
- Trades and Labour Congress of Canada**  
 Attitude on defence of Canada regulations, 1193
- Traffic Control**, provision for safety of pedestrians crossing roadway in front of parliament buildings, 401, 479-80
- Trained Men and Women**, scarcity of in connection with our war effort, 106-07
- Trainees**, references to. *See* Thirty Days Training Plan; War Appropriation Bills; Youth Training
- Training.** *See* Military Training; National Defence; National War Services Department; Thirty Days Training
- Training Centres.** *See* National Defence
- Trans-Canada Air Lines**  
 Accident at Armstrong, Ont., airport personnel, 1280  
 Contract for carriage of mails, revision of prices, 1117  
 Montreal-Moncton-Halifax mail service—Halifax on main transcontinental air route, 1539-40  
 Purchase of aeroplanes, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 1065
- Trans-Canada Air Lines Act, 1937, Amendment Bill**  
 (Extension of initial subsidy period—changing of fixation-of-rates period)  
 Bill No. 26. Mr. Howe  
 res., 828, 1742-52, 2008-09; 1r., 2009; 2r., com., 3r., 2034
- Trans-Canada Highway**  
 Employment of interned aliens on, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1034  
 Estimated cost, annual expenditure, mileage completed and to be completed, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 449-50  
 Proportions paid to Ontario and Quebec, 1807
- Transfer of Duties Act.** *See* Public Service Rearrangement and Transfer of Duties
- Transit Systems**, organization of under controller, 4089
- Transocean News Service**, finding of Dies committee of United States Congress, as to espionage and propaganda activities, 334-35
- Transport Commissioners**, Board of. *See* Board of Transport Commissioners
- Transport Department**  
 Air service, 3987-99  
 Civil aviation, 3988-99  
 Radio division, 3989-99  
 Canadian National Railways, deficits, 2160  
 Canals service, 3979  
 Estimates, 2160-61, 2591, 3978-99

**Transport Department—Con.**

- Icebreaker *Ernest Lapointe*, construction, 3986  
 Marine service, 3979, 3985-86  
 Railway service, 3979-85  
 Hudson bay railway, 2160, 3981-85

**Transportation.** *See also* Aviation; Railways; Vessels

- Excise tax on fares by railway, steamship, motor bus and airplanes, imposition of, 10 per cent, 2353, 2360, 2551-52.  
*See also references in debate on Budget*  
 Expenses of judges, establishment of uniformity, qu. (Mr. Bence), 249  
 Soldiers on leave. *See* National Defence, Canadian army

**Transportation Tax.** *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

- Soldiers in uniform to be relieved from necessity of paying. *See discussion on Special War Revenue Act Amendment*

**Transradio Press Service**

- Deferring of action against, 490, 550  
 Finding of Dies committee of United States Congress, 334-35

**Travel Restrictions** on Canadians travelling in United States, 1988-91**Treasury Bills**, outstanding. *See* Finance**Treasury Board**, secretary of, qu. (Mr. Reid), 672**Treasury Control.** *See* Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**Treaties.** *See* International Agreements**"Trend, The,"** newspaper, press censorship, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352**Trenton, Ont.,** airport

- Bacon supply, return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 2088  
 Civilian employees return ordered (Mr. Stokes), 1359

**Triple Axis** of Germany, Italy and Japan, effect of, 46-47. *See also* War**Tripp, Mr. J. P.** (Assiniboia)

- Agriculture estimates, 3520  
 Excess Profits Tax bill, 3128

**Truck Transportation**

- Bonded goods through Canada between United States points. *See* International Forwarders

**Truck Transportation—Con.**

- Ferry charges on loads, from Prince Edward Island to the mainland, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 33-34

**Truro, N.S.,** hotels, barring of private soldiers from, 4329-30**Tucker, Mr. W. A.** (Rosthern)

- Address in reply, 382-89  
 Agriculture estimates, 2235-41, 2494-95, 2791-92  
 Allied War Supplies Corporation, attack of Mr. Maybank on, 1645-46  
 British commons chamber, destruction of in air raids, 2720-21  
 Budget, 2719-27  
 Canadian securities held by Great Britain, repatriation of, 387-88  
 Divorce bills, procedure, 2699-2700  
 Export of game bill, 2037-44  
 Gasoline tax, 3029-33  
 Interest rates, consideration by government, qu., 1357  
 Irish Free State bases, 2726  
 "May" and "shall", interpretation of in statutes, 2235-36  
 Mennonites and other religious bodies, exemptions, 382-83  
 Radio broadcasting, French speeches, 384-85  
 Rosthern experimental farm, 2791-92  
 Short term borrowing, British practice, return ordered, 2204  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment bill, 3029-33  
 War appropriation bill, 1645-46  
 Wheat acreage reduction, 2235-41, 2494-95  
 Winnipeg cordite plant, fuel installation, 1645-46  
 Yertaw divorce bill, 2699-2700

**Tunisia**, address of French consul general in Montreal, on, qu. (Mr. Church), 3352**Turgeon, Mr. J. G.** (Cariboo)

- Address in reply, 425-29  
*Canadian Tribune*, reference to, 1193  
 Defence of Canada regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee, 1191-96  
 MacMillan, H. R., reference of Mr. Howe to, 1070  
 National defence estimates, 3961-62  
 New Zealand, non-interest bearing loans, 1835  
 Oriental exclusion, amendment in 1936 of Mr. MacInnis, 1212  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1284  
 Recruiting in Peace River block, 4324-25

- Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A.**, appointment as Canadian minister to Argentine and Chile, 4123  
War appropriation bill, 1835
- Turner, Mr. J. M.** (Springfield)  
Divorce bills, procedure, 2714  
War appropriation bill, 1533
- Turner Valley**, oil fields, 446  
Crude oil, maximum production, return ordered (Mr. Hoblitzell), 1485
- Tustin, Mr. G. J.** (Prince Edward-Lennox)  
Agriculture estimates, 2166, 2783, 2797, 3450-56, 3526-27, 3821  
Air force, transfer to from other forces, 1607  
Air pilots, retraining, 4138  
Amusement tax, 3071-72, 3326-27  
Census commissioners, appointment, 2429  
Cheese factories, encouragement, 2166  
Income and corporation tax, suggested abandonment by provinces, 2530  
Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2847, 2861, 3422  
Licence requirements for erection or extension of commercial building structures, return ordered, 2530  
Military district No. 11, supply of meat, return ordered, 1879  
National defence tax, 2847-61  
National Film Board, qu., 2120  
National Gallery, trustees, qu., 2120  
Post Office department, disbursements from revenue collections, qu., 249-50  
Pulp logs and lumber to Japan, shipments of, qu., 1357  
Ranju tomato experiments, 2797  
Royal Air Force, training schools in Canada, M. for papers, dropped, 804  
Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3071-72, 2326-27
- Tweedsmuir, Lord**  
"Memory Hold-the-Door," in Essentials of democracy, on, 224  
Narrowing of outlook for youth, 2572  
Ukrainians, address to on September 21, 1936, 381
- Twenty-One Year Old Group**, training of, 1544-49. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills, and Natural Resources Mobilization Act.*
- Twenty Per Cent Tax** on various forms of amusement, imposition of, 2353-54, 2360, 3069. *See also references in debate on Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bills*
- Ukrainian Catholic Mission of the Most Holy Redeemer Bill**  
Bill No. 28. Mr. McIlraith  
1r., 2517; 2r., 2896; com., 3r., 3332
- Ukrainian Labour Temple Association**, reference of Mrs. Nielsen to, 1206-07  
Reference of Mr. Hlynka, 1213, 1218
- Ukrainians**, address to by Lord Tweedsmuir, September 21, 1936, 381
- Under-Secretaries**, to take place of ministers in house, suggestion of Mr. Coldwell, 1487
- Unemployment.** *See also references in debate on Address; Labour; Man Power*  
Existence of in war time, Sir William Beveridge on, 481-82  
Figures and labour shortage, return ordered (Mr. Castleden), 1982  
In the midst of war activities, 858-59  
Middle-aged persons and unemployed in Canada among, 292-93  
Statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) on motion of Minister of Finance, 2532-35 and debate, 2578-91
- Unemployment Insurance Act**  
Aggregate revenues from employers and employees, qu. (Mr. Esling), 243-44  
Announcement that act will come into operation on July 1, 1941, 2835  
Appointments under of commissioners, qu. (Mr. Bence), 244  
Collections under fund and number of participants in, 4420-21  
Date of coming into operation of, 481, 1569  
Employees and appointments, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 1038  
Methods of payments by employers under, 3530-31  
Ontario regional superintendent, selection, M. (Mr. Lockhart) for correspondence, passed, 1567  
Personnel, number and location, qu. (Mr. Jackman), 244  
To come into effect at an early date, 1467-68
- Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940, Amendment Bill**  
(Amendment of act to provide for cooperation as to medical care or compensation)  
1. Bill No. 21. Mr. Bruce  
1r., 1779; withdrawn, 3261  
2. Bill No. 104. Mr. Bruce  
1r., 4120;

**Unemployment Insurance Advisory Board**

French-speaking Canadian, non-inclusion of in membership, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 801

**Unemployment Insurance Commission**

French-Canadian representation, qu. (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 1906  
MacNamara, Mr., work of as acting head, references to, 3596-97. *See also references in debate on Labour Department Act Amendment Bill*

**Unemployment Relief**

- Discontinuance of dominion contributions, situation of northern Saskatchewan settlers, 1953
- Dominion contributions to provinces for relief, return ordered, Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 1152
- Effect of withdrawing of dominion contribution of 40 per cent of cost, to the provinces, 833-34
- Employables still receiving, 482-83
- Federal aid to provinces by way of grant or loan, 1359, 1542, 1625
- Federal, provincial, municipal, total expenditure on since 1930, return ordered (Mr. Cardiff), 2205
- Glace Bay, N.S., conditions following suspension of civic works and dominion and provincial contributions, 2205-06
- Loans to provinces
  - Discontinuance, return ordered (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2205
  - Question of repayment or reduction, 1538
  - Correspondence tabled, 1624
- New Brunswick, dominion contributions since 1935, return ordered (Mr. Hatfield), 3258
- Percentage of reduction in relief, March, 1941 over 1940, 2584-86
- Rate of pay for roadwork in Saskatchewan to recipients of, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 672
- Reduction in, effect of, statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn) on M. for supply, and debate, 2532-35, 2578-91
- Relief settlement agreements with provinces, commitments under, 4002-05

**Unequal Sacrifices**, references to. *See debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for committee; War Appropriation Bills*

**Union Government.** *See National Government*

**"Union Now."** *See Federal Union*

**United Aircraft Corporation**, correspondence M. for (Mr. Adamson) passed in May 22, 1940 and not tabled, 1511

**United Automobile Workers**, Windsor, Ont. Labour dispute, application for board of conciliation, 1568-69  
Participation in Ford company election, question of, 4169

**United Grain Growers Limited Bill**

Bill No. 65. Mr. Thorson  
1r., 3041; 2r., 3332; com., 3635-40; 3r., 3640

**United Kingdom.** *See also Great Britain*

- Assistance to in financing war supplies purchased by in Canada. *See discussion on War Appropriation Bills*
- Dutiable imports into Canada from in 1939, duty and proposed concessions, table showing, 2979

**United States**

- Annexation by, dangers of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1670
- Bases in British Atlantic possessions, agreement with United Kingdom respecting, 54-55
- Canada's representation, in. *See Legations*
- Canada's relations with, review of by Prime Minister, 815-18, 941-42
- Change of attitude on participation in war, and material assistance, 74, 808-09, 942-43. *See also references under War, and debate on Address; War Appropriation Bills*
- Chicago diversion, Supreme Court order permitting increase in, 735-36
- Citizens with summer homes in Canada voluntary statements as to expenditure of United States dollars in Canada, qu. (Mr. Damude), 2625-26
- Civil flying facilities, use by United Kingdom of certain, 3355
- Common problems of defence with Canada. *See Permanent Joint Board on Defence*
- Coordination of war production in Canada and, visit of Mr. Mackenzie King to United States and Hyde Park declaration, 2286-95
- Cooperation with Canada in war effort, 53-54, 199. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Creation with Canada of joint defence production committee, 4098
- Cutting claim, compromise payment in settlement of, 1023-25
- Destroyers, allocated to Canada
  - Exchanged for bases in British North America, 6-7, 26, 54-55. *See also references in debate on Address in reply*
  - Return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 254

**United States—Con.**

- Dies committee, investigation of un-American activities by, 311-12
- Transradio press service and transocean news service, on, 334-35
- Empire and Canadian trade balances with, 1937-40, table showing, 29-30
- Flyers from in Canadian air force, 1614-15
- Government, price proposals for Canadian wheat, reported, 2577
- Great Britain and agreement and supplementary Canadian protocol respecting certain leased areas in Newfoundland, 1904
- Lease-lend bill
- Aid to allies under, 952. *See also references in debate under War on Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*
- Expression of satisfaction at passage of measure by United States Congress, 1456-57
- Loans to Britain or other countries, Canadian guarantee of, qu. (Mr. Blackmore), 3465
- Magazines. *See also Magazines and Periodicals*
- Foreign exchange used to pay for, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 668
- Value of imports, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 669
- Maritime provinces lumber workers employed in, 4123-24, 4169, 4197, 4248
- Naval defence of north Atlantic and Halifax harbour by, 4170-71
- Periodicals, keeping out of Canada, saving of \$6,500,000 by, suggested, 408, 441
- Publicity given to Canada's war effort in, 4271-72
- Roosevelt, President. *See that title*
- Rush-Bagot agreement, exchange of notes as to application and interpretation in light of present conditions, Mr. Crerar, 1777-79
- St. Lawrence Waterway. *See that title*
- Selective service act, soldiers' insurance, 2750
- Senate, criticism of Canada's war effort, references to, 1114-16
- War materials, press report as to assistance from in empire war effort, 3
- Wheat
- Imports from Canada, exchange of notes, resumption of discussions in Washington, 3257
- Other products and, for Great Britain, giving of, 1569
- United War Charities**, drive for funds. *See War Charities Act, 1939, Amendment*
- Universal Bonuses** to consumers, advocacy of by Social Credit Party, references to, 71-72, 285-87

**Universal Carriers.** *See National Defence, Equipment*

**Universal Socialism**, Right Hon. Ernest Bevin on, 949-50

**Universities.** *See also Education*

Property of, used for war purposes, return ordered (Mr. Church), 1459

**University Students**

Military training

Exemptions, 4290

M. (Mr. Coldwell) for correspondence, 256

Postponement of, 1330

Subversive material mailed to by Young Communist League, 1831, 1880

Taking officers training course, position of, 1438-41, 1445

**"Unopposed Bills,"** passage of. *See discussion on Divorce Bills*

**Use of Irish Ports and Bases.** *See Eire*

**Upsal**, Harvey C., employment at Dauphin, Man., airport, qu., 2911

**Vacancies.** *See House of Commons*

**"Vacation News About Canada,"** article in *Life* magazine, qu. (Mr. Roy), 3213

**Vacuum Cleaners** for furnaces in Royal Canadian Air Force, return ordered (Mr. Homuth), 4097

**Vancouver, B.C.,** unemployed, in, 292-93

**Vanier**, Colonel Georges, Minister to France. appointment to permanent joint board on defence, 978, 995

**Vansittart**, Sir Robert, in *The Black Record* on condemnation of German people, 951

**Vegetable Oils**

Imports, 2983. *See also references generally in debate on War Exchange Conservation Act Amendment*

Competition with animal fats, 3316-19

For 1938-39-40, qu. (Mr. Senn), 934

Provision of United States dollars for, qu. (Mr. Senn), 2717, 2910

**Vegetables.** *See Fruits and Vegetables; Potatoes*

**Verdun, Que.,** civil protection committee, actions of, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 1700; returns ordered (Mr. Coldwell), 1907

**Vernon, B.C.,** military camp, extravagances in connection with, 361

- Vessels.** *See also* Shipbuilding  
*Anna C. Minch*, loss of in lake Michigan, investigation, 3259-60  
*Bras d'Or*, armed trawler, foundering of, 50-51, 204  
*Charles A. Dunning*, Wood Islands-Caribou car ferry, appropriation of for naval purposes, 34  
*Dorothy and Frances*, purchase of, and change of name to *General Biggar*, return ordered (Mr. Hazen), 1358  
*Empress of Britain*, loss of, 50  
*Fraser*, H.M.C.S., destroyer, loss of, 50, 204, 614  
 Government lease or purchase of since September, 1939, return (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 455-56  
 Great lakes, result of formal investigations of disasters in November 1940, 3259-60  
 Icebreaker *Ernest Lapointe*, construction, 3986  
*Jervis Bay*, heroic action in protecting merchant convoy, 73  
*Margaree*, H.M.C.S., destroyer, loss of, 4, 50-51, 204, 614  
 Merchant vessels for British account, use of Atlantic shipyards, qu. (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 797-98  
*Nascopie*, Eastern Arctic expedition, 3399-3400  
*New Northland*, ss., chartering of, qu. (Mr. McGregor), 449  
*Novadoc*, loss of in lake Michigan, investigation, 3259-60  
*Portadoc*, ss., position of Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in French Guinea, from, 3042, 3165, qu. (Mr. Church), 3353  
*Terrus*, motor vessel, purchase of, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 1146  
 Tug *Helena*, return ordered (Mr. Gillis), 1357-58  
 Uncompleted in Toronto harbour, 3935  
*Weser*, captured German merchantman, qu. (Mr. Reid), 851, 1623  
 Manning of, 1623  
*Winchester*, purchase of by government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2086  
 Wooden ships, building of on Pacific Coast, qu. (Mr. Neill), 3855  
 Yachts, privately owned, purchase from United States at outbreak of war, 1620
- Veterans.** *See* War Veterans
- Veterans Guard of Canada.** *See* National Defence
- Veterans' Welfare Division.** *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Vichy Government**, position of Canada with respect to, 25-26, qu. (Mr. Church), 669. *See also* France
- Victoria, B.C.**, naval training college, qu. (Mr. Hazen), 799. *See also* Naval College
- Victoria Bridge, N.B.**, wharf, qu. (Mr. O'Brien), 2717-18
- Victoria Coal Company**, notice of closing of Bright-lite mine, River Hibbert, Nova Scotia, on April 30 next, 1359, 1527-28
- Victoriaville, Que.**, purchase of land for Department of National Defence for Air, return ordered (Mr. Bence), 2914
- Victory Loan.** *See* Finance, Loans  
 Torch day ceremony on Parliament hill on Wednesday, June 11, 3593
- "Victory" Ministry**, new, proposed formation of, suggested by Mr. Green, 863
- Vien, Mr. Thomas** (Lotbinière). *See* Deputy Speaker
- Villeneuve**, Cardinal, on patriotism, 2582
- Villemontel, Que.**, post office, 2530
- Vitamin C** content in citrus fruits and tomato juice, comparison of, 758-59, 777
- Vitamized Flour** and flour products, provision of for Canadian forces, 1543
- Vocational Training.** *See* Youth Training
- Vocational** and technical training and re-training of ex-soldiers. *See* Post War Problems
- Voluntary Enlistments**, non-acceptance of for service in home army. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army
- Voluntary Services.** *See also* National War Services Department  
 In connection with war effort, offers of, 291-92. *See also* references in debate on Address  
 Registration bureau  
 Disbanding of, qu. (Mr. Bence), 251  
 Setting up of, 360-61, 1330-31  
 Return showing (Mr. Neill), 675
- Volunteers** for overseas service. *See* National Defence, Canadian Army; War
- Vulcan, Alta.**, air training school, 4180-81
- Wainwright National Park**, disposition of for use of National Defence Department, 4034-35
- Wage Fixing.** *See* Labour and discussion on Price Ceiling Policy

**Walters, Chester**

Pension or superannuation allowance from Dominion government, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 801

Retirement from Dominion Income Tax Department, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 803

**Want of Confidence Motions.** *See* Address in reply, Amendments

**War.** *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; National Defence; War Appropriation Bills

Announcement of sinking of vessel and loss of Canadian military personnel, 2553

Atlantic declaration, references to, 4069-70

Australian and New Zealand troops engaged in, and casualties, 4215-16

Balkan situation

Announcement of coup d'etat in Yugoslavia, 1903

German attack on Yugoslavia and Greece, 2195-97

Protection of Canadian nationals in Bulgaria, 1280

Recent developments, review of, 2281-86

British policy in event of possible developments, Mr. Churchill's declaration, 4300

Canada's war effort. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; External Affairs; National Defence, estimates; Supply; War Appropriation Bills; War Budget

Advertising in United States, return ordered (Mr. Church), 2914

Agriculture, review of position of, by Mr. Gardiner, 92-105

Air training, progress of, statement of Mr. Power, 164-76

"An all time high in futility", reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 837

Appointment of committees to give public more information on manner of carrying on and control of expenditures, 34-35, 1220-21. *See also references to in debate on* War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

"Bottle-necks" in industry, reference of Hanson Baldwin in *New York Times*, 24, 40

Bureau of information in New York, suggested establishment, 4059

Circular issued by government on, 611-19

Committee to investigate and report on war effort and war production, suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 34-35, 42; qu. (Mr. Church), 454

**War—Con.**

Canada's war effort—*Con.*

Conferences with British authorities on Canada's participation, review of by Mr. Ralston, 1421-32

Control of expenditures, appointment of committee. *See discussion on* War Expenditures, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee

Coordinating our efforts with plan brought back from England by Arthur Purvis to United States, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 835-36

Criticism of. *See references in debate on* Address; Budget; War Appropriation Bills

References to, 1237. *See also references in debate on* War Expenditures, report

United States Senate in, 1114-16

Developments and events since August 7, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 43-61

Discussion on statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on motion for committee of supply, 806-18, 941-75. *See also discussion on* External Affairs, Estimates

Extent of after 18 months of war, review by Prime Minister, 1852-54

Financing of. *See discussion on* Budget; War Appropriation Bills; War Budget

Information regarding, need for dissemination of, 1838-39

International situation since June 14, 1941, Statements by Prime Minister and ministers and discussion on, 4059-97, 4099-4120, 4125-67, 4171-95, 4200-47, 4249-96, 4300-48, 4353-99, 4403

Howe, Mr., 4081-91

Ilsley, Mr., 4145-58, 4373-99, 4423-32

King, Mr. Mackenzie, 4049-57

Macdonald, Mr. (Kingston City), 4091-93, 4262-68

Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver Centre), 4362-63

McLarty, Mr., 4158-65, 4404-23

Power, Mr., 4135-45, 4322-47, 4357-62

Ralston, Mr., 4112-20, 4125-35

Thorson, Mr., 4093-97, 4099-4112, 4270-95, 4301-22

Labour in relation to war effort, statement of Mr. McLarty, 481-89

Lack of definite information, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 3807-10

Master war plan and master production plan, need for, 836

Naval service, summary by Mr. Macdonald, 202-08

**War—Con.**

- Canada's war effort—*Con.*  
 Organization directing, reference of Mr. Gladstone, 527  
 Programme for 1941, statement of Prime Minister, 810-11  
 Publicity given in United States, 4059, 4271-72  
 Recruiting and man-power, 2295-97. *See also* National Defence  
 Summary of our military activities, by Mr. Ralston, 136-53  
 Supplies to Great Britain—Canada's position, 1679-80  
 Visit of Sir Walter Layton, significance of, 88-89  
 War financing. *See also discussion on* War Appropriation Bills  
 Outline of policy of government by Mr. Ilsley, 280-89  
 Summary of, 52-53, 4373-79  
 War programme of Department of Munitions and Supply, statement of Mr. Howe, 258-72  
 Canadian army. *See* National Defence  
 Canadian nationals, internment of in war zones, 975-76  
 Canadian regiments at Hong Kong, statement of Minister of National Defence, 4470-76  
 Canadian seamen held by Vichy government in French Guinea, 3042, 3165, qu., 3353  
 Canadian troops, non-participation in Greece and Libyan campaign, 2593. *See also references in debate on* Budget  
 Coordination of war production in Canada and United States, acceleration of aid to Britain, 2286-97  
 Deferment of statement by Prime Minister upon recent developments, 2885  
 Developments and events since August 7, review by Mr. Mackenzie King, 43-61  
 Enemy submarines, sighting of off coast of Labrador, 4092-93, 4214  
 Evacuation of Empire troops from Greece, Mr. Churchill's statement, 2424-25  
 Finland, with, proclamation declaring existence of war, dated December 7, 1941, tabled, 4461-62  
 German penetration of Roumania, Yugoslavia, Hungary and Bulgaria, 44-46. *See also references generally in debate on* Address  
 Greece  
 Evacuation of empire troops from, statement of Mr. Churchill, 2424-25  
 Successes in Albania, references to, 46, 807

**War—Con.**

- Hungary  
 Consulates in, withdrawal of, and severance of diplomatic relations with Hungary, 2250-51  
 Proclamation dated, December 7, 1941, declaring existence of war with, tabled, 4461-62  
 Hyde Park declaration of Prime Minister, 2286-89  
 Italian defeat in Africa, 807  
 Japan, war with, proclamation, dated December 7, 1941, tabled, 4461-62  
 Members of parliament passes to all military buildings and war industries suggested, 4077-78  
 Mobilization of Canada's resources, representations by Canadian Legion, 4300  
 National economy, duplication of services in war departments, 4345-48, 4353-56  
 Naval engagement in Atlantic, sinking of German battleship *Bismarck*, 3165  
 North African campaign, payments to Canada for transport equipment, 2811  
 Political aims of, 951. *See also* references in debate under this title on Statement by Mr. Mackenzie King  
 Post-war reconstruction. *See that title*  
 Procedure in presentation of statements and discussion thereon, 4057-59  
 Provincial conference on suggested by Premier Hepburn, 3857-59  
 Relations between Canadian and British commands in United Kingdom, 1997-2008, 2047-73  
 Request for statement as to present situation, 477  
 Review of events from adjournment of parliament, and significance of world situation, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 806-18. *See also under this title,* Canada's war effort  
 Revolution in Yugoslavia and successes in Africa, Albania and the Mediterranean, 2033-34  
 Roumania with, proclamation dated December 7, 1941, tabled, 4461-62  
 Royal Air Force, success of in European campaign, 807  
 Russia  
 Invasion of by Germany, 4049-57  
 Aid to. *See under this title discussion on* International situation  
 Japan and, position of, 160  
 St. Pierre and Miquelon, situation, 2897, 2913, 3165

**War—Con.**

Severance of diplomatic relations with Bulgaria and Roumania, proscribed territories, statement of Prime Minister, 1253-54

Sikorski, General, joint declaration of prime Ministers of Canada and Poland, 2197-98

Statements of Prime Minister as to present position. *See also under this title, Canada's war effort*

December 2, 1940, 543-49

February 17, 1941, 806-18

Review of recent developments and of Canada's war effort, 3931-33

Transportation equipment for North African campaign, supplying of by Canada, 2593-94

War appropriation, 1940-41, expenditures to February 28, 1941, and additional accounts required to end of fiscal year, 1938. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bills*

War production in Canada. *See Munitions and Supply Department*

Continuation of, and acceleration of aid to Britain, statement of Prime Minister, 2286-89

Yugoslavia, coup d'etat in, announcement of, 1903

**War** between His Majesty and any other power, attitude of Canada, M. for correspondence 1938-39 (Mr. Hazen), dropped, 255

**War Allowances**, statement of Minister of Finance respecting, 4423-33

**War Appropriation Bills**

1. Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security

Bill No. 19. Mr. Ilsley

res., 821-25, 831-51; amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 841, ruled out of order, 843, 855-95, 896-922, 1041-64, 1118-42, 1296-1327, 1329-54, 1361-1407, 1407-55, 1466-82, 1488-1536, 1543-63, 1572-1623, 1625-70, 1683-1700, 1701-38; 1r., 1738; M. for 2r., 1757, agreed to, 1767; com., 1767-77, 1784-1830, 1832-49; M. for 3r., 1850; amdt. (Mr. Coldwell), 1855, amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Quelch), 1863, out of order, 1865, amdt. (Mr. Coldwell) neg., 1865; 3r., 1866

2. Provision for granting to His Majesty aid for national defence and security (supplementary)

Bill No. 25. Mr. Ilsley

res., 1880, 1986-2008; 1r., 2008; 2r., 2045; com., 2047-85, 2090-2115, 2121-53; 3r., 2153

**War Appropriation Bills—Con.**

Discussion on, importance of conclusion, and necessary attendance of six ministers during, 1485-88

**War Boards**

Appointments to, suggested review of and retirement of certain members, Mr. MacInnis, 215-16

Number and complexity of, reference of Mr. Castleden, 417-18

Setting up of, reference of Mr. Reid, 221-22

**War Boom**, existence of to-day, references to, 67-68, 75. *See also debate on Address in reply*

**War Budget.** *See also Budget; War Exchange Conservation bills*

(Proposals of Minister of Finance for conservation of foreign exchange)

Debate on, 551-72, 647-68, 686-714

Speakers, Messieurs: Black (Cumberland), 698-703; Blackmore, 661-68; Church, 686-93; Coldwell, 657-61, amendment, 659, neg., 713-14; Graydon, 705-06; Hanson (York-Sunbury), 647-57; Hatfield, 706-10; Ilsley, 551-71, 713-14; Lacombe, 712-13; MacInnis, 710-12; Pouliot, 693-98; Stirling, 703-05

M. (Mr. Ilsley) for com. of ways and means, 551-71, agreed to, 714

Amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 659, neg., on division, 713-14

Resolutions, 559-71

**War Cabinet**, without partisan tinge, suggested by Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 337-38

**War**, causes of, 1026-27. *See also discussion on War, Statements*

**War Charities**

Act, administration of. *See National War Services Department*

Organization of and drive for funds, 1330-31

Relationship of Red Cross to current united appeal for auxiliary services, 1908-09

**War Charities Act, 1939, Amendment Bill**

(Amendments to cover funds raised for purchase of war supplies, etc.)

Bill No. 64. Mr. Gardiner

1r., 2909; 2r., 3441-42; com., 3442-47; 3r., 3447

**War Chemicals Plant**, power development for.

*See discussion on Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill*

**War Contracts.** *See Munitions and Supply Department*

- War Contracts Depreciation Board**  
Black, F. H., association with, qu. (Mr. Benge), 1038-39
- War Effort.** See under War, Canada's war effort
- War Emergency Classes.** See also Labour; Youth Training  
Details of scheme and efforts made to obtain employment, 1784-1835. See also *references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*; Youth Training Living allowances to trainees under, 1823-24 Merchant seamen, training of, 1828-29 Technical classes, and, number training return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2718  
Total number under plan, 1828-30  
Training programme, work of Labour department under, 4162
- War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940**  
(Prohibition of importation into Canada of certain goods enumerated in schedule I)  
- Bill No. 9, Mr. Isley  
res., 560-71, 724-34, 739-69; Ir., 2r., 769; com., 769-80; 3r., 780  
Amendments, return ordered (Mr. Casselman, Grenville-Dundas), 1782  
Changes in, 2354-57  
Magazines and periodicals, exemption from payment of, 2561  
Revenue produced by since imposition, qu. (Mr. Benge), 2088  
Tax credits and special allowances for depreciation or depletion, applications for, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 827, 1033; qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2088
- War Exchange Conservation Act 1940, Amendment Bill**  
(Amendments and substitutions to section 7 and part one of schedule)  
Bill No. 77, Mr. Isley  
res., 2363-64, 2977-86; Ir., 3092; 2r., 3308; com., 3308-19; 3r., 3319
- War Exchange Tax.** See War Exchange Conservation Act; Taxation
- War Expenditures.** See also Finance  
Accounting in connection with, 887-88. See also *War Appropriation Bills*  
Amount of, 1914-18, qu. (Mr. Raymond), 1782  
Committee  
Further sittings and extension of powers, 4125, 4198-99  
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for appointment of, 1218-50, 1257-74; agreed to, 1274
- War Expenditures—Con. Committee—Con.**  
Analysis of, and preponderance of lawyers, 1262-63  
Change in, 3934, 4005  
Question as to when reports or proceedings will be available, 650  
Recommended sitting during adjournment of house, 3722  
Reports  
First, 1482  
M. (Mr. Thorson) for concurrence in, agreed to, 1537  
Second, 3503  
Third, 3503  
M. for concurrence, 3533, 3655, 3719, agreed to on division, 3771  
Fourth to tenth, tabled, 4044  
Concurrence in, inquiry, 4048  
Cost per head, estimated, 575  
Rapid acceleration in, 281-82. See also *references in debate on Address; Budget Revenues and, making up differences of one billion between by sale of bonds and taxation, 3350-51*  
Review of by Mr. Isley, 4145-48  
Statements of Mr. Isley showing estimated expenditure for 1940-41, 1352, 1363, 1488-94. See also *War Appropriation Bills*  
Suggestion of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury) as to setting up of committees to examine into and suggest economies, Waste and extravagance in, effect of on deterring people from investing in war securities, 28-29, 284-85, 505-06, 2538-39. See also *references in debate on Budget; War Appropriation Bills*
- War Ferrous** in 1914-1918 as compared with to-day, reference of Mr. Hanson (York-Sunbury), 28-29
- War Finance Policy,** outline of, by Mr. Isley, 280-89. See also *Finance; War Appropriation Bills*
- War Financing.** See under War, Canada's War Effort
- War Hysteria,** prevalence of, 1207. See also *references in debate on Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)* for appointment of committee
- Volume I: 1-1064  
Volume II: 1065-2193  
Volume IV: 3257-4482  
Volume III: 2195-3256

- War Industries.** *See also* Industries; Labour; Munitions and Supply Department
- Abuses in, references of Mr. Lacombe, 2448
- Additional 200,000 persons required for during 1941, 811
- Advances of money to in order to assist private corporations in construction of necessary plants and equipment, 1800-02. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Statement by Mr. Howe, giving names and amounts, and tabling of digest of Canadian and British capital assistance in industry, 908-33.
- Sub-contracting and, 4087, 4238-41
- Bladworth, Sask., reported establishment of chemical plant for, 550
- Calling out of all available persons between 18 and 50 on registration lists, suggested, 162
- Centralization of, 1805-08. *See also discussion on War Appropriation Bills*
- In two central provinces, 222. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Ontario and Quebec in, because of availability of hydro-electric power, effect of, 293
- Danger of private-owned enterprises and monopolies, 63-64
- Discontent and Labour troubles, 1364-70. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills; Labour Disputes*
- Distribution of in Canada, suggested, 1690
- Effect of longer training of men on, 145, 162. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Employment of women in Britain and Canada, 2545-46, 2728
- Financing of 100 Canadian industries by government, reference of Canadian Unionist, 410
- Fort William and Port Arthur in, 986-87
- Government-owned companies, formation of, number and names, 267-68
- Industrial plants, write-offs for depreciation, 1803-04
- Interference by director of labour relations in wages and conditions in, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 217-18
- Labour for. *See also* Labour
- Relations with employers, references of Mr. MacInnis and Mr. McLarty, 1364-70, 1466-71
- Supply, direction of persons seeking employment, 1731-32
- Labour disputes. *See that title*
- Federal government jurisdiction over, 1699-1700
- Statement of Mr. McLarty, 481-89
- War Industries—Con.**
- Labour disputes—*Con.*
- Orders in council setting out proper relations between employer and employee, 63-64
- Requirements, determination of, 484-91
- Larger demands to be made in 1941, 811
- Laying off of workers, and inability to place young men completing government training, 1655-57
- Lack of trained men and women for munitions work, references to, 297. *See also debate on Address*
- Man-Power *See also that title*
- Increased demand for, 4118-19
- Men employed in, training of under Mobilization Act, M. (Mr. Bence) for papers, 803
- Munitions plants for northern Ontario, 88
- Organized labour and cooperation between employer and employees, reference of Mr. Howe, 271-72
- Ownership and control of public and privately-owned plants, returns showing (Mr. Coldwell), 253
- Production in 1915 as compared with present, 2672
- Relationship between employer and employee, interdepartmental committee on labour coordination, work of, 259
- Reliance on private industry, 63-64
- Replacement of ex-soldiers by women at less wages, reference of Mr. Gillis to, 1694-96
- Skilled men and tradesmen, supply of, report of General McNaughton on, 2206
- Trained men, need of, 366-67, 1532-33. *See also references in debate on War Appropriation Bills*
- Training camps, refusal of to send men to and attitude of Mr. Gardiner, reference of Mr. Bruce, 346-47
- Women, replacement of men by, extent of, 1694-99
- Workers in, conditions, statement of Mr. MacInnis, 214-19
- War Loans.** *See* Finance, Loans
- War Materials.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department
- War Measures Act**
- Extraordinary powers under, administration of, 1074
- Milk prices, suggested inquiry into, under, 2623-33
- Moratorium under, qu. (Mr. Church), 4196
- "Now the law of Canada and bound to grow into dictatorship under a partisan government," 838

**War Measures Act—Con.**

- Orders in council, passing under, and change in treasury control, 2142-52
- Tabling of orders in council
- Passed since June 30, 1940, 2

**War Munitions and Materials.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department**War Pensions.** *See also* Pensions

- Appointment of committee to consider problem of ex-service men
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver Centre), 938, agreed to, 938
- Reports of committee
- First, 1114
- Second, 1407, 1482-83
- Third, 3113
- Fourth, 3931

**War Pictures**, presented by Lord Beaverbrook to Canadian government, disposition of, qu. (Mr. Bruce), 934-35**War Policy**, enunciation of by government, suggested, 1133-34. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills**War Posters**, inquiry as to use in public places in connection with war effort, 462**War Prisoners.** *See* German Prisoners-of-War; Prisoners-of-War**War Production.** *See* Munitions and Supply Department; National Defence; War Industries, Wartime Requirements Board, and *discussion on* War Appropriation Bills

- Advisory committee. *See* Wartime Requirements Board
- Increased momentum in, 52-53
- References to. *See references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills; Munitions and Supply

**War Purposes**, power development for. *See discussion on* Alberta Natural Resources Bill**War Purchasing Board**, meat supplies for troops, ruling as to, 329-31**War Purchasing Commission**, appointment of in 1915 by Sir Robert Borden, under Sir Charles Davidson, to investigate war contracts, 1239**War Refugees.** *See also* Children, Guest children

- Admitted since outbreak of war, race horses, dogs or other animals brought in by, location in Quebec province, expenditure on, return ordered (Mr. Roy), 936

**War Refugees—Con.**

- Agreement between dominion government and province of Quebec or other provinces, qu. (Mr. Roy), 933, dropped, 1041

**War Revenue Tax**, application to cooperative agricultural societies, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1484**War Savings Campaign.** *See also* Finance Certificates, expenditure on campaign to end of October, 1941, qu. (Mr. Church), 4296

- Committee, review of operations and results for 1940-41, tabled, Mr. Ilsley, 1831
- Cost of campaign, subscriptions by provinces and per capita, return ordered (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West) (Mr. Cockeram), 1040, 1567

## Progress of campaign, 282-83

References to. *See discussion on* War Appropriation Bills

## Representations as to method of distribution by mail, 1784

## Savard, Adjutor, employment, qu. (Mr. Roy), 1037

## Solicitations of soldiers in camps to, purchase, 1986, 2066

## Stamps, total amount invested in, qu. (Mr. Graydon), 248

## Statement of Minister of Finance as to progress of special February campaign, 940-41

## Suggested payment of 10 per cent of salaries of \$3,000 or over in war savings certificates, 874, 2562

**War Scandals**, airing of in parliament, 588, 1241. *See references generally in debate on* War Expenditures, appointment of committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)**War Services Fund**, drive for. *See* War Charities Act Amendment Bill

## Newspaper advertising, qu. (Mr. Shaw), 2716

**War Supplies Limited**, formation of to implement Hyde Park declaration, and work of, 4086**Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel**, setting up of under chairmanship of E. M. Little and work accomplished, 4162-63**Wartime Housing Limited**

## Accommodation for soldiers' dependents and munitions workers, 4171

Formation of under Mr. Joseph Pigott, 1328, 1521, 2646-47, 4085-86. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills; Budget

**Wartime Housing Limited—Con.**

- Fort William housing programme, 4222  
 Goggin, Victor T., employment as general manager, and salary, 3846  
 Houses constructed, buildings in Wrightville, Que., contracts awarded to Pigott Construction Company, return ordered (Mr. Nicholson), 4196  
 Housing developments under, return ordered (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 4122  
 Incorporation of, officials and arrangements for liquidating of obligation, 1328, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 1675  
 MacKay, James, or Eastern Woodworkers, contract, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 4041  
 Setting up of, and work, 3840-47  
 Staff, salaries, architects employed, housing units, staff houses, return (Mr. Nicholson), 3465-66

**War Time**, criticism in, "The Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War," by Trotter, 2594

**Wartime Merchant Shipping Limited**

- Formation and work of, 4086  
 Headquarters, directors, offices, staff and personnel, return ordered (Mr. Reid), 4196  
 Shipbuilding projects, 4223-25

**Wartime Moratorium** on all mortgages on land under War Measures Act, qu. (Mr. Church), 4196

**Wartime Prices and Trade Board**

- Meat prices, investigation into, qu. (Mr. Fraser, Peterborough West), 2119-20  
 Prosecutions, actions taken, increases in prices discovered, qu. (Mr. Boucher), 2119-20  
 Suggestion that producers seeking increases in prices of goods should appeal, to, 729-30, 779. *See also references generally in debate on War Exchange Conservation Bills*

**Wartime Requirements Board.** *See references to in debate on War Appropriation Bills*

Appointment on November 15 and membership and purpose of, statement of Mr. Howe, 270

Chairman of, refusal of authority to, reference of Mr. Hansen (York-Sunbury), 836-37

Establishment of, power and functions, 836-37

**Wartime Requirements Board—Con.**

- Inquiry as to creation of new body to supervise war production, 88-89, 240-41, 287-88  
 Personnel, 89  
 Powers of, inadequacy of, reference of Mr. Hansen (York-Sunbury), 618  
 Setting up of, statement of Mr. Howe, 259  
 Setting up fourteen months after outbreak of war, 418

**Wartime Restrictions** on sale of liquor, return ordered (Mr. Aylesworth), 1782

**Wartime Service Act, 1940.** *See* National Resources Mobilization Act

Rules and regulations issued under, return showing (Mr. Church), 457

**War Veterans.** *See also* Pensions and National Health Department

Allowances

Board, administration, 4013-15

Increases in, statement of Minister of Finance, 4427

Pensions officials, resentment against, 83-84

Postal positions and postmasterships, 3643-44

Replacement of in war industries by women at less wages, reference of Mr. Gillis, 1694-96

Representations of 29 men who served in 1914-1918 as to refusal of employment, 2759

**War Veterans' Allowance Act**, inadequacy of, 3187-88. *See also* Pension Act Amendment

**War Widows**, pensions for. *See discussion on Pension Act Amendment Bill*

**Warren, Mr. R. M.** (Renfrew North)

Address in reply, 535-40

Agriculture

Condition of, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2311-16

Estimates, 3454-55

Egg pools, 3454-55

Finance advertising, cost of, 1338

Income War Tax Act Amendment bill, 2832

Petawawa military camp, 535

Recruiting in Pembroke district, 4217

**Washington**, Canada's representation at. *See* Legations

**Wassermann Test**, taking of by members of forces, return ordered (Mr. Pouliot), 3258

**Watches**, gold content in, marking of. *See* Precious Metals Marking Act Amendment

- Water Diversion.** *See also* Alberta Natural Resources Bill; St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Albany river watershed. *See under this title*, Ogoki and Kenogami Rivers; St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Banff water powers. *See* Alberta Natural Resources Bill  
 Great lakes, into Ontario engineering projects, qu. (Mr. Castleden), 4464  
 Long Lac, 985-87  
 Ogoki and Kenogami rivers  
 Communications between United States and Canadian governments, 3, 208-14  
 Tabling of, 14  
 Water diversion, 984-87. *See also references in discussion on* St. Lawrence Niagara falls. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Rainy river. *See* Ontario and Minnesota Power Company Bill  
 St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*  
 St. Mary and Milk rivers in southern Alberta, 996-1002  
 United States side of line, suggested use of Wisconsin watershed, 3789-91
- Water Powers**, development for war purposes. *See* Alberta Natural Resources Act Amendment Bill
- Water Storage Projects.** *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill
- Waterloo Manufacturing Company**, workmen's strike in Waterloo, Ont., plant, 2530-31
- Waterous**, Reginald J., Director of Human and Material Resources, Department of National War Services, qu. (Mr. Stokes), 2910
- Wavell**, General, references to, 944. *See also references in discussion on* European War, Statement of Prime Minister
- Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company Bill**  
 Bill No. 29. Mr. Weir  
 1r., 2425; 2r., 2895; com., 3r., 3332
- Ways and Means Committee**  
 Amendments to resolutions in, procedure as to, 736  
 Customs tariff, 2986-90  
 Establishment, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for, agreed to, 523-24  
 Excess Profits Tax Act Amendment, 2925-47  
 Excise Act, 1934, Amendment, 2758, 2761-66  
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2766-83, 2811-32, 2836-84, 2897-2908, 2916-25, 2977  
 Interim supply bill, 1850
- Ways and Means Committee—Con.**  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment  
 714-24, 2990-3015, 3020-40, 3043-89, 3090-92  
 Succession Duties Act, 2947-62, 2965-76  
 War Exchange Conservation Act, 1940, 724-34, 739-69  
 Amendment bill, 2977-86
- Wealth.** *See* Conscription; Finance; Excess Profits
- Weaver**, Dorrien Edson, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 93. Mr. Hill  
 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3755
- Wedgwood**, Josiah, M.P., Labour member in English House of Commons, on law reform, 1088-89
- Wednesday Evening Sittings.** *See* House of Commons, sittings
- Weights and Measures**  
 Inspection service, 3892-93  
 Prosecutions and inspections in 1940-41, return (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2718  
 Report of S. Cuddy, M. for papers (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), dropped, 1040  
 Truck scales and railway test cars, return ordered (Mr. McGregor), 802
- Weir**, Mr. W. G. (Macdonald)  
 Address in reply, 394-99  
 Agriculture estimates, 1927, 2233-43, 3456-59  
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 3701-05  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 3853  
 Fibre flax production, 3458-59  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3701-05  
 Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company, 2895  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 1927, 2233-43  
 Marketing, 3701-05  
 Situation in western Canada, 394-99
- Well-Drilling Machinery** and apparatus, admission duty free, 2988
- Welland**, constituency of, vacancy caused by death of Mr. A. B. Damude, 4452
- Welland Ship Canal.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Wells**, Right Reverend Bishop, Chaplain-General of the Canadian services, speech on November 20, 1934, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 452
- Wentworth, Ont.**, bovine tuberculosis, qu. (Mr. Corman), 1876
- Weser**, German vessel. *See* Vessels
- Western Assurance Company**, assets and holdings of, 899

- Western Ontario**, shortage of natural gas in.  
See Munitions and Supply Department
- Western Provinces.** See also their separate titles and Wheat
- Agriculture, plight of, 35, 92-96, 110-12, 195-98, 303-07. See also references in debate on Address; Amendments (Mr. Senn) and (Mr. Diefenbaker) on M. for Supply; Budget; War Appropriation Bills; Wheat Acreage reduction
- Coal situation. See references in discussion on Winnipeg cordite plant
- Commodity prices, rise in price of 147 commodities used by farmers between 1914 and 1940, 69
- Drought areas, conditions in, 110-12
- Farmers  
Condition of. See discussion on Supply, Amendments (Mr. Senn) and (Mr. Diefenbaker); and under Wheat, Acreage reduction  
Problems facing, 2679-80  
Suggested ways of assisting, 2683-85  
Housing and farming facilities, 2324-25  
Irrigation, need for, 111-12  
Relief conditions under inadequate allowances, 305-07  
"Rotten political system", reference of Mrs. Nielsen, 2445, 2569-70  
Salvage campaign, extension through reduced freight rates, 2520  
Scrap iron and steel, cost of salvaging, letter of Mr. Justice Davis on, 848  
Settlement, different from settlement of older provinces, 2563-64  
Soil conservation programme, working out of, 125-26. See also debate on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill  
Tariff costs to, brief presented by Saskatchewan to Rowell-Sirois commission, 2324-25  
Wheat acreage, production, value per acre and bushel of wheat, 1908 to 1940, 2177-78
- Westinghouse Company.** See Canadian Westinghouse Company
- Weston, Ont.,** Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Company, strike at, 3090
- Weyburn, Sask.,** census commissioner, qu., (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1066; return ordered, 3018
- Wharton, W. H.,** chief engineer, Allied War Supplies Corporation, letter on fuel for Winnipeg cordite plant, 1633. See also Winnipeg Cordite Plant
- Wheat.** See also Canadian Wheat Board; Prairie Farm Assistance; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation  
Acreage reduction, 325-26, 1462-64. See also references to in debate on Agriculture estimates; War Appropriation Bills  
Bonus, 125-26, 228, 4169-70  
Employees in three western provinces on summer-fallow bonus, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2914  
Hawkes, W. S., claim, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2089, 2205  
Members of parliament eligible for bonus, opinion of Justice department, 2485-86, 2526  
Provision for payments for, 1913-53, 1954-78, 2170-93, 2208-50, 2485-99, 2521-28, 2170-93, 2208-50, 2485-99, 2521-28  
Regulations, placing of on record, 2523-25  
Tabling, 2115  
Summer-fallowing assistance to farmer to meet cost of, advance suggested, 3937  
Additional payment to western farmers on 1939 crop certificates, 258  
Interim payments, reference of Mr. Nicholson, 305-06  
Announcement of sale of 120,000,000 bushels to United Kingdom, 2758, 3646, 3682-83  
Application of all sales of wheat to this year's crop, 4352  
Average consumption in Canada in last ten years, and surplus, 304-05  
Amendments to Canadian Wheat Board Act—supplementary estimates, 2896  
Availability of regulations governing delivery of 1941 crop, 2897  
Bonus of \$2 an acre to producers of coarse grains instead of. See discussion under Agriculture on, Present position of, amendment (Mr. Senn)  
Administration of, 4806-08  
British government action with regard to prices, 304  
Canada Grain Act, administration, 3645-55, 3681-3717  
Canada's wheat position in Britain, 101-02, 304-05  
Canadian in storage in United States, qu. (Mr. Nicholson), 2202  
Canadian Wheat Board. See that title  
Cereals import committee, present representative in Canada, 1202  
Cooperative pools, work of, 418  
Deficits in handling of 1938 and 1939 crops. See also under this title, Canada Grain Act, administration

**Wheat—Con.**

- Detailed statement as to 1939 crop by government, suggested, 119
- Deliveries to elevators, western division, August 1-November 15, 1940, qu. (Mr. Perley), 672
- Dollar wheat suggested for first 1,500 or 2,000 bushels from each farmer in western Canada, 325-26
- Extent of carryover from this and last year's crops, 66, 68-69, 101-02, 118-19, 194-95, 305-06
- Farm implements, prices of in terms of bushels of wheat, 328
- Flax, status of in connection with policy respecting coarse grains, 1985, 2089
- Flour. *See that title*
- Freight rates
- Eastward on, return ordered (Mr. Lacombe), 1152
  - Westward on mixed grain for feeding purposes, reduction of, 1984-85
- Gift of 100,000,000 bushels to Great Britain suggested, 2225
- Gift or sale of to South Africa, 2896-97
- Government policy
- Inquiry, 805, 1116, 1202
  - Opportunity for discussion, inquiry as to, 1485-88
  - Resume of, 1959-60
  - Statement of Minister of Trade and Commerce as to, 1460-65
  - Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1464-65
- Government operations in since 1930, present cash position, 1958
- Government-owned grain elevators, return ordered (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3018
- Grading of, injustices suffered by western farmers, 228
- Grain. *See that title*
- Gristed wheat, representations of Saskatchewan Millers' Association, 3594-95, 3680-81
- Industrial uses of, 3704-05
- Insufficient storage, and waste of, 953
- Legislation respecting policy for 1941, inquiry as to, 2089
- Marketing
- Ontario production, operations of board for eastern division, 91-92
  - Problem, 94-105, 111, 315-18, 369-74. *See also references in debate on Address*
- Number of farms reporting spring wheat acreages by size groups in prairie provinces, 1935, 326-27
- Payments for reductions in wheat acreage, statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1464-65
- Prairie provinces, production, value per acre and per bushel of wheat, 1908 to 1940, table showing, 2177-78

**Wheat—Con.**

- Press report of discussion in Saskatchewan legislature, reference to, 1202
- Prices
- In 1913-14 and to-day, 4383
  - Proposals of United States government, reported, 2577
  - Quantities and sold since August 1, inquiry as to, 982, 1156
- Processing tax
- Correspondence, M. for (Mr. Shaw) stands, 1359; agreed to, 1459
  - Grist mills, amount of tax, refunds, qu. (Mr. Hansell), 1459, 2183
  - Passing on of to consumer, 121, 237-38, 418
  - Suggested increase in, 2109
  - Wheat gristed in local mills
    - Passing on of to consumers, 418
    - Working out of, 121, 237-38  - Wheat processed for farmers' own use, report as to discontinuance of, 805
- Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1940 wheat crop, under, return ordered (Mr. Fair), 2204
- Production costs, statement attributed to Mr. Gardiner, 102, 304-05
- Provision for additional storage facilities, depreciation allowances, 1804
- Purchasing price in commodities in western provinces, 69, 304-05
- Quotas established and marketable surpluses as at November 19, 1940, 339
- Quota system, government policy, statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 1460-61
- Regulations governing delivery of this year's crop, order in council P.C. 3281, dated May 14
- Inquiry as to tabling of, 2963-64
- Sale of 150,000,000 bushels to British Government, 4299
- Shipments
- British Columbia from to Far East in Japanese bottoms, 3531, 3653-55, 3685-90, 3695-96
  - Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3782-85
  - Hudson bay route by, 1931-39, qu. (Mr. Desmond), 2086
  - United States to, reported discussions with respect to, 2896
- Situation, 3645-55, 3681-3717, 3888-89
- Since house rose in August last, statement of the Minister of Trade and Commerce, 337-45
  - Western Canada, in, seriousness of, 69-70, 118-22. *See also references in debate on Address*
  - World situation, 3257
- Special debate on wheat problem, 76

**Wheat—Con.**

Storage. *See also discussion under this title on Acreage reduction; Canada Grain Act, administration*

British Columbia elevators in, qu. (Mr. Reid), 1147

Charges, 2211-12. *See also under this title references in debate on Acreage reduction*

Amount paid by government for storage in Canada and United States, qu. (Mr. Diefenbaker), 3113-14

Costs, 328-29

Handling facilities, suggested taking over of by government, 2723-24

Payments in last ten years, qu. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1779-80

Rental of government elevators, 3651-52

Schedule of payments on, 341-42

Temporary storage, order in council of February 19 providing for, 1952, 1963

Surplus and storage situation in Canada, statement of Mr. MacKinnon (Edmonton West), 1461-63

**Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act**, voluntary pools, return showing (Mr. Coldwell), 254

**Wheatley**, Annie Elizabeth Cunningham, divorce bill

Bill No. 43. Mr. Abbott

1r., 2200; 2r., 2716; com., 3r., 2886

**Wheeler-Bennett**, John, article in *New Europe*, quoted in *Winnipeg Free Press*, on German war aims, 1377-78

**White, Mr. G. S.** (Hastings-Peterborough)

Adding of name to membership of War Pensions committee, 938

Address in reply, 78-84

Adjutant of Hastings and Prince Edward regiment, second battalion, 78-84

Budget, 2634-37

Canada's war effort, 78-84, 4259-62

Compulsory training, revision of regulations relating to training period, 855

Dominion Succession Duty Act, 3263-64, 3272-73

Justice estimates, 1094

Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), statement that Quebec province is opposed to national government, 1418-19

National defence tax, application to warrant officers and other ranks, 830

Non-permanent active militia, 79-83, 142

Pension Act Amendment bill, 1294-95

Petawawa military camp, 83

Recruiting campaign, 2635-37, 3534

Action in event of failure to secure quotas, 3307

**White, Mr. G. S.—Con.**

Soldiers

Fares, transportation tax, 2634-36

Free transportation, 82-83

Succession duty tax, 2634-35, 3263-64, 3272-73

Supreme Court registrar, salary, 1094

Thirty days' training plan, 81-82

Criticism of, 1413-17

University students, exemptions from military training, 4290

War appropriation bill, 1413-19

**White Fox, Sask.**, alfalfa experiment station, 2801-02

**Whitman, Mr. F. P.** (Mount Royal)

Address in reply, 198-200

Canada's war effort, 198-200

Fletcher divorce bill, 2694, 2712-13

**Wholesale Prices**, chart showing trend between 1914 and 1921 and 1939 and 1941, 4153-55

**Widows** of war veterans. *See discussion on Pension Act Amendment Bill*

**Wild Animals**

Prohibition of shipments out of province, without proper authorization. *See* Export of Game Bill

Regulations controlling the buying of from Indians. *See* Indian Act Amendment

**Willkie**, Wendell

Reception accorded to in Toronto, 1813

References to attitude of, 2556

**Williamson**, Alan Holmes, appointment as controller of supplies, qu. (Mr. Reid), 4296

**Winch**, F., employment at Fort Osborne Barracks, M. (Mr. Maybank) for papers, 678-79

**Winchester**, vessel, purchase of by government, qu. (Mr. Roy), 2086

**Windsor, Ont.**

Jobseekers, demand that they shall have war savings certificates, 4419-22

Labour dispute, application of United Automobile Workers for board of conciliation, 1568-69

**Wines**, of all kinds

Customs tariff, 760, 2989

Increase in excise tax on, 3316. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

**Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)

- Canadian army, enlisted men paid as tradesmen, qu., 1035-36
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, solicitors, employment of, return ordered, 2204
- Lawyers employed by Dominion government, return ordered, 937
- Radium supplies in Canada, qu., 247
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, comparative income with that of farmers and lawyers, return, 1256

**Winnipeg Airport**, road to, 3989**Winnipeg Cordite Plant**

- Allied War Supplies Corporation, contract for, 1452-55
- Coal supply for, 1452-55, 1471-75, 1586-87, 1631-45
- Material produced at, transportation to Atlantic coast, 915
- Selection of location of, with respect to railways
- Reference of Mr. Coldwell, 63
- Statement of Mr. Howe, 270-71

**Winnipeg Grain Exchange**, closing for duration of war suggested, 306, 3646-47. *See also references in debate on Address; Canada Grain Act, administration***Winnipeg Grenadiers**, mobilization of and participation in Hong Kong operations, 4471-76**Winnipeg**, laboratory, accounts, irregularities in, (Mr. Marshall) return, 678**Winslow Mackay Sons Limited**, Shelburne, N.S., shipbuilding contracts, 1668**Women**

- Auxiliary corps
  - Use of in air raid precaution work, 1706
  - Formation of. *See* National War Services
- Employment in British war industry and suggested employment in Canada, 2545-46, 2728
- Groups of throughout country taking initiative in war effort, 107
- Mobilization of in Canada for war purposes, 1692-98
- Position of in Germany, 1217
- Replacing ex-soldiers in National Steel Car Corporation plant at Hamilton, Ont., for less wages, 1694-96
- Voluntary services
  - Division, 4094, 4101, 4109-10
  - Salvage collection, 1404
  - Transport service, 2728
- War organizations, recognition of, 3968
- War-time industries, fitness for, 259, 485-86
- War work of
  - Correlation of, 227-28, 361, 393

**Women—Con.****War work of—Con.**

- Permission to proceed to United Kingdom on Red Cross Transport Service, 4007
- Women's corps, establishment of in Canada, references to, 292-93

**Women's Volunteer Services Division.** *See* National War Services Department**Women Volunteers**, for service with active force, raising of. *See* National War Services Department**Wood**, Commissioner S. T., of Royal Canadian Mounted Police, article in *Canadian Spokesman* on "Tools for Treachery" referred to members of parliament making statements, 805, 828-29, 1069, 1072, 1207. *See also references in debate on* Defence of Canada Regulations, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of committee**Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)

- Agricultural prices, 4437
- Agriculture
  - Cheese distribution, 4171
  - Conditions, amendment (Mr. Diefenbaker), 2327-34, 2442
  - Estimates, 2175-76, 2185, 3449
- Gasoline tax, 3063-64
- Income War Tax Act Amendment, 2782, 2851-53
- Industries, profits made by, 2442
- Live stock, Bangs disease, 3449
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3009-11, 3027, 3063-64
- War Exchange Conservation Act, 2984
- Waterloo Manufacturing Company strike, 2530-31
- Wheat acreage reduction, 2175-76, 2185, 2212-13

**Wood**, Sir Kingsley, proposal in budget speech to pay back increase in personal taxation to taxpayer after the war without interest, 2740-41**Wood**, heating with to aid our war effort, suggested, 231-33**Wood Island**, Prince Edward Island and Caribou, N.S.

- Ferry boat, *Charles A. Dunning*, use of by navy, 34
- Return ordered (Mr. Black, Cumberland), 1782-83

**Wooden Boxes** for shells, manufacture of, 1807**Wooden Ships**, building of. *See* Shipbuilding Building of on Pacific coast, qu. (Mr. Neill), 3855

- Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)  
 Congratulations on his return to the house after illness, 4044  
 Illness of, reference of Mr. Bradette to, 86  
 Resignation of from leadership of Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, references to, 9
- Wool Marketing**, regulations governing, 3569-71
- Woollen Goods** from United Kingdom, reduced duties on. *See* War Exchange Conservation Act
- Woollen Industry**, duties, proportion of British and Canadian goods, 767-68
- Woolton, Lord**, appeal to United States housewives to inaugurate a "creamless day," 3466-67, 3860-61
- "**World of To-day**," teachings of history in, and withdrawal by Minister of Education in Alberta, 2654-56  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2754-56
- Woven Cord Tire Fabric**, customs duty on, 2989
- Woven Fabrics and Textile Manufactures**, of cotton, flax, wool or other textile fibres, prohibition of import, 761-62
- Wright, Mr. P. E.** (Melfort)  
 Address in reply, 117-22  
 Agriculture estimates, 1926, 2224-25, 2802, 2806, 3450, 3571-90  
 Alfalfa-growing experiments, 2802  
 Bacon  
 Board  
 Personnel, remuneration, amount paid, qu., 935-36  
 Receipts and expenditures, return, 252  
 Subsidizing by government, 537  
 Bank deposits, capital levy proposed, 2748-49  
 Budget, 2747-51  
 Canada's war effort, 4389-93  
 Dafoe, Sask., air training field, qu., 1147  
 Freight rates to Churchill, 3887, 3978-79  
 Gasoline tax, 3359  
 Health insurance for soldiers' dependents, 2749-50  
 Lumber company, wages, 4423  
 Maximum price regulations, 4389-93  
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 1173  
 Second reading, 1286-87  
 Prairie Farm Assistance Act  
 Amendment bill, 3774  
 Order in council declaring 1940 an emergency year, 463
- Wright, Mr. P. E.—Con.**  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 3589-90  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1109  
 Special War Revenue Act Amendment, 3013-14, 3359  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3708-10, 3887-90  
 Transport estimates, 3978-79  
 War appropriation bill, 1354  
 Wheat  
 Acreage reduction, 1926, 2224-25  
 Marketing, 3708-10  
 Problem, 118-22
- Wrong**, Hume, appointment as senior counsellor to Washington embassy, 1003-06
- Yachts**, privately-owned, bought from United States by government at beginning of war, use of, 1620
- Yarrows, Limited**, Victoria, B.C., work on captured German merchantman *Weser*, qu. (Mr. Reid), 851-52
- Yertaw, Edna Irene**, divorce bill  
 Bill No. 38. Mr. McIlraith  
 1r., 2200; M. for 2r. stands, 2699-2700; 2r., 2115; com., 3r., 2886
- Y.M.C.A.** drive for funds. *See discussion on* War Charities Bill
- York River Basin**, Gaspé county, oil deposits, qu. (Mr. Roy), 673
- York South**, vacancy in representation of, caused by resignation of Alan Cockram, 4452
- Yorkton, Sask.**, airport, qu. (Mr. Coldwell), 826
- Young Communist League**, subversive material alleged to have been mailed to university students by, 1831-32  
 Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 1880
- Young Men** unfit for military training, numbers of, 1605-06
- Youth Congress**. *See* Canadian Youth Congress
- Youth Training**. *See also* War Emergency Classes  
 Basic training schools, 1785-1829  
 Details of scheme and efforts made to bring trainees into contact with employers 1784-1829. *See also references in debate on* War Appropriation Bills  
 Emergency war classes, 1657-58, 2544-46  
 Relationship to, 1786-88

**Youth Training—Con.**

- Experience of young men completing courses and unable to find jobs, 1655-57
- Number training at end of February, 1941, 1828-29
- Progress made under government plan, 302-03, 482-84
- Provision for, 4007-09
- Registration of and provision for technical training, 1520-21
- Technical and use of tools, openings for in munitions plants, 1340-41
- Tool and die makers and expert mechanics, training of, 1788-90
- Vocational training, numbers trained and placements, 1657-59
- War emergency classes, training and placements, 1657-59, 2544-46

**Yugoslavia**

- Coup d'etat in, reference to, 1903
- German attack on, 2195-97. *See also* War

**Yukon Territory**

- Civil servants, superannuation, return ordered (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2529-30
- Government of, 3394-99
- Migratory Birds Convention Act
- Application of, M. (Mr. Black, Yukon) for papers, 678
- Open season on ducks, geese and snipe, change in. *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act Amendment
- Stipendiary magistrates, appointment, 3466, 3535-36

**Yukon Act Amendment Bill**

- (Provision for appointment of stipendiary magistrates)
- Bill No. 97. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) res., 3466, 3535-36; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3536

- Zeller,** Walter, resignation of from Department of National War Services, 4070, 4317

**Volume I: 1-1064****Volume II: 1065-2193****Volume III: 2195-3256****Volume IV: 3257-4482**

d